

AUTHOR - LIST
OF
ADDITIONS
TO THE
PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY OF QUEENSLAND,
1883-1890.

BY
DENIS O'DONOVAN, F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S., &C.,
LIBRARIAN TO THE PARLIAMENT OF QUEENSLAND.



BRISBANE:
JAMES C. BEAL, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WILLIAM STREET.
—
1890.

CONTENTS.



	PAGE.
Preface	v.
List of Abbreviations	vii.
Additions	1
Books added while the Work was in the Press	339
Periodicals, &c., added	345
Works Presented to the Library	347
Rules of the Library	353
Opinions on the Catalogue of the Library	355

P R E F A C E .

IN accordance with suggestions made by Members of both Houses, I received instructions from the Library Committee to draw up a List of Additions made to the Library since the Catalogue was printed. My instructions were that it should be a mere list, such as Members asked for, and that the work of the Catalogue should be carried on at the same time as rapidly as possible consistently with this interruption. The barest list—that is, one with abbreviated titles, and omissions of imprint, number of volumes, contents, &c.—might have answered these requirements; but as a fresh issue of the Catalogue (with the work I have done on it since 1883) will soon be an absolute necessity—the last issue being nearly exhausted—it seemed to me more judicious to make this an Author-List, bibliographically complete, and thus fit to be immediately incorporated with the larger work, which otherwise would have been seriously retarded. The shelf numbers have also been given, which renders it a fairly useful finding-list for the present. Moreover, this portion of the Catalogue being in print will relieve the congested state of the Manuscript, which when commenced I fully expected would be in the printer's hands long before this; and being complete in all particulars it will be a very convenient aid in the analysis being carried out in the larger work. In this way it not only supplies the information required by members who wished to have a list of all the publications—books, magazines, newspapers, maps, &c.—added to the Library for the last seven years, but justifies still further the time and money expended on it by being adapted to other purposes, only some of which are here noticed.

There is only one feature in the work to which I venture to draw attention. No book of reference in existence gives the biographical items and full christian names of so many of the following authors. These particulars have been compiled from various sources, some of them private—my own personal knowledge and that of literary friends in many parts of the world.

D. O'D.

Brisbane, 23rd December, 1890.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.W.R.	...	...	...	...	...	Assembly Writing Room.
Adel.	...	...	...	...	...	Adelaide.
Ann.	...	...	...	...	...	Annotator.
B.	...	...	...	...	...	Book.
b.	...	...	...	...	...	Born.
B.M.P.	...	...	...	...	...	British Museum Publications.
Bos.	...	...	...	...	...	Boston.
Bris.	...	...	...	...	...	Brisbane.
c.	...	...	...	...	...	Cupboard.
ch.	...	...	...	...	...	Chapter.
C.W.R.	...	...	...	...	...	Council Writing Room.
Cal.	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta.
Cam.	...	...	...	...	...	Cambridge.
CAB.	...	...	...	...	...	Carriage.
Chic.	...	...	...	...	...	Chicago.
Cin.	...	...	...	...	...	Cincinnati.
d.	...	...	...	...	...	Died.
Ed.	...	...	...	...	...	Editor, Editors.
Edin.	...	...	...	...	...	Edinburgh.
E.P.P.	...	...	...	...	...	English Parliamentary Papers
(for which see <i>Parliamentary Papers, England</i>).						
fl.	...	...	...	...	...	Flourished.
Glas.	...	...	...	...	...	Glasgow.
L.L.	...	...	...	...	...	Lower Library.
Lon.	...	...	...	...	...	London.
Man.	...	...	...	...	...	Manchester.
Mel.	...	...	...	...	...	Melbourne.
n.d.	...	...	...	...	...	No date.
No. 1 C.R.	...	...	...	...	...	No. 1 Assembly Committee Room
No. 2 C.R.	...	...	...	...	...	No. 2 Assembly Committee Room
N. York	...	...	...	...	...	New York.
P.F.	...	...	...	...	...	Portfolio.
period.	...	...	...	...	...	Periodical.
Phil.	...	...	...	...	...	Philadelphia.
Ports.	...	...	...	...	...	Portsmouth.
Pr.	...	...	...	...	...	Press.
Pseud.	...	...	...	...	...	Pseudonym.
pt.	...	...	...	...	...	Part or Pamphlet.
q.v.	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Quod vide</i> , which see.
R.A.	...	...	...	...	...	Recent Addition.
S. Fran.	...	...	...	...	...	San Francisco.
Stras.	...	...	...	...	...	Strasburg.
Syd.	...	...	...	...	...	Sydney.
T.	...	...	...	...	...	Table.
t.	...	...	...	...	...	Tome.
Tas.	...	...	...	...	...	Tasmania.
Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	Translator.
U.L.	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Library.
v.	...	...	...	...	...	Volume.
V. and P.	...	...	...	...	...	Votes and Proceedings.
Was.	...	...	...	...	...	Washington.
Wel.	...	...	...	...	...	Wellington.

The number preceding each entry is the number of the shelf on which
the book is to be found.

ADDITIONS

TO THE

PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY OF QUEENSLAND,

1883 - 1890.

A.

78. ABBOTT, EDWIN A. (D.D.), *b.* 1838. Francis Bacon. *An Account of his Life and Works.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
ABBOTT, EVELYN. *Trans.* See Duncker (M.)
- T. ABBREVIATIONS, A Dictionary of, containing nearly 2,500 Contractions and Signs, Official, Legal, Medical, Ecclesiastical, Military, Naval, Scientific, Commercial, Business, Sporting, Colloquial, &c., &c., of Daily Use in General Literature, Journalism, Correspondence, Conversation, &c. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- A'BECKETT, ARTHUR WM., of *Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, son of the following, b.* 1844. *Ed.* See A'Beckett (G. A.)
30. A'BECKETT, GILBERT ABBOTT, *Metropolitan Police Magistrate, of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; b.* 1811, *d.* 1856. *The Comic Blackstone.* Revised and Extended by Arthur William A'Beckett. With 10 full-coloured Illustrations and others by Harry Furniss. New and Revised Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
113. ABERCROMBY, Hon. JOHN, *late Captain Rifle Brigade, b.* 1841. *A Trip through the Eastern Caucasus, with a Chapter on the Languages of the Country.* With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
114. ABERCROMBY, Hon. RALPH (F.R.M.S.L.), *late Lieutenant 60th Rifles, brother of the preceding, b.* 1842. *Seas and Skies in Many Latitudes, or Wanderings in Search of Weather.* Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
*Contents:—*Canada. Egypt. Australia. New Caledonia. Fiji. Pacific Islands. New Zealand. Cape Horn. The Arctic Circle: the Midnight Sun. Archangel: the Aurora Borealis. Cape of Good Hope. Mauritius. Ceylon. Himalayas. Borneo. Edible Nest Cures and Upas Poison: Manilla: Health in the Tropics. In the China Seas: Typhoons. United States.

ABERCROMBY, *Hon. RALPH*—*continued* :

10. — Weather [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. ACCLIMATISATION Society of Queensland. Report of the Council for the Year 1888. *Bris.* 1889. 1 pt. (Pamphlets E¹.)
- U.L. ACCOUNT of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, vols. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Dehra Dum.* 1870-1887. 6 v.
For Contents *see under* Trigonometrical.
135. ACTON, R. Our Colonial Empire. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- ACTS of Parliament. *See under* Parliament the name of the State for which the Acts are required (United Kingdom, Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, &c.)
25. ACWORTH, W. M. The Railways of England. North Western; Midland; Great Northern; Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln; North Eastern; South Western; Great Western; Great Eastern; Brighton and South Coast; Chatham and Dover; South Eastern. With 56 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
25. — The Railways of Scotland: their Present Position. With a Glance at their Past and a Forecast of their Future. With a Map of the Scottish Railway System. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
223. ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. *Ed., Ann., &c.* Representative British Orations. With Introductions and Explanatory Notes. *Lon.* 1885. 3 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—(1) Sir John Eliot on the Condition of England under the Duke of Buckingham. (2) John Pym on Grievances in the Reign of Charles I. (3) Lord Chatham (*a*) on the right of Taxing America, and (*b*) on an Address to the Throne concerning affairs in America. (4) Lord Mansfield on the Right of England to Tax America. (5) Edmund Burke on Conciliation with America. (6) Illustrative Notes.
- Vol. 2.—(7) William Pitt on his Refusal to Negotiate with Napoleon Bonaparte. (8) Charles James Fox on the Rejection of Bonaparte's Overtures of Peace. (9) Sir James Mackintosh in behalf of Free Speech on the Trial of Jean Pelletier accused of libelling Napoleon Bonaparte. (10) Lord Erskine on the Limitation of Free Speech, delivered on the Trial of Williams for Publication of Paine's "Age of Reason."
- Vol. 3.—(11) George Canning on the Policy of granting Aid to Portugal when Invaded by France. (12) Lord Macaulay on the Reform Bill of 1832. (13) Richard Cobden on the Effects of Protection on the Agricultural Interests of the Country. (14) John Bright on the Foreign Policy of England. (15) Lord Beaconsfield on the Principles of the Conservative Party. (16) William Ewart Gladstone on Domestic and Foreign Affairs.
47. ADAMS, *Sir FRANCIS OTTEWELL* (K.C.M.G., C.B.), *late H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Bern*; and C. D. CUNNINGHAM. The Swiss Confederation. With a Map. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

E.A. ADAMS, HENRY. John Randolph. 11th Edition. (*In American Statesmen Series.*) *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.

29. ADAMS, HUME C. (PH.D. of the University of Michigan and Cornell University). Public Debts: an Essay in the Science of Finance. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

U.L. & T. } ADELAIDE University Calendar from 1882-83.

U.L. ADDERLEY, Sir AUGUSTUS J. (K.C.M.G.), *Royal Commissioner and Executive Commissioner for West Indies and British Honduras at Colonial and Indian Exhibition, b.* 1835. *Ed.* Handbook and Catalogue for the West Indies and British Honduras in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

T. ADDRESS-BUCH Deutscher Export-Firmen. Auf Anregung des Königl. Preuss. Handelsministeriums im Auftrage des Centralverbandes Deutscher Industrieller und des Deutschen Handelstages. Herausgegeben von W. Annecke, *Kaiserl. Deutscher Konsul z. D. und General-Sekretär des Deutschen Handelstages*; H. Bueck, *Gen. Sekr. d. Vereins z. Wahrung der gemeins. wirthschaftl. Interessen in Rheinland u. Westfalen*; F. Beutner, *Kgl. Pr. Regierungsrath a. D. General-Sekretär d. Centralverbandes deutscher Industrieller*; Dr. H. Rentzsch, *General-Sekretär des Vereins deutscher Eisen- und Stahl-Industrieller.* *Berlin und Leipzig,* 1883-85. 4 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Mines and Metal Trade. Machinery. Vehicles. Instruments.

Vol. 2.—Textile Industry. Ready-made Clothing Trade. The Chemical Trade.

Vol. 3.—Stone, Porcelain, Glassware, and Pottery. Timber Trades, Leather Trade, Paper Trade, Provisions, &c. Various Branches of Trade.

Vol. 4.—Trade and Commerce. German Export Houses (continuation), Commission, Despatch, Transport, Information and Address Offices, Lawyers and Patent Agents, Periodicals.

119. AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER. Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer "Blake" in the Gulf of Mexico, in the Caribbean Sea, and along the Atlantic Coast of the United States, from 1887 to 1888. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

79. AGASSIZ, ELIZABETH CAREY. *Ed.* Louis Agassiz; his Life and Correspondence. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

U.L. AGRICULTURE, Department of, Victoria. Bulletin from No. 1 (June, 1888).

U.L. — Report of Department of Agriculture, United States, 1881-82, 1883, 1885, 1887. 4 v.

[After 1887 these Reports are to be found in the *House Executive Documents.*]

AGRICULTURE—*continued*:

- U.L. — Report of the Canadian Department. *See* Sessional Papers of Canada.
- U.L. AINGER, A. C. Fives. *See* Beaufort, *Duke of*. *Ed.* Badminton Library [*under* Tennis]. 1 v.
63. AINGER, ALFRED. Charles Lamb [*in* English Men of Letters Series]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
137. AINSWORTH, WILLIAM FRANCIS (PH.D., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.S.E., &c.), *Surgeon and Geologist of the Euphrates Expedition, b.* 1807. A Personal Narrative of the Euphrates Expedition. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
152. — The River Karun, an Opening to British Commerce. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
95. AITKEN, GEORGE A. The Life of Richard Steele. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
222. ALBERT EDWARD, *H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, b.* 1841. Speeches and Addresses of, 1863-1888. Edited by James Macaulay, A.M., M.D. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
139. ALBERT VICTOR, *b.* 1864, and GEORGE of Wales, *b.* 1865, *Princes, sons of the preceding.* The Cruise of the "Bacchante," 1879-1882. Compiled from their Private Journals, Letters, and Note-books, with additions by John N. Dalton. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—The Mediterranean, Teneriffe, West Indies, Bermudas, Vigo, Ferrol, St. Vincent, The Plate, Falkland Islands, Cape of Good Hope, Australia, Fiji.
 Vol 2.—Japan, China, Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Egypt, Palestine, The Mediterranean.
7. ALDERTON, GEO. E. Treatise and Handbook of Orange Culture in Auckland, New Zealand. *Wel.* 1884. 1 v.
134. ALDRIDGE, REGINALD. Ranch Notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian Territory, and Northern Texas. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. ALEXANDER, FRANCESCA. *Trans., &c.* Roadside Scenes of Tuscany, translated and illustrated by Francesca Alexander, and edited by John Ruskin, LL.D., with 20 illustrations. *Sunnyside*, 1885. 1 v.
59. ALEXANDROW, A. New and complete English-Russian Dictionary *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
59. — New and complete Russian-English Dictionary. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- ALFRED the Great, *King of England*; *b.* 849, *d.* 905. *Trans.* *See* Boethius.

86. ALICE, *Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland*; b. 1843, d. 1878. Biographical Sketch and Letters, with Portraits. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v. [Biographical Sketch by Dr. Sell.]
80. ALISON, Sir ARCHIBALD, *Historian*; b. 1792, d. 1867. Some Account of my Life and Writings. An Autobiography by the late *Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.* Edited by his daughter-in-law, *Lady Alison.* *Edin. and Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
- ALISON, JANE R. (*Lady Alison*), Daughter-in-law of the preceding. *Ed.* See Alison (*Sir A.*)
- C. ALLAN, WILLIAM (F.R.G.S.), *Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.* Description of Direct Line, Ipswich to Warwick (Brisbane to Sydney). With Map. Reprinted from the *Telegraph* of 21st June, 1890. 1 pt.
183. ALLARDYCE, ALEXANDER. *Ed.* Scotland and Scotsmen of the Eighteenth Century. From MSS. of John Ramsay, Esq., of Ochertyre. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) The Revival of Letters in Scotland. (2) The Judges. (3) Lord Kames. (4) Church and Universities before 1745. (5) Men of Genius and Taste from 1745 to 1763. (6) Professors and Clergymen, 1745-1760.
- Vol. 2.—(7) The Church and the Secession. (8) The Scottish Gentry. (9) Some Scottish Ladies. (10) Agriculture. (11) Some Scottish Worthies. (12) Experiences of a Landlord. (13) The Highlanders. (14) Highland Superstitions. (15) The Highlands and the Rebellion. (16) Ramsayana.
80. -- Memoir of the Hon. George Keith-Elphinstone, Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red. *Edin. and Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- *Ed.* See Sharpe (C. K.)
82. ALLEN, GRANT, b. 1848. Charles Darwin [*in the English Worthies Series*]. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- ALLEYNE, SARAH FRANCES. *Trans.* See Duncker (M.)
- U. L. } "ALLORA Guardian, Central Downs Advocate and Advertiser, The," *New Series* from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Aug. 24, 1888).
- U. L. } ALMANACH de Gotha Annuaire Genealogique, Diplomatique & T. } et Statistique from 1884.
- ALMANACS—
- Almanach de Gotha.
- England*—
- British Imperial.
- Financial Reform.
- Rutledge's, 1888.
- Whitaker's.

ALMANACS—*continued*:*Ireland*—

— Thom's.

Scotland—

— Oliver and Boyd's.

Nautical. See N. S. Wales and S. Australia.*New South Wales*—

— New South Wales Weather Almanac.

— Moore's Australian.

— Nautical (Newcastle).

— „ (Wellbank's).

— *Same* Abbreviated, 1890.

— Weather (Gibbs, Shallard, and Co.)

— "Border Post."

— Centennial.

— "Wagga Express."

New Zealand—

— Brett's Auckland.

— Harding's.

— Hawke's Bay.

— Otago (Mills, Dick, and Co.)

— Southern Provinces.

— Wellington.

— West Coast.

Queensland—

— Thorne's.

— Pugh's.

— Slater's.

— Groom's.

— Deutscher Kalender.

— Wide Bay and Burnett, 1887.

South Australia—

— Sawtell's Nautical.

— "Border Watch."

— "Northern Territory Times."

ALMANACS—*continued* :

Tasmania—

- Everybody's (Hopwood and James's).
- Walch's.

United States—

- The American.

Victoria—

- *Age* Annual.
- Bendigo (A. J. Smith's).
- Presbyterian Calendar.
- Irish Australian.
- "Daylesford Herald."
- Hutchinson's Australian.
- "Hamilton Spectator."
- Temperance Year Book.
- Dr. L. L. Smith's Medical.
- Victorian.
- "Pleasant Creek News and Stawell Chronicle."
- Geelong Household.
- Weather (Massina and Co.'s).
- "Wimmera Star."
- "Warnambool Standard."
- "Morwell and Mirboo Gazette."
- "Nhill and Tatiara Mail."
- Watmuff's Australian.
- Victorian Congregational Year Book.
- "Gippsland Mercury."
- Victoria Law Almanac.

U.L. } AMERICAN Almanac. See Spofford (A.R.)
& T. }

AMERICAN Men of Letters *Series* :—

117. — Franklin, Benjamin, by J. B. McMaster. 1 v.

224. AMERICAN Orations, Representative. See Johnston (A.)

B.A. AMERICAN Statesmen. Edited by John T. Morse, jr. *Series of Books*, viz. :—

— Adams, John, by John T. Morse, jr. 1 v.

— Adams, John Quincy, by *same*. 1 v.

AMERICAN Statesmen—*continued* :

- Benton, Thomas Hart, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1 v.
- Calhoun, John C., by Dr. H. von Holst. 1 v.
- Franklin, Benjamin, by John T. Morse, jr. 1 v.
- Gallatin, Albert, by John Austin Stevens. 1 v.
- Henry, Patrick, by Moses Coit Tyler. 1 v.
- Jackson, Andrew, by William Graham Sumner. 1 v.
- Jefferson, Thomas, by John T. Morse, jr. 1 v.
- Madison, James, by Sydney Howard Gay. 1 v.
- Marshall, John, by Allan B. Magruder. 1 v.
- Monroe, James, by Daniel C. Gilman. 1 v.
- Morris, Gouverneur, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1 v.
- Randolph, John, by Henry Adams. 1 v.
- Van Buren, Martin, by Edward Shepard. 1 v.
- Webster, Daniel, by Henry Cabot Lodge. 1 v.

AMERICAN Worthies, Lives of (*Series*).

- 82. — Washington, by J. Haberton. 1 v.
- 31. AMOS, SHELDON, *Barrister-at-Law, late Professor of Jurisprudence in University College, London.* The History and Principles of the Civil Law of Rome. An Aid to the Study of Scientific and Comparative Jurisprudence. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- 46. — The Science of Politics. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- v.l. ANCIENT Classics for English Readers. See Collins (*Rev. W. L.*)
- 167. ANCIENT and Modern Britons: a Retrospect. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- 152. ANDERSON, ANDREW A. Twenty-five years in a Waggon in the Gold Regions of Africa, with Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- 49. ANDERSON, DAVID. "Scenes" in the Commons. *Lon.* 1884.
Contents :—(1) What the House of Commons is Like. (2) "Men of Light and Leading." (3) Installation of a Speaker. (4) Swearing in Members. (5) The Bradlaugh Scandal; an Ambassador Insulted. (6) Mr. Gladstone as an Elegiac Orator. (7) The Character of Lord Beaconsfield. (8) The Fourth Party. (9) Parnellism and Parnellites. (10) Obstruction Rampant—the Twenty-two Hours' Sitting. (11) The Forty-one and a-half Hours' Sitting. (12) The Speaker's Coup d'Etat. (13) Force a Remedy. (14) Suspension of the Thirty-five. (15) Conclusion.
- ANDERSON, JOHN, *Joint Ed.* See Colonial Office List.
- ANDERSON, RASMUS B. *Trans.* See Ryderberg (V.)
- ANDREÆ, PERCY (PH.D.) *Trans.* See Ernest II.

22. ANDREW, Sir WILLIAM P. (C.I.E., F.R.G.S.), *Chairman of the Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Co.* Indian Railways as connected with British Empire in the East. With Map and Appendix. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- T. ANNANDALE, CHARLES (M.A., LL.D.) Blackie's Modern Cyclopædia of Universal Information. A Handy Book of Reference on all subjects, and for all readers. With numerous Pictorial Illustrations and a series of Maps. Vols. 1-6. *Lon.* 1889-1890. 6 v.
- *Ed.* See Ogilvie (John).
- U.L. ANNUAL Register. A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, 1882 *et seq.*
For Dominion Annual Register see Dominion.
- T. ANNUAL Statistician (M'Carthy's), 1887 and 1888. *S. Fran. n.d.* 2 v.
50. ANSON, Sir WILLIAM R[EYNELL] (*Bart.*, D.C.L.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Warden of All Souls College, Oxford, b.* 1843. The Law and Custom of the Constitution. Part 1—Parliament. *Oxf.* 1886. 1 v.
119. ANTIPODEAN Notes, by Wanderer. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- ANVERS, N. D'. *Trans.* See Nadaillac.
67. APOLOGY for the Life of the *Right Hon.* W. E. Gladstone, or the New Politics. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
77. APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. *N. York*, 1887-89. 6 v.
- ARCHER, CHARLES. *Trans.* See Ibsen (H.)
- ARCHER, Mrs. F. E. *Trans.* See Ibsen (H.)
69. ARCHER, J. H. LAWRENCE, *formerly of the 10th King's Royal Rifle Corps.* The Orders of Chivalry. From the Original Statutes of the Various Orders of Knighthood and other Sources of Information. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
194. ARCHER, THOMAS (F.R.H.S.) William Ewart Gladstone and his Contemporaries: Fifty Years of Social and Political Progress. *Edin., Glas., and Dub.*, 1883. 4 v.
171. ARCHER, T. A. (B.A.) The Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. Extracts from the Itinerarium Ricardi, Bohâdin, Ernoul, Roger of Howden, Richard of Devizes, Rigord, Ibn Alathir, Li Livres Eracles, &c. Selected and Arranged by T. A. Archer, B.A. [*In English History by Contemporary Writers Series.*] *Lon. and N. York*, 1888. 1 v.
- ARCHER, WILLIAM. *Ed. and Trans.* See Ibsen (H.)

- U.L. ARGYLL, *Duke of* (George Douglas Campbell), *b.* 1823.
The Unity of Nature. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
183. — Scotland as it was and as it is. *Edin.* 1887. 2 v.
47. — The New British Constitution and its Master Builders.
Edin. 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. ARISTOTLE; *b.* B.C. 384, *d.* 322. The Politics of. With an
Introduction, two Preparatory Essays and Notes, Critical and
Explanatory, by W. L. Newman, M.A. Fellow of Baliol
College, and formerly Reader in Ancient History in the
University of Oxford. *Oxf.* 1887. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction to the Politics. Vol. 2.—Prefatory
Essays. Books 1, 2.—Text and Notes.
41. — The Politics of Aristotle. Translated into English, with
Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Essays, Notes, and Indices,
by B. Jowett, M.A., Master of Baliol College, Regius Pro-
fessor of Greek in the University of Oxford, Doctor in
Theology of the University of Leyden. Vol. 1 and vol. 2
pt. 1. *Oxf.* 1885. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction and Translation. Vol. 2, pt. 1.—
The Notes.
189. ARMIES of the Native States of India. Reprinted from (by
permission) *The Times.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- ARMSTRONG, WALTER (B.A. *Oxon.*) *Ed.* See Bryan (M.)
- U. L. }
& T. } ARMY List, Hart's. From 1884.
136. ARNOLD, Sir EDWIN (M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., K.C.S.I.), *Author
and Journalist, formerly Principal of the Deccan College,
Poona, b.* 1832. *India Revisited.* Reprinted with Additions,
descriptive and poetical, from the *Daily Telegraph.* *Lon.*
1886. 1 v.
- U.L. — The Light of Asia, or the Great Renunciation (Mahâbhinish-
kramana), being the Life and Teaching of Gautama,
Prince of India, founder of Buddhism (as told in Verse by an
Indian Buddhist). 28th Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
116. ARNOLD, MATTHEW (D.C.L., LL.D.), *one of H.M. Inspectors of
Schools, formerly Professor of Poetry in the University of
Oxford, and Fellow of Oriel Col. Ox.; b.* 1822, *d.* 1889.
St. Paul and Protestantism, with other Essays. Popular
Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) St. Paul and Protestantism. (2) Puritanism and the
Church of England. (3) Modern Dissent. (4) A Comment on
Christmas.
116. — On the Study of Celtic Literature. *Lon.* 1867. 1 v.

ARNOLD, MATTHEW—*continued* :

117. — *Discourses in America.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Numbers. (2) Literature and Science. (3) Emerson.
117. — *Irish Essays and others.* *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) The Incompatibles. (2) An Unregarded Irish Grievance. (3) *Ecce Convertimur ad Gentes.* (4) The Future of Liberalism. (5) A Speech at Eton. (6) The French Flag in London. (7) Copyright. (8) Prefaces to Poems.
- U.L. — *Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852-1882.* Edited by the *Right Hon. Sir Francis Sandford, K.C.B.* *Lon. and N. York,* 1889. 1 v.
114. — *Essays in Criticism. 2nd Series.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) The Study of Poetry. (2) Milton. (3) Thomas Gray. (4) John Keats. (5) Wordsworth. (6) Bryon. (7) Shelley. (8) Count Leo Tolstoi. (9) Amiel.
- ARNOLD, Mrs. WILLIAM. *Trans. See Lebon (A.)*
- B.A. ASBOTH, J. DE, *Member of the Hungarian Parliament.* An Official Tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. With an Account of the History, Antiquities, Agrarian Conditions, Religion, Ethnology, Folk-Lore, and Social Conditions of the People. Authorised English Edition. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
44. ASHCROFT, Dr. P. F., *Prussian District Judge.* The English Poor Law System, Past and Present. Translated by Herbert Preston-Thomas, with a Preface by Henry Sidgwick, Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
153. ASHE, ROBERT P. (M.A., F.R.G.S.) *Two Kings of Uganda; or Life by the Shores of the Victoria Nyanza.* Being an Account of a Residence of Six Years in Eastern Equatorial Africa. With Map and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
171. ASHLEY, W. J. (M.A.), *Fellow of Lincoln Col., Oxford.* Edward III. and his Wars, 1327-1360. [*In English History from Contemporary Writers Series.*] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
170. ASHTON, JOHN. *The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England: a Social Sketch of the Times.* With 116 Illustrations drawn by the Author from Contemporary Engravings. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
96. — *English Caricature and Satire of Napoleon I.* With 115 Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
170. — *Old Times: A Picture of Social Life at the End of the 18th Century.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

80. ASHWELL, A.R. (M.A.), *late Canon of the Cathedral and Principal of the Theological College, Chichester*. Life of the Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, and afterwards of Winchester, with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. With Portrait only. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 [NOTE.—The two other volumes of this work are by R. G. Wilberforce, son of the Bishop.]
- ASHWORTH, PHILIP A., *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law*. *Trans.* See Ranke (L. Von.), Gneist (R.), Goltz.
- U.L. ASSOCIATION pour prévenir les Accidents de Fabrique Mulhouse. Collection of Appliances and Apparatus for the Prevention of Accidents in Factories. Forty-two Plates with Explanatory Text in French, German, and English. *Mulhouse*, 1889. 1 v.
42. ATKINSON, EDWARD. The Distribution of Products. *N. York and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
119. AUBERTIN, J. J. A Fight with Distances. The States, The Hawaiian Islands, Canada, British Columbia, Cuba, The Bahamas. With 8 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
151. — Six Months in Cape Colony and Natal, and One Month in Teneriffe and Madeira. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- 153 AUBREY, D. Letters from Bombay. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. } “AUCKLAND Weekly News and Town and Country
& T. } Journal,” from vol. 26, No. 1273 (May 5, 1888).
- U.L. AURELIUS ANTONINUS, MARCUS, *Emperor of Rome*; b. 121, d. 180. Thoughts of. Translated by G. Long. Revised Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- 210 AUSTEN, JANE, *novelist*; b. 1775, d. 1817. Letters of. Edited, with an Introduction and Critical Remarks, by Edward Lord Brabourne. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- U.L. AUSTRALASIAN Association for the Advancement of Science. Report of first Meeting held at Sydney, New South Wales, in Aug. and Sep. 1888. Edited by A. Liversidge, M.A., F.R.S., and Robt. Etheridge, junr. *Syd.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Astronomy, Mathematics, Physics, and Mechanics. (2) Chemistry and Mineralogy. (3) Geology. (4) Biology. (5) Geography. (6) Economic and Social Science and Statistics. (7) Anthropology. (8) Sanitary Science and Hygiene. (9) Literature and Fine Arts. (10) Architecture and Engineering.
- T. AUSTRALASIAN Federal Directory, 1888-1889. Edited by J. W. F. Rogers. 1 v.
- U.L. } “AUSTRALIAN Naval and Military Gazette” (late “The
& T. } Defence Force”), from vol. 1, No. 11 (Dec. 31. 1887).

U.L. & T. { "AUSTRALIAN Christian World," from vol. 1, No. 1 (April
2, 1886).

[Formerly "The Christian Messenger," *q.v.*]

U.L. & T. { AUSTRALIAN Handbook, The (Incorporating New Zealand,
Fiji, and New Guinea). Shippers' and Importers' Directory
and Business Guide for 1889: Containing Calendar of
Notable Events, Astronomical Tables of Australia, Mail
Tables Showing Arrivals and Departures of Australasian
Mails, British Customs' Tariff, Postal Regulations, Public
Amusements, Public Offices, Members of Parliament, &c. &c.
Full Details Concerning Emigration to the Australian
Colonies, Mining and Land Regulations, Telegraphic and
Postal Arrangements between Great Britain and Australia.
History, Descriptive Account and Statistical Information of
each Colony, including Fiji and New Guinea. A Gazetteer of
the principal Towns in Australia and New Zealand. Irrigation
and "Early Struggles of Trade in Australia." Colonial Buyers'
Guide, Importers in Australia, Banks, Anglo-Australian
Companies, Government Debentures, Maps, Plans, &c. *Lon.,
Melb., Syd., Bris.*, 1889. 1 v.

U.L. AUSTRALIAN Irrigationist, from No. 1 (Nov. 6, 1884) to No.
29 (Dec. 30, 1886). No. 2 missing.

76. AUSTRALIAN Representative Men. Edited by T. W. H.
Leavitt. 1 v.

118. AUSTRALIAN Settlement and Progress, A Concise History
of. Together with full Reports of the Centennial Celebra-
tions in 1888.

U.L. "AUSTRALIAN Times and Anglo-New-Zealander." A London
Journal conducted by Colonists for Colonists, from vol. 5, No.
101 (May 20, 1887), to vol. 6, No. 123 (October, 21, 1887).

U.L. "AUSTRALIAN Tropical Planter and Journal of the Sugar
Industry," from No. 1 (July, 1884), to January, 1885.

210. AUTHOR of "Charles Lowder," *pseud. Ed.* Letters and
Memorials of Richard Chenevix Trench, *Archbishop* of Dublin.
Lon. 1888. 2 v.

AUTHOR of "Greater Britain," *pseud.* See Dilke (*Sir C.*)

113. AUTHOR of "Some Oxford Customs," "Moravian Life in the
Black Forest, &c.," *pseud.* Moravian Schools and Customs.
Lon. 1889. 1 v.

29. AUTHORS, Incorporated Society of [*established in 1884*]. Con-
ferences on the Grievances between Authors and Publishers.
Being the Report of the Conferences of the Incorporated

Society of Authors, held at Willis's Rooms in March, 1887, with Additional Matter and Summary. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—The maintenance of Literary Property (Lord Lytton, Walter Besant). The Profession of Authorship (Sir F. Pollock, E. Gosse), Dramatic Rights and Property (Sir F. O. Adams, J. Holingshead). Appendix.

AVELING, EDWARD. *Trans.* See Marx (K.), Tikhomirov (L.)

AVELING, ELEANOR MARX. *Trans.* See Ibsen (H.), Lissagaray.

115. AXON, WILLIAM E. A. Stray Chapters in Literature, Folk-lore, and Archæology. *Man. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Manchester Rebels. (2) Colour-names among the English Gipsies. (3) The Relation of Archæology to Art. (4) Byron's Influence on European Literature. (5) The Invention of Paper Money. (6) The Old English Guilds. (7) Virgil and Cotton. (8) Luxury, Ancient and Modern. (9) Blindness or Deafness. (10) The Legend of the Sirens. (11) Facts and Fancies of Longevity. (12) George Eliot's Use of Dialect. (13) The Origin of Sunday Schools. (14) The Cost of Theatrical Amusements. (15) English, the Dominant Language of the Future. (16) Folk-lore of Architecture. (17) The Geographical Distribution of Men of Genius. (18) Sir Richard Phillips: a Bookseller and Author. (19) The First Balloon Ascent in England. (20) A Century of the Cotton Trade. (21) On the Increase of Wealth and Population in Lancashire.

B.

158. BABELON, ERNEST, *Librarian of the Department of Medals and Antiques in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.* Manual of Oriental Antiquities, including the Architecture, Sculpture, and Industrial Arts of Chaldæa, Assyria, Persia, Syria, Judæa, Phœnicia, and Carthage. Translated and enlarged by B. T. A. Evetts, M.A., of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities British Museum. With 241 illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
132. BACON, G[EOERGE] W[ASHINGTON] (F.R.G.S.) Bacon's Guide to America for the Capitalist, Tourist, or Emigrant, embracing Climate, Soil, Agriculture, Manufactures, Prices of Lands, and how to secure them, Homestead Laws, Naturalization, Wages, Cost of the Voyage, Railway Fares and Distances, and a mass of other general information. With Census of 1870. *Lon.* [1871]. 1 v.
132. — Same and WILLIAM GEORGE LARKINS (B.A.) Bacon's Descriptive Handbook of America, comprising History, Geography, Agriculture, Manufactures, Commerce, Railways, Mining, Finance, Government, Politics, Education, Religion, Characteristics, Public Lands, Laws. &c. *Lon. and N. York, n.d.* [1866]. 1 v.
67. [BACON, THEODORE]. Delia Bacon, a Biographical Sketch. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- BADEN-POWELL, GEORGE (K.C.M.G., M.P.) *See* Powell.
- BADEN-POWELL, R. S. S. *See* Powell.
- U.L. BADMINTON Library. Edited by the Duke of Beaufort and A. E. T. Watson. *See* Beaufort.
46. BAERNREITHER, J. M., *Doctor of Law, Member of the House of Deputies in Austria.* English Associations of Working Men. English Edition (enlarged and revised by the Author), Translated by Alice Taylor. With a Preface by J. M. Ludlow, Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Scope and Limits of the Work. (2) Greater Britain. (3) Society and the Individual. (4) The State Self-Government and Self-Help. (5, 6, 7, 8) Friendly Societies. (9) Government Working Men's Insurance in England. (10) The Two Great Orders. (11) Miners' Permanent Relief Societies. (12) Conclusion.
50. BAGEHOT, WALTER. Essays on Parliamentary Reform. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Parliamentary Reform. (2) The History of the Unreformed Parliament and its Lessons. (3) The Reform Act of 1867 and the Function of the House of Peers.

BAGEHOT, WALTER—*continued* :

42. — The Postulates of English Political Economy. With a Preface by Alfred Marshall, Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
50. — The English Constitution. 4th Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
84. BAGENAL, PHILIP H. (B.A.) The Tory Policy of the *Marquis* of Salisbury, K.G. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
133. — The American Irish and their Influence on Irish Politics. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
184. BAGWELL, RICHARD (M.A.) Ireland under the Tudors. *Lon.* 1885-1890. 3 v.
9. BAILEY, FREDERICK MANSON, *Colonial Botanist, Queensland.* A Synopsis of the Queensland Flora, containing both the Phænogamous and Cryptogamous Plants. *Bris.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. — Contributions to the Queensland Flora. 2 pts. (Pamphlets T.)
- U.L. — A Contribution to the Queensland Flora. 1 pt. (Pamphlets T.)
- U.L. — Catalogue of Plants in the two Metropolitan Gardens—the Brisbane Botanic Gardens and Bowen Park (the Garden of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society)—arranged according to Bentham and Hooker's "Genera Plantarum," interspersed with Numerous Notes on the Uses and Properties of the Plants. *Bris.* 1885. (Pamphlets T.)
- U.L. — Queensland Woods. A Catalogue of the Indigenous Woods in the Queensland Court, Colonial and Indian Exhibition. *Bris.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets T.)
- U.L. — Classified Index of the first Supplement to the Indigenous and Naturalised Plants of Queensland, with an Alphabetical Index of Genera of the first part of the Work. *Bris.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets T.)
- U.L. — A Synopsis of the Queensland Flora, containing both the Phænogamous and Cryptogamous Plants. 1st Supplement. *Bris.* 1886. 1 v. (Pamphlets T.)
- c. — *Same.* 2nd Supplement. *Bris.* 1888. 1 pt.
- c. — *Same.* 3rd Supplement. *Bris.* 1890. 1 pt.
- U.L. — Occasional Papers on the Queensland Flora. *Bris.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets T.)
- c. — Catalogue of the Indigenous and Naturalised Plants of Queensland. *Bris.* 1890. 1 pt.
- 8 — *Same* and P. R. GORDON. Plants reputed Poisonous and Injurious to Stock. *Bris.* 1887. 1 pt.

103. BAILEY, JOHN BURN. *Modern Methusalehs; or Short Biographical Sketches of a few advanced Nonagenarians or actual Centenarians, who were distinguished in Art, Science, Literature, or Philosophy. Also Brief Notices of some individuals remarkable chiefly for their Longevity. With an Introductory Chapter on "Long-Lasting."* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Introduction—"Long-Lasting." (2) St. Anthony the Great. (3) Joannes Cantacuzenus, Emperor of the East. (4) George Gemisthus Pletho. (5) Luigi Cornaro. (6) Titian: The Painter. (7) Titian: The Man. (8) Fontenelle. (9) Thomas Amory. (10) A Group of far-advanced Nonagenarians. (11) Eva Maria Garrick. (12) Caroline Lucretia Herschel. (13) Mary Somerville. (14) Sir Moses Montefiore: Home, Life, and Work. (15) *Same*: Foreign Travel and Work. (16) *Same*: The Toiler's Rest. (17) Martin Joseph Routh. (18) Mr. Thoms' Investigated Cases of Centenarianism. (19) A Group of Unquestionable Centenarians. (20) A few recent and probable cases of Centenarianism. (21) Conclusion.
145. BAILEY, N[ATHAN], *d.* 1742. *Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.* Edited by Joseph Nicol Scott. *Lon.* 1764. 1 v. *See* Scott (J. N.)
- v.l. BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, *b.* 1816. *Festus: a Poem.* *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.
117. BAIN, ALEXANDER (LL.D.), *formerly Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen, b.* 1818. *Practical Essays.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Common Errors. (2) Errors of Suppressed Correlation. (3) The Civil Service Examinations. (4) The Classical Controversy. (5) Metaphysics and Debating Societies. (6) The University Ideal, Past and Present. (7) The Art of Study. (8) Religious Tests and Subscriptions. (9) Procedure of Deliberative Bodies.
80. — James Mill: a Biography. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
80. — John Stuart Mill: a Criticism, with Personal Recollections. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
77. BAIN, F. W. (B.A.) *Christina, Queen of Sweden.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- B.A. BAINTON, GEORGE, *Compiler and Ed.* *The Art of Authorship. Literary Reminiscences, Methods of Work, and Advice to Young Beginners. Personally Contributed by Leading Authors of the Day.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
204. BAIRD, HENRY M., *Professor in the University of the City of New York.* *The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. With Maps.* *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- v.l. BAKER, H. BARTON. *The London Stage: its History and Traditions from 1576 to 1888.* *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

- U.L. BAKER, T[HOMAS] BARWICK LL[OYD], *an English Squire and Magistrate; b. 1807, d. 1886.* "War with Crime," being a Selection of reprinted Papers on Crime, Reformatories, &c. Edited by Herbert Philips and Edmund Verney. *Lon.* 1859. 1 v.

Contents :—Introduction. (1) Prevention of Crime. (2) Systematic Sentencing of Prisoners. (3) Police Supervision. (4) Adult Reformatories. (5) Imprisonment of Children. (6) Gaol Labour. (7) Reformatories. (8) Vagrancy. (9) Ecclesiastical. (10) Education. (11) Labour and Wages. (12) Prison Government.

204. BALFOUR, *Right Hon.* ARTHUR JAMES (M.P., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Chief Secretary for Ireland, b. 1848.* The Religion of Humanity. An Address delivered at the Church Congress, Manchester, October, 1888. *Edin.* 1888. 1 v.

59. BALFOUR, EDWARD, *Surgeon-General.* The Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern India. Commercial, Industrial, and Scientific; Products of the Mineral, Vegetable, and Animal Kingdoms; Useful Arts and Manufactures. *Lon.* 1885. 3 v.

140. BALFOUR, FREDERIC HENRY. Leaves from my Chinese Scrap-book. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The First Emperor of China. (2) The Empress Regent. (3) The Fifth Prince. (4) A Phase of Court Etiquette. (5) Filial Piety. (6) Chinese Ideas of Pathology. (7) Chinese Medicines. (8) The Horse in China. (9) Hippophagy among the Tartars. (10) A Philosopher who never lived. (11) Taoist Hermits. (12) A Taoist Philosopher. (13) The Peach and its Legends. (14) Tree and Serpent Worship. (15) The Sophists of China. (16) Portents. (17) Feather-brushes. (18) The Seven Wonders of Corea. (19) China's greatest Tyrant. (20) The Flower-Fairies: a Taoist Fairy Tale.

13. BALL, JOHN (F.R.S., M.R.I.A., &c.), *formerly Under Secretary for the Colonies, b. 1818.* Notes of a Naturalist in South America. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

47. BALL, *Right Hon.* J[OHN] T[HOMAS] (LL.D., D.C.L.), *b. 1815, formerly Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* Historical Review of the Legislative Systems operative in Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. to the Union (1172-1800): *Lon. and Dub.* 1888. 1 v.

BALL, V. (LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.), *Director of the Science and Art Museum, Dublin.* *Trans.* See Tavernier (J. B.)

134. BALLANTINE, WILLIAM, *Serjeant-at-Law, b. 1812.* The Old World and the New. Being a continuation of his Experiences. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

78. — Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.

95. BALLANTYNE, ARCHIBALD. Lord Carteret, a Political Biography, 1690-1763. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

119. BAMFORD, ALFRED J. (B.A.) Turbans and Tails; or Sketches in the Unromantic East. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
62. BANCROFT, Mr. [SQUIRE BANCROFT], b. 1841, and Mrs. [née MARIE EFFIE WILTON]. On and Off the Stage. Written by themselves. With portraits. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
119. BANBURY, G. A. LETHBRIDGE. Sierra Leone; or the White Man's Grave. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- BANKES, G. N. *Ed.* See Lawrence (W.)
47. BANNATYNE, DUGALD J., *Scotch Solicitor, New York.* Republican Institutions in the United States of America. Based upon Federal and State Laws, and other reliable sources of information. *Lon. and N. York,* 1887. 1 v.
134. BARBOUR, GEORGE M. Florida for Tourists, Invalids, and Settlers: containing Practical Information regarding Climate, Soil, and Productions; Cities, Towns, and Peoples; the Culture of the Orange and other Tropical Fruits; Farming and Gardening; Scenery and Resorts; Sport; Routes of Travel, &c., &c. With Map and Illustrations. *N. York,* 1883. 1 v.
29. BARBOUR, D., *Financial Secretary to the Government of India.* The Theory of Bimetallism, and the Effects of the Partial Demonetisation of Silver in England and India. *Lon., Paris, and N. York, n.d.* [1883.] 1 v.
43. BARCLAY, THOMAS (LL.B.), of *Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Knight of the Legion of Honour.* The Law of France relating to Industrial Property, Patents, Trade Marks, Trade Names, Models, Patterns, Designs, Wrappers, Prospectuses, Exhibition Rewards and Medals, Unpatented Industrial Secrets, and Colonial Algerian and Tunisian Regulations, with a Commentary on the Industrial Property Convention, 1883, and the Provisions concerning British Inventions and Designs at French Exhibitions. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. } "BARCOO Independent, and Blackall, Tambo, and Isisford
& T. } Observer," from April 30, 1889 (Vol. 3, No. 1).
- BARING-GOULD, S. See Gould.
153. BARKER, GEORGE M. A Tea Planter's Life in Assam. With 75 Illustrations by the Author. *Cal.* 1884. 1 v.
134. BARLOW, P. W. Kaipara; or Experiences of a Settler in North New Zealand. Written and illustrated by P. W. Barlow. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
171. BARNARD, FRANCIS PIERREPONT (M.A.), *Head Master of Reading School.* Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, 1166-1888 [in English History from Contemporary Writers Series]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

134. BARNEBY, W. HENRY. *Life and Labour in the Far Far West. Being Notes of a Tour in the Western States, British Columbia, Manitoba, and the North-west Territory. With specially prepared Maps showing the Author's Route.* Lon. 1887. 1 v.
120. — *The New Far West, and the Old Far East. Being Notes of a Tour in North America, Japan, China, Ceylon, &c., with Maps and Illustrations.* Lon. 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—Canada, British Columbia, Vancouver Island, California, Japan, Hong Kong, Canton, Ceylon.
- BARNES, E. K. (M.I.N.A.), *Joint Author.* See Brassey (*Lord*).
- U.I. BARNES, REGINALD H., *Vicar of Havitree*, and CHARLES E. BROWN, *Major R.A.* Charles George Gordon. A Sketch, with Fac-simile Letter. Lon. 1885. (Pamphlets Q.) 1 pt.
59. BARRÈRE, A., *Officier de l'Instruction Publique.* Argot and Slang. A New French and English Dictionary of the Cant Words, Quaint Expressions, Slang Terms, and Flash Phrases used in the High and Low Life of Old and New Paris. With a Frontispiece drawn by Godefroi Durand. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
- U.I. BARRETT, WM. ALEX. (MUS. BAC. Oxon.) English Composers and Great Musicians [*in Great Musicians Series*]. Lon. 1882. 1 v.
58. BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN (F.R.G.S.), *Ed.* Gazetteer of the British Isles, Statistical and Topographical, with Appendices and Special Maps and Charts. Edin. 1887. 1 v.
185. BARTON, G. B., *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.* History of New South Wales from the Records. Vol. 1. Governor Phillip, 1783-1789. Syd. 1889.
- R.A. BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE, *Artist; b.* 1860, *d.* 1884. The Journal of. Translated, with an Introduction, by Mathilde Blind. With 2 Portraits. Lon., Paris, and N. York, 1890. 2 v.
152. BASSETT, JAMES, *Missionary of the Presbyterian Board, Persia.* The Land of the Imams. A Narrative of Travel and Residence, 1871-1885. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
151. BATEMAN, CHARLES SOMERVILLE LATROBE, *sometime Captain and Adjutant of Gendarmerie in the Congo Free State.* The First Ascent of the Kasai: Being some Records of Service under the Lone Star. With 57 Illustrations and 2 Maps, reproduced from the Author's original Drawings. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
119. BATES, E. KATHERINE. A Year in the Great Republic. Lon. 1887. 2 v.

BATES, E. K.—*continued* :

133. — *Kaleidoscope: Shifting Scenes from East to West.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Tasmania. (2) Sydney and Melbourne. (3) New Zealand. (4) *Via* China to Japan. (5, 6) Japan. (7) A Trip to Alaska. (8) Over the Rockies by the Canadian Pacific Railway.
96. BAUER, KAROLINE. *Posthumous Memoirs of, from the German.* *Lon.* 1884-85. 4 v.
155. BAYLEY, Sir EDWARD CLIVE (K.C.S.I.), *Home Secretary to the Government of India and subsequently Minister of the Council of the Governor-General; b.* 1821, *d.* 1884. *History of India, as told by its own Historians. The Local Muhammadan Dynasties. Gujarát. Partially based on a Translation by the late Professor John Dowson. Published under the patronage of H.M.'s Secretary of State for India. Forming a sequel to Sir H. M. Elliot's History of the Muhammadan Empire of India.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
62. BAXTER, [*Mrs.*] LUCY [*Leader Scott*], *daughter of the subject.* *The Life of William Barnes, Poet and Philologist.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
 — *Trans.* See *Leader* (J. T.)
48. BAXTER, *Right Hon.* WILLIAM EDWARD, *b.* 1825. *England and Russia in Asia [in the Imperial Parliament Series].* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
113. BEACONSFIELD, *Earl of* (K.G.); *b.* 1807, *d.* 1881. *Home Letters written in 1830 and 1831.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
223. — *Selected Speeches. Arranged and Edited, with Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by T. E. Kebbel, M.A. With a Portrait.* *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
210. — *Lord Beaconsfield's Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-1852. With a Portrait. [Edited by Ralph Disraeli.]* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
48. — *What Is He? and a Vindication of the English Constitution by Disraeli the younger. Edited, with an Anecdotal Preface, by Francis Hutchman.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
219. — [*Attributed.*] *The Runnymede Letters, with an Introduction and Notes, by Francis Hutchman.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
 — See *Brown* (C.)
- U.L. BEAL, SAMUEL. *Trans.* See *Müller, F. M. Ed. Sacred Books of the East, vol. xix.*
- U.L. BEAN, W. W. *Notices of various Errors and Omissions in the Parliamentary Return of Members of H.M. Commons, from 1603 to 1830.* *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. (Pamphlets S.) 1 pt.

205. BEARD, CHARLES. The Reformation of the 16th Century in its relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London in April, May, and June, 1883. [The Hibbert Lecture, 1883.] *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- BEATTY-KINGSTON, W. See Kingston.
96. BEAUCAIRE, *Viscount* HORRIC DE. A Mesalliance in the House of Brunswick. From the French. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. BEAUFORT, *Duke of* (K.G.). [HENRY CHARLES FITZROY SOMERSET, b. 1824], assisted by ALFRED E. T. WATSON. *Ed.* Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes. *Lon.* 1886-90. 12 v., viz.:—
- U.L. — Hunting, by the *Duke of* Beaufort (K.G.), and Mowbray Morris. With Contributions by the *Earl of* Suffolk and Berkshire, *Rev.* E. W. L. Davies, Digby Collins, and Alfred E. T. Watson. With Illustrations by J. Sturgess and J. Charlton. 4th Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. — Fishing, by H. Cholmondeley-Pennell. With Contributions by the *Marquis of* Exeter, Henry R. Francis, Major J. P. Traherne, G. C. Davies, R. B. Marston, &c. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Salmon, Trout, and Grayling.
 Vol. 2.—Pike and other Coarse Fish.
- U.L. — Racing and Steeple-Chasing. Racing, by the *Earl of* Suffolk and W. G. Craven, with a contribution by the *Hon.* F. Lawley. Steeple-Chasing, by Arthur F. Coventry and A. E. T. Watson. Numerous Illustrations by J. Sturgess. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. — Shooting, by *Lord* Walsingham and *Sir* Ralph Pyne-Gallwey. With Contributions by *Lord* Lovat, *Lord* Charles Lennox Kerr, the *Hon.* G. Lascelles, and A. J. Stuart-Wortley. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Field and Covert.
 Vol. 2.—Moor and Marsh.
- U.L. — Cycling, by *Viscount* Bury, K.C.M.G., and G. Lacy Hillier. 1 v.
- U.L. — Athletics and Football, by Montague Shearman. With an Introduction by *Sir* Richard Webster, Q.C., M.P., and a Contribution on "Paper Chasing" by Walter Rye. 1 v.
- U.L. — Boating, by W. B. Woodgate. With an Introduction by the *Rev.* E. Warre, D.D., and a Chapter on "Rowing at Eton," by R. H. Mason. 1 v.
- U.L. — Cricket, by A. G. Steel and the *Hon.* R. H. Lyttleton. With Contributions by Andrew Lang, R. A. H. Mitchell, W. G. Grace, and F. Gale. 1 v.
- U.L. — Driving, by the *Duke of* Beaufort, with Contributions by *Lord* Algernon St. Maur, A. E. T. Watson, *Colonel* H. Smith-Bailey, the late *Major* Dixon, the *Earl of* Onslow,

BEAUFORT, *Duke of—continued*:

Sir Christopher Teesdale, R.A., V.C., K.C.M.G., and *Lady Georgiana Curzon*. With Frontispiece, 11 full-page and 54 Illustrations in Text by G. D. Giles and J. Sturgess, and from instantaneous photographs. 1 v.

U.L. — Golf, by Horace G. Hutchinson, with Contributions by Lord Wellwood, Sir Walter Simpson, Bart., Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., Andrew Lang, H. S. C. Everard, and others. With numerous Illustrations by Thomas Hodge and Harry Furniss. 1 v.

U.L. — Tennis, by J. M. Heathcote, with Contributions by the Hon. A. Lyttleton and W. C. Marshall. Lawn Tennis, by C. G. Heathcote, with Contributions by Miss L. Dod, H. W. W. Wilberforce, H. F. Lawford, Spencer W. Gore, R. D. Sears, and Herbert Chipp. Rackets, by E. O. P. Bouverie. Fives, by A. C. Ainger. With numerous Illustrations by L. Davis, C. M. Newton, and from Photographs. Lon. 1890. 1 v.

BEAUFORT, RAPHAEL LEDOS DE. *Trans. and Ed.* See Broglie (*Duc de*), Sand (George), Napoleon (*Prince*), Didon (*Father*).

210. BEDFORD, Rev. W. K. R. See Sharpe, C. K. Letters [Memoir of Sharpe, by Bedford].

86. BEECHER, Mrs. HENRY WARD, *Joint Author.* See Beecher (W.C.)

86. BEECHER, Wm. C. and Rev. SAMUEL SCOVILLE, *assisted by Mrs. Henry Ward Beecher.* A Biography of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Lon. 1888. 1 v.

59. BEETON'S Dictionary of Universal Information. New Edition by G. R. Emerson. Lon. n.d. 1885. 2 v.

187. BELLAIRS [BLANCHE ST. JOHN], *Lady (née MOSCHZISKER).* Ed. The Transvaal War, 1880-81. Edin. and Lon. 1885. 1 v.

T. BENHAM, Rev. WILLIAM (B.D., F.S.A.) Ed. Dictionary of Religion. An Encyclopædia of Christian and other Religious Doctrines, Denominations, Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Terms, History, Biography, &c. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

152. BENJAMIN, S. G. W., *formerly Minister of the United States to Persia.* Persia and the Persians. Illustrated. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

155. — Persia [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. Lon. 1888. 1 v.

121. BENT, J. THEODORE (B.A. Oxon.) The Cyclades, or Life Among the Insular Greeks. Lon. 1885. 1 v.

101. BENZON, ERNEST. How I Lost £250,000 in Two Years. 5th thousand. Lon. n.d. [1889]. 1 v.

53. BERESFORD, G. W. D. General Index to Public Acts and Ordinances of South Australia from the Foundation of the Colony, 7th Wm. IV., to the Close of the Session of the Parliament 1886. *Adel.* 1888. 1 v.
29. BERKELEY, HASTINGS, *Commander R.N.* Wealth and Welfare, or Our National Trade Policy and its Cost. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
83. BERLIOZ, LOUIS HECTOR, *Member of the Institute of France from 1803 to 1865, Musical Composer, Author and Librarian of the Conservatoire, Officer of the Legion of Honour*; b. 1803, d. 1869. Autobiography of, comprising his Travels in Italy, Germany, Russia, and England. *Trans. by Rachel (Scott Russell) Holmes and Eleanor Holmes.* *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
29. BERNARD W. LEIGH (F.S.S.), *Barrister-at-Law*, and ANDREW REID. *Ed.* Bold Retrenchment, or the Liberal Policy which will save one-half of the National Expenditure. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contributors:—W. E. Gladstone, Sir W. V. Harcourt, H. Labouchere, Lord Hobhouse, Hon. Bernard Coleridge, Handel Cossham, M.P., George Howell, M.P., Walter S. Shirley, M.P., John Page Hopps, Financial Reform Association, Joseph Dodds, M.P., Andrew Reid, W. Leigh Bernard.
9. BERNAYS, LEWIS ADOLPHUS (F.E.G.S., F.L.S.), *Clerk of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.* Cultural Industries for Queensland. Papers on the Cultivation of Useful Plants suited to the Climate of Queensland; their value as food, in the arts and in medicine, and methods of obtaining their products. 1st Series. *Bris.* 1883. 1 v.
- T. "BERROW'S Worcester Journal," Jan. 3, 1805. (Bound with the *Glocester Herald.*) 1 v.
95. BERRY, Miss MARY; b. 1763, d. 1852. Extracts from the Journals and Correspondence of, from the year 1783 to 1852. Edited by *Lady Theresa Lewis.* *Lon.* 1865. 3 v.
81. BESANT, WALTER. b. 1838. The Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer, late Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, and Fellow of St. John's College. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
59. — Captain Cook [*in English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
115. — Readings in Rabelais. *Edin. and Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
66. — Eulogy of Richard Jefferies. With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
137. — *Ed. with E. H. PALMER.* Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archæology, by *Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener.* *Lon.* 1881-2. 2 v.

95. BEUST, Count FRIEDRICH FERDINAND, *successively Chancellor of the Austrian Empire, Austrian Ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and Ambassador at Paris; b. 1809, d. 1886.* Memoirs of, Written by himself, With an Introduction containing Personal Reminiscences of Count Beust's Career as Prime Minister of Austria and Austrian Ambassador in London, by Baron Henry de Worms, M.P. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- E.A. BEVAN, THEODORE F. (F.R.G.S.) *Toil, Travel, and Discovery in British New Guinea.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- T. BIBLE, *The Parallel.* The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments Translated out of the Original Tongues. Being the Authorised Version arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version. *Oxf.* 1885. 1 v.
116. BICKLEY, A. C. *Ed.* Bibliographical Notes. [In Gentleman's Magazine Library, edited by G. L. Gomme, vol. 10.] *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- BIDDLE, Hon. GEORGE W. (LL.D.), *Joint Author.* See Cooley (G. M.)
134. BIGGAR, E. B. *Ed.* Canada: a Memorial Volume. A Statistical and Descriptive Handbook of the Dominion. Prepared under the Authority of the Government of the Dominion and the various Provincial Administrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Dominion of Canada. (2) Nova Scotia. (3) New Brunswick, by Charles H. Lugin, A.B. Secretary of the New Brunswick Board of Agriculture. (4) Prince Edward Island. (5) Province of Quebec, by Hon. Honoré Mercier, Premier of the Province. (6) Ontario as a Home for the British Tenant Farmer who desires to become his own Landlord. Issued by Authority of the Government of Ontario, by the Hon. Charles Drury, M.P.P., Commissioner of Immigration, and David Spence, Secretary Immigration Department. (7) Manitoba. (8) The North West Territories. (9) British Columbia. (10) Canadian Cities. Canadians in the United States. Description of Newfoundland. General Index.
- BIGMORE, EDWARD C. *Trans., &c.* See Bouchot (H.)
50. BILLS in the House of Commons, Manner of Proceeding on. *Lon.* 1823. 1 v.
26. BINET, A, and C. FÉRE. *Animal Magnetism [in the International Scientific Series].* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
176. BINGHAM, *Captain the Hon.* D[ENIS] A[BTHUR], *second son of the third Lord Clanmorris, b. 1829.* A Selection from the Letters and Despatches of the First Napoleon, with Explanatory Notes. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
174. — The Bastille. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
139. BIRD, ISABELLA L. (*now Mrs. Bishop*). The Golden Chersonese and the way thither. With Map and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

46. BIRKBECK, W. L. Historical sketch of the Distribution of Land in England. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
117. BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE (M.P., B.A.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law*, b. 1850. *Obiter Dicta*, 1st and 2nd Series. *Lon.* 1884-87. 2 v.
Contents:—1st Ser.—(1) Carlyle. (2) On the Alleged Obscurity of Mr. Browning's Poetry. (3) Truth-hunting. (4) Actors. (5) A Rogue's Memories. (6) The Via Media. (7) Falstaff.
 2nd Ser.—(1) Milton. (2) Pope. (3) Johnson. (4) Burke. (5) The Muse of History. (6) Charles Lamb. (7) Emerson. (8) The Office of Literature. (9) Worn-out Types. (10) Cambridge and the Poets. (11) Book-buying.
42. BISSET, ANDREW. Notes on the Anti-Corn Law Struggle. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
50. — A short History of the English Parliament. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
63. BLACK, WILLIAM, b. 1841. Goldsmith [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
42. BLACKIE, JOHN STUART (F.R.S.E.), *Emeritus Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh*, b. 1809. The Scottish Highlands and the Land Laws. *Historico-Economical Enquiry*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
58. BLACKIE, W. G. (PH.D., F.R.G.S.) *Ed.* The "Imperial Gazetteer" A General Dictionary of Geography, Physical, Political, Statistical, and Descriptive, with a Supplement bringing the Geographical information down to the latest dates. Illustrated by above 800 Engravings on wood. *Lon., Glas., and Edin., n.d.* [1878]. 2 v.
- T. BLACKIE'S Modern Cyclopædia. *See Annandale (C.)*
- BLACKITH, C. H. F. *Trans.* *See D'Herisson (Comte)*.
49. BLACKMORE, EDWIN GORDON, *Clerk Assistant and Sergeant-at-Arms, House of Assembly, South Australian Legislature*. Decisions of the *Right Hon.* Sir H. B. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons (Feb. 9, 1872, to Sep. 7, 1880), on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. *Adel.* 1882. 1 v.
49. — *Same*. Session 1881, Jan. 6 to Aug. 27. *Adel.* 1882. 1 v.
49. — *Same*. Session 1882, Feb. 7 to Dec. 2. *Adel.* 1884. 1 v.
49. — *Same*. Session 1883, Feb. to Aug., and 1884, Feb. 5 to Feb. 25. *Adel.* 1887. 1 v.
49. — Decisions of the *Right Hon.* A. W. Peel, from Feb. 26, 1884, to Sep. 25, 1886. *Adel.* 1887. 1 v.

BLACKMORE, EDWIN GORDON—*continued*:

49. — Manual of the Practice, Procedure, and Usage of the House of Assembly of the Province of South Australia. *Adel.* 1885. 1 v.
49. — *Same.* 2nd Edition. *Adel.* 1890. 1 v.
49. — *Same* of the Legislative Council of South Australia. *Adel.* 1889. 1 v.
191. BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE, *Republican Candidate for Presidency, U.S.*, 1884, b. 1830. Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a Review of the Events which led to the Political Revolution of 1860. *Norwich (Conn.)*, 1884-86. 2 v.
47. BLAIR, LEWIS H. Unwise Laws. A Consideration of the Operations of a Protective Tariff upon Industry, Commerce, and Society. *N. York and Lon.* 1886. 1 v. [*In Questions of the Day Series.*]
- BLAKE, Sir HENRY ARTHUR (K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., &c.), *Governor of Jamaica*, b. 1840. See McGrath (T.)
- BLAND-BURGES, Sir J. See Burges.
9. BLANDFORD, HENRY F. (F.R.S., F.R.MET.S.), *late Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.* A Practical Guide to the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon, and Burmah, and the Storms of Indian Seas. Based chiefly on the Publications of the Indian Meteorological Department. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- BLIND, MATHILDE. *Trans.*, &c. See Bashkirtseff (M.)
- U.L. } BLOCK, MAURICE. Annuaire de L'Economie Politique et de
& T. } la Statistique from 1883.
84. BLOOMFIELD, BENJAMIN, *Lord* (G.C.B., G.C.H.), *Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Sweden*; b. 1768, d. 1846. Memoir of. Edited by Georgiana Lady Bloomfield. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
84. BLOOMFIELD, GEORGIANA, *Baroness, daughter-in-law of the preceding*, b. 1822. Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. With 3 Portraits and 6 Illustrations after Original Sketches by the Author. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
84. — *Ed.* Memoir of Benjamin Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., G.C.H. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
30. BLUNTSCHLI, J. K., *Late Professor of Political Sciences in the University of Heidelberg*, b. 1808. Theory of the State. Authorised English Translation from the 6th German Edition. *Oxf.* 1885. 1 v.

- BLYTH, EDMUND KELL. *Life of William Ellis (Founder of the Birkbeck Schools). With some Account of his Writings and of his Labours for the Improvement and Extension of Education.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. } "BOARD of Trade Journal of Tariff and Trade Notices, and
& T. } Miscellaneous Information," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (July, 1886).
136. BOCK, CARL, *late Commissioner at Borneo for the Dutch Government.* *Temples and Elephants: The Narrative of a Journey of Exploration through Upper Siam and Lao.* Map, Coloured Plates, and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
139. — *The Head Hunters of Borneo: A Narrative of Travels up the Mehakkam and down the Barito; also Journeyings in Sumatra.* With 30 Coloured Plates, Map, and other Illustrations. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
151. BODDY, ALEXANDER A. *To Kairwân the Holy, Scenes in Muhammedan Africa.* Illustrated by A. F. Jacassey. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. BOETHIUS [ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS TORQUATUS], *Roman Statesman and Author; b. about A.D. 472, executed about 524.* *De Consolatione Philosophiæ.* King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version, with a Literal English Translation, Notes, and Glossary by the Rev. S. Fox. *Lon.* 1864. 1 v.
- E.A. BÖHM-BAWERK, EUGEN V., *Professor of Political Economy in the University of Innsbruck.* *Capital and Interest. A Critical History of Economical Theory.* Translated, with Preface and Analysis, by William Smart, M.A., Lecturer on Political Economy in Queen Margaret College, Glasgow. *Lon. and N. York,* 1890. 1 v.
79. BOMPAS, GEORGE C., *Brother-in-law of the Subject.* *Life of Frank Buckland.* With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
42. BONAR, JAMES (M.A. *Oxford*, LL.D. *Glasgow*). *Malthus and his Work.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
— *Ed.* See Ricardo (D).
46. BONHAM, JOHN M. *Industrial Liberty.* *N. York and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Fundamental Ideas. (2) Influences of Discovery of Steam and the Mechanical Inventions upon Industry. (3) The Industrial Corporation. (4) The Relation of the Railway and the "Trust" to Industrial Liberty. (5) The Influence of the "Trusts" and other Parasites upon Industrial Liberty. (6,7) Obstacles in the Way of Reform. (8) Protection. (9, 10, 11) Paternal Government. (12) England and America: the relation of each to Industrial Liberty.
148. BONVALOT, GABRIEL. *Through the Heart of Asia, over the Pamir to India.* With 250 Illustrations by Albert Pépin. Translated from the French by C. B. Pitman. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

24. BONWICK, JAMES (F.B.G.S.). *Romance of the Wool Trade*.
Lon. 1887. 1 v.
24. — *Port Phillip Settlement*. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
133. — *The British Colonies and their Resources, including the
British Possessions in America, Australasia, Asia, Africa,
and Europe*. *Lon.* 1886. 4 v.
78. BOODLE, Rev. B. G., *Vicar of Cloford, Somerset*. *Life and
Labours of the Right Rev. William Tyrrell, D.D., First
Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales*. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
204. BOOK of Christian Discipline of the Religious Society of
Friends in Great Britain, consisting of Extracts on Doctrine,
Practice, and Church Government, from the Epistles and
other Documents issued under the Sanction of the Yearly
Meeting held in London from its First Initiation in 1672 to
the year 1883. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. BOONE, RICHARD G. (A.M.), *Professor of Pedagogy in Indiana
University*. *Education in the United States: its History
from the Earliest Settlements*. [*In the International Educa-
tion Series.*] *N. York*, 1889. 1 v.
- BOSANQUET, BERNARD (M.A.), *formerly Fellow of University
College, Oxford*.
— *Ed.* See Lotze (H.)
— *Trans.* See Schäffle (A.)
79. BOSWELL, JAMES; *b.* 1740, *d.* 1795. *Boswell's Life of Johnson,
including Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides and
Johnson's Diary of a Journey into North Wales*. Edited
by George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., *Pembroke College, Oxford*.
Oxf. 1887. 6 v.
Contents:—Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4.—Life of Johnson.
Vol. 5.—Tour to the Hebrides. Journey into North Wales.
Vol. 6.—Works quoted in the Notes. Addenda. Index. *Dicta
Philosophi*.
60. BOUCHOT, HENRI, *of the National Library, Paris*. *The
Printed Book: its History, Illustration, and Adornment from
the days of Gutenberg to the Present Time*. Translated and
Enlarged by Edward C. Bigmore. With 118 Illustrations of
Fac-similes of Early Typography, Printers' Marks, Copies of
Book Illustrations, and Specimens of Binding of all Ages.
Lon. 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. BOULENGER, GEORGE ALBERT. *Catalogue of the Chelonians,
Rhyncocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum
(Natural History)*. New Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. *Ed.* *Catalogue of Lizards in the British Museum*. 2nd Edition.
Vols. 1, 2. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

183. BOULGER, DEMETRIUS CHARLES. *History of China.* *Lon.* 1881-2-4-5. 4 v.
154. — *Central Asian Questions. Essays on Afghanistan, China, and Central Asia. With Portrait and Maps.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
— *Ed.* See Gordon (C. G.)
50. BOURINOT, JOHN GEORGE (LL.D., C.M.G.), *Clerk of the House of Commons of Canada.* *Parliamentary Procedure and Practice. With an Introductory Account of the Origin and Growth of Parliamentary Institutions in the Dominion of Canada.* *Montreal,* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. — *Local Government in Canada.* *Balt.* 1887. (Pamphlets A¹.) 1 pt.
134. BOURKE, JOHN G., *Capt. 3rd U. S. Cavalry.* *The Snake Dance of the Moquis of Arizona, being a Narrative of a Journey from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Villages of the Moqui Indians of Arizona, with a description of the manners and customs of this peculiar people, and especially the revolting religious rite, the Snake Dance; to which is added a brief dissertation upon Serpent Worship in general, with an account of the Tablet Dance of the Pueblo of Santo Domingo, New Mexico, &c.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
219. BOURNE, H. R. Fox. *English Newspapers. Chapters in the History of Journalism.* *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
*Contents:—*Vol. 1.—(1) Our Earliest Newspapers, 1621-1660. (2) Under the Licensing Act, 1660-1695. (3) Outcome of the Revolution, 1695-1714. (4) In Walpole's Days, 1714-1742. (5) Walpole's Legacies, 1742-1760. (6) Wilkes and Junius, 1755-1772. (7) The Woodfalls and others, 1760-1788. (8) The Libel Act: before and after, 1792. (9) In James Perry's Time, 1779-1811. (10) Daniel Stuart's Writers, 1795-1811. (11) Anti-Jacobins and Reformers, 1797-1815. (12) During the Regency, 1811-1820. (13) After Two Centuries, 1820.
Vol. 2.—(14) Under George IV. (15) The Radical Revolt. (16) Barnes and his Rivals. (17) With a Penny Stamp. (18) Rise of the *Daily News*. (19) *The Times* under Delane. (20) The Taxes on Knowledge. (21) The Modern Revolution. (22) Twelve Years of Progress. (23) Class and Clique Journalism. (24) Antiquities and Novelties. (25) Nowadays, 1887.
- BOUSFIELD, C. *Trans. and Ed.* See Viel-Castel.
- 50 BOUTMY, E[MILE], *Director of, and Professor of Constitutional History in, the Ecole libre des Sciences politiques Paris, b.* 1835. *Le Developpement de la Constitution et de la Societé Politique en Angleterre.* *Paris,* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. BOUVERIE, E. O. P. *Rackets.* See Beaufort, *Duke of.* *Ed.* *Badminton [under Tennis.]* 1 v.
129. BOWEN, *Right Hon. Sir* GEORGE FERGUSON (G.C.M.G., HON. D.C.L. *Oxon.*, HON. LL.D. *Cantab.*), *Governor successively of Queensland, New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hongkong, b.* 1821. *Thirty Years of Colonial Government: A Selection from the Despatches and Letters of.* Edited by Stanley Lane-Poole. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

BOWEN, *Right Hon. Sir G. F.*—*continued*:

- U. L. — The Federation of the British Empire. A Paper read before the Royal Colonial Institute. *Lon.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹.)
144. BOWEN, JOHN ELIOT (PH.D.) The Conflict of East and West in Egypt. *N. York and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. } “BOWEN Observer, The,” from April 18, 1888.
& T. }
169. BOYLE, *Very Rev. G. D. (M.A.), Dean of Salisbury. Ed.* Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion. Selected from the History and Autobiography of Edward, *Earl of Clarendon.* With short Notes. *Oxf.* 1889. 1 v.
- BRABOURNE, Edward, *Lord. Ed. See Austin (Jane).*
187. BRACKENBURY, H. (C.B.), *Major-General, R.A.* The River Column. A Narrative of the Advance of the River Column of the Nile Expeditionary Force, and its Return down the Rapids. With Maps by *Major the Hon. F. L. L. Colborne.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. — Reforms in the French Army. Part 2—General Organisation. [1874]. (Pamphlets W.) 1 pt.
47. BRADLAUGH, CHARLES (M.P.), *b.* 1833. The Rules, Customs, and Procedure of the House of Commons. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- BRADLEY, A. C. (M.A.) *Ed. See Green (Thomas).*
- R.A. BRADLEY, E. T. Life of the Lady Arabella Stuart, in 2 parts; Containing a Biographical Memoir and a Collection of her Letters, with Notes and Documents from Original Sources relating to her History. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
155. BRADLEY, H. The Goths. [*In the Story of the Nations Series.*] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. } BRADSHAW'S Continental Railway Guide, from 1884.
& T. }
116. BRADSHAW, Henry, *late Librarian of the University of Cambridge; b.* 1831, *d.* 1886. Collected Papers. Comprising (1) Memoranda; (2) Communications read before the Cambridge Antiquarian Society; together with an Article contributed to the “Bibliographer,” and two Papers not previously published. Edited for the syndics of the University Press. With 13 Plates. *Cam.* 1888. 1 v.
134. BRADSHAW, JOHN, *late Chairman of the Canterbury Farmers' Association.* New Zealand of To-day. (1884-1887.) *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

U.L. } BRADSTREET'S: A Journal of Trade, Finance, and Public
& T. } Economy. (New York.) From Jan. 7, 1888.

59. BRANDE, W. T., (D.C.L., F.R.S.L. and E.), *late of H. M. Mint*, and Rev. G. W. COX (M.A.) Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art, comprising the Definitions and Derivations of the Scientific Terms in general use, together with the History and Description of the Scientific Principles of nearly every Branch of Human Knowledge. New Edition. Revised. *Lon.* 1875. 3 v.
- B.A. BRANDES, Dr. GEORG. Impressions of Russia. Translated from the Danish by Samuel C. Eastman. *Lon. n.d.* [1889].
83. BRANDL, ALOIS, *Professor of English Language and Literature, German University of Prague.* Samuel Taylor Coleridge and the English Romantic School. English Edition, by *Lady Eastlake*, assisted by the Author. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
152. BRASSEY, ANNIE, *Lady, late wife of the following, d.* 1888. In the Trades, the Tropics, and the Roaring Forties. With 292 Illustrations, engraved on wood by G. Pearson and J. Cooper, after drawings by R. T. Pritchett. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
133. — The Last Voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." Illustrated by R. T. Pritchett, and from photographs. *Lon. and New York*, 1889. 1 v.
25. BRASSEY, Sir THOMAS (*now Lord Brassey*, K.C.B.), *b.* 1836. The British Navy, its Strength, Resources, and Administration. *Lon.* 1882-83. 5 v.
24. — The Naval Annual, 1886. *Portsmouth*, 1886. 1 v.
24. — *Same, with others.* The Naval Annual, 1887. Section I., Recent Naval Administration, by *Lord Brassey* (K.C.B.); Section II., British and Foreign Armoured and Unarmoured Ships, by F. K. Barnes, Esq.; Section III., Armour and Ordnance, by *Captain Orde Brown* (late R.A.); Section IV., Torpedoes, by *Lieut. Sleeman* (late R.N.) The Appendix consists entirely of Public Documents. *Portsmouth*, 1888. 1 v.
24. — The Naval Annual, 1888-9. Section I., by *Lord Brassey* [contains Imperial Defence, by *Rear-Admiral P. H. Colomb*]; Section II., British and Foreign Armoured and Unarmoured Ships, by F. K. Barnes, Esq., M.N.I.A.; Section III., Armour and Ordnance, by *Major Orde Brown* (late R.A.); Section IV., Statistics, Official Statements and Papers. *Portsmouth*, 1889. 1 v.

81. BRAY, Mrs. ANNA ELIZA, *previously Mrs. Stoddard, Authoress*; b. 1789, d. 1823. *Autobiography of*, Edited by John A. Kempe. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
81. BRAY, CHARLES, *Ribbon Manufacturer, Proprietor of the Coventry Herald, and Author*; b. 1811, d. 1884. *Phases of Opinion and Experience during a Long Life. An Autobiography.* *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
204. BRERETON, JOHN LE GAY (M.D.) *Genesis and the Beatitudes. The Spiritual Creation of Man under varying Conditions, harmoniously unfolded from the first section of Genesis and the Beatitudes of Our Lord.* *Syd.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. — *The Triumph of Love.* *Syd.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. — *Beyond, and other Poems.* *Syd.* 1886. 1 v.
61. BREWER, Rev. E. COBHAM (LL.D.), b. 1810. *A Dictionary of Miracles, Imitative, Realistic, and Dogmatic. With Illustrations.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
168. BREWER, J. S. (M.A.), *Professor of English Literature and History in King's College, London.* *The Reign of Henry VIII., from his Accession to the Death of Wolsey. Reviewed and Illustrated from Original Documents.* Edited by James Gardiner. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
185. BRIDGES, J. H., *late Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.* See Bryce, James. *Two Centuries of Irish History* [Part 3 by W. Bridges]. 1 v.
136. BRIGHAM, WILLIAM T. *Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal: A Sketch.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
213. BRIGHT, *Right Hon.* JOHN (M.P.); b. 1811, d. 1889. *The Public Letters of*, Collected and Edited by H. J. Leech. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
78. — See Douglass, F. *Life and Times of*, written by himself. [Introduction by Bright.] 1 v.
- U.L. } BRISBANE, *Post Office Directory and Country Guide for,*
& T. } *from 1883-4.* 1 v.
- NOTE.—Since 1888 called the Queensland Post Office Directory.
- U.L. BRISBANE *Weekly News* (previously “*Weekly News*”), from No. 1 (December 12, 1885), to May 22, 1886.
- U.L. } BRITISH *Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List, from*
& T. } *1884.* 6 v.
- T. BRITISH *India and Queensland Agency Co., Ltd. Handbook of Information for the Colonies and India, 1890-91.* *Bris.* 1890. 1 v.

U.L. BRITISH Museum Publications:—

- Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum, by E. Bowdler Sharpe. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14. *Lon.* 1883-88. 7 v.
- Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS., by H. L. D. Ward, B.A. Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1883.
- Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum:—
Central Greece (Locris, Phocis, Bœotia, and Eubœa), by Barclay V. Head, M.R.A.S. Edited by Reginald Stuart Poole, LL.D. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Report on the Zoological Collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of H.M.S. "Alert," 1881-2. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Catalogue of Lizards, 2nd Edition by George Albert Boulenger. *Lon.* 1885-87. 3 v.
- Guide to the Galleries of Mammalia (Mammalian, Osteological, Cetacean), 1885. 1 pt.
- Catalogue of Additions to the MSS. in the years 1882-1887. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- List of the Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department, by William Henry Flower, LL.D., F.R.S. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- Medallie Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the Death of George II. Edited by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueben. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- Catalogue of Palæozoic Plants, by Robert Kidston, F.G.S. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia, by Richard Lydekker, B.A., F.G.S., &c. *Lon.* 1885-87. 5 v.
- Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera, by Arthur Gardiner Butler. Parts 6, 7. *Lon.* 1886-89. 2 v.
- Introduction to the Study of Meteorites. With a List of the Meteorites represented in the Collection. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Catalogue of Books in the Galleries of the Reading-room. 1 v.
- Catalogue of the Printed Maps, Plans, and Charts. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- Catalogue of the Blastoidea. With an Account of the Morphology and Systematic Position of the Group, and a Revision of the Genera and Species (Illustrated by 20 Lithographic Plates, &c.), by Robert Pethridge, junr., and P. Herbert Carpenter, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

BRITISH Museum Publications—*continued*:

- Guide to the Exhibition Galleries, Department of Geology and Palæontology. 4th Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 pt.
 - Guide to the Galleries of Reptiles and Fishes. Illustrated by 101 Woodcuts and 1 Plan. *Lon.* 1887. 1 pt.
 - General Guide, Natural History Museum. With Plans and a View of the Building. *Lon.* 1887. 1 pt.
 - Guide to Shell and Starfish Galleries (Mollusca, Echinodermata, Vermes). Illustrated by 51 Woodcuts and 1 Plan. *Lon.* 1887. 1 pt.
 - Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia, by Richard Lydeker, B.A., F.G.S., &c. Parts 1, 2, 3. *Lon.* 1888-9.
 - Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles. New Edition, by George Albert Boulenger. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 - Catalogue of Fossil Fishes. Part 1, containing the Elasmobranchii, by Arthur Smith Woodward, F.G.S., F.Z.S. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 - Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda. Part 1, containing Part of the Sub-order Nautilodea, by A. H. Foord, F.G.S. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
 - Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata, by Oldfield Thomas. 1888. 1 v.
 - Catalogue of Printed Books:—Homer—Horatius and Joan—La Cropte de Bourzac.
 - Guide to the Mineral Gallery. *Lon.* 1889. 1 pt.
223. BRITISH Orations, with Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by C. K. Adams. *Lon.* 1885. 3 v.
For Contents *see* Adams (C. K.)
64. BROADFOOT, W., *Major, Royal Engineers*. The Career of Major George Broadfoot, c.B., Governor-General's Agent, N.W. Frontier, 1884-5, in Afghanistan and the Punjab. Compiled from his papers and those of Lords Ellenborough and Hardinge. With Portrait and Maps. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
48. BROADHURST, H., and R. T. REID. Leasehold Enfranchisement. [*In the Imperial Parliament Series.*] *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
187. BROADLEY, A. M., *Barrister-at-Law, Correspondent of "The Times" during the War in Tunis*. How we defended Arabi and his Friends. A Story of Egypt and the Egyptians. Illustrated by Frederick Villiers, Special Correspondent of "The Graphic" in Egypt. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

BROADLEY, A. M.—*continued* :

150. — The Last Punic War. Tunis Past and Present. With a Narrative of the French Conquest of the Regency. With Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
135. BROCKLEHURST, THOMAS UNETT. Mexico To-day: A Country with a great Future; and a Glance at the Pre-historic Remains and Antiquities of the Montezumas. With Coloured Plates and Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
95. BROGLIE [ACHILLE CHARLES LEONCE VICTOR], *Duc DE, Eminent French Statesman; b.* 1785, *d.* 1870. Personal Recollections. Translated and Edited by P. L. de Beaufort. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
176. BROGLIE [CHARLES JACQUES VICTOR ALBERT], *Duc DE, formerly President of the Council of Ministers in France, son of the preceding, b.* 1821. Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa, from hitherto Unpublished Documents, 1740-1742. From the French, by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.

BROOK, A. TEN. *Trans.* See Gindeley (A.)

212. BROOKFIELD, JANE OCTAVIA, *daughter of Sir Charles Elton, Ed.* See Thackeray, W. M. Letters. 1 v.

NOTE.—To this lady and to her husband, the Rev. W. H. Brookfield, most of these letters were written.

52. BROOM, HERBERT (LL.D.) Constitutional Law viewed in relation to Common Law, and exemplified by Cases. 2nd Edition, by George L. Denman, LL.M., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

BROUGHTON, *Mrs.* VERNON DELVES. *Ed.* See Papendiek, *Mrs.*

BROWN, ARCHIBALD. *Ed.* See Stephen (James).

BROWN, CHARLES E., *Major R.A., Joint Author.* See Barnes (R. H.)

62. BROWN, CORNELIUS (F.R.S.L.) *Ed.* An Appreciative Life of the Right Hon. the Earl of Beaconsfield, a Statesman of "Light and Leading," with Portraits of his Contemporaries. Illustrated with Permanent Photographs. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
25. BROWN, HENRY T. Five hundred and seven Mechanical Movements, embracing all those which are most important in Dynamics, Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Steam Engines, Mill and other Gearing, Presses, Horology, and Miscellaneous Machinery; and including many movements never before published, and several which have only recently come into use. 16th Edition. *N. York,* 1888. 1 v.

BROWN, JAMES (D.D.) *Ed. See* ROSS (J. M.)

79. BROWN, J. John Bunyan. *Lon.* 1885.
117. BROWN, JOHN (M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.); *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882.
Horæ Subsecivæ. Edin. 1882. 3 v.
Contents:—1st Series.—Locke and Sydenham. Dr. Andrew Combe. Dr. Henry Marshall and Military Hygiene. Art and Science: a Contrasted Parallel. Our Gideon Grays. Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Free Competition in Medicine. Edward Forbes. Dr. Adams, of Banchory. Henry Vaughan. Excursus Ethicus, Dr. John Scott and his Son. Mr. Syme. Sir Robert Christison. Appendix—Health.
 2nd Series.—Letter to John Cairns, D.D. Dr. Chalmers. Dr. George Wilson. Her Last Half-crown. Queen Mary's Child Garden. Our Dogs. Notes on Art. "Oh! I'm wat, wat." Education through the Senses. *Ἀγχνολία*—Nearness of the *vous*—Presence of Mind—*Ἐυστροχία*, Happy Guessing. The Black Dwarf's Bones. Rab and his Friends. "With Brains, Sir." Arthur H. Hallam.
 3rd Series.—John Leech. A Jacobite Family. Mystifications. Miss Sterling Graham, of Dunstrune. Thackeray's Death. Marjorie Fleming. Minchmoor. "In Clear Dream and Solemn Vision." Jeems the Door-keeper. Sir E. Landseer's Picture, "There's Life in the Old Dog yet." Halle's Recital. Biggar and the House of Fleming. The Enterkin. The Duke of Athole. Struan. Dick Mihi, or Cur Why? E. V. K. to His Friend in Town. Sir Henry Raeburn. Something about a Well. More of "Our Dogs."
98. BROWN, JOHN, *Liberator of Kansas, and Martyr of Virginia*; *b.* 1800, *hanged* 1859. Life and Letters of. Edited by F. B. Sanborn. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
7. BROWN, JOHN CROUMBIE (LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.L.S. &c.), *Colonial Botanist at the Cape of Good Hope, and Professor of Botany in the South African College, Capetown.* Finland, its Forests and Forest Management. *Edin.* 1883. 1 v.
8. — Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. *Edin.* 1884. 1 v.
8. — Forests and Forestry in North Russia. 1 v.
7. — School of Forest Engineers in Spain. *Edin.* 1886. 1 v.
- P.F. BROWN, J. E. (F.L.S.), *Conservator of the Forests of the Government of S. Australia.* The Forest Flora of South Australia. Pts. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. *Adel.* 1882, &c. 8 pts.
154. BROWNE, EDMOND CHARLES, *Major Royal Scots Fusiliers, Deputy Assistant General Madras Army, late Commander Mounted Infantry Corps, Burma Field Force.* The Coming of the Great Queen. A Narrative of the Acquisition of Burma. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
97. BROWNE, G. LATHOM. Wellington; or the Public and Private Life of Arthur, First Duke of Wellington, as told by Himself, his Comrades, and his intimate Friends. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

70. BROWNE, JUSTIN M. Family Notes Collected during many Years. *Hobart*, 1887. 1 v.
- BROWNE, ORDE, late Major R.A., Joint Author. See Brassey (Lord).
113. BROWNELL, W. C. French Traits : An Essay in Comparative Criticism. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
174. BROWNING, OSCAR (M.A., F.R. HIST. S.), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and University Lecturer. Ed.* England and Napoleon in 1803. Being the Despatches of Lord Whitworth and Others, now first printed from the Originals in the Record Office. Edited for the Historical Society. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v. See Gower, Carl.
65. BRUCE, ALEXANDER BALMAIN. The Life of William Denny, Shipbuilder. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
47. BRUCE, PHILIP A. The Plantation Negro as a Free Man: Observations on his Character, Conditions, and Prospects in Virginia. [*In Questions of the Day Series.*] *N. York and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
98. BRUCE, WILLIAM NAPIER. Life of General Sir Charles Napier, G.C.B. With Portrait and Maps. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- BRUNE, CLARE. *Trans.* See Selden (C.)
60. BRUNET, G., and F. DESCHAMPS. Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres, Supplément Contenant, 1°. Un Complément du Dictionnaire Bibliographique, de M. J. Ch. Brunet. 2°. La Table raisonnée des articles au nombre d'environ, 10,000 décrits au present Supplément. *Paris*, 1880. 2 v.
- BRUSH, GEORGE J., *Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy in the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, Joint Author.* See Dana (J. D.)
70. BRYAN, MICHAEL. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, Biographical and Critical. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Edited by Walter Armstrong, B.A. *Oxon.*, and Robert Edmund Graves, of the British Museum. *Lon.* 1886-1889. 2 v.
- NOTE.—For the general form of the work, as well as the whole of the first volume and the letter L in the second volume, Mr. R. E. Graves is responsible; for the rest Mr. Walter Armstrong.
190. BRYCE, Rev. GEORGE (M.A., LL.D.), *Professor in Manitoba College, Winnipeg.* A Short History of the Canadian People. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

47. BRYCE, JAMES (D.C.L.), *M.P. for Aberdeen, Regius Professor of Civil Law, University of Oxford, b. 1838.* *The American Commonwealth.* *Lon.* 1888. 3 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—(1) List of Presidents. (2) Area, Population, and Date of Admission of the States. (3) Dates of some Remarkable Events in the History of the North American Colonies and United States. (4) Introductory. *Part 1.*—THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. *Appendix* : [(1) On Constitutional Conventions. (2) What the Federal Constitution owes to the State Constitutions. (3) Extracts from the Rules of the Senate. (4) Private Bills. (5) The Lobby. (6) The Federal System of the English Universities. (7) Constitution of the Confederate States, 1861-65. (8) The Federal Constitution of Canada. (9) The Dartmouth College Case. (10) An American View of Parliament. (11) Articles of Confederation, 1781-88. (12) Constitution of the United States.]

Vol. 2. *Part 2.*—THE STATE GOVERNMENTS. *Part 3.*—THE PARTY SYSTEM. *Appendix* : [(1) Specimens of Provisions in State Constitutions limiting Taxing and Borrowing Powers. (2) Explanation by Mr. G. Bradford of the Nominating Machinery and its Procedure in the State of Massachusetts. (3) A Newspaper Account of the Republican National Nominating Convention of 1884. (4) Constitution of the State of California.]

Vol. 3. *Part 3.*—PUBLIC OPINION. *Part 4.*—ILLUSTRATIONS AND REFLECTIONS. *Part 5.*—SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

44. — *Ed* Handbook of Home Rule, being articles on the Irish question by W. E. Gladstone, J. Morley, Lord Thring, J. Bryce, Canon McColl, E. L. Godkin, and R. Barry O'Brien. With preface by Earl Spencer. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. — See Conrad, J. *The German Universities.* Translated by Hutchinson. [Preface by Mr. Bryce.] 1 v.
185. — Two Centuries of Irish History. [Introduction by Mr. Bryce.] 1 v.
- U.L. BRYMNER, DOUGLAS, *Archivist, Dominion of Canada.* Report on Canadian Archives, 1881 to 1889. *Ottawa,* 1882-90. 10 v.
114. BUCHANAN, ROBERT, *b. 1841.* *A Look round Literature.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) From Æschylus to Victor Hugo. (2) The Character of Goethe. (3) A Note on Lucretius. (4) Free Thought in America (Robert Ingersoll, Octavius Frothingham, The Hope of the Human Race). (5) A Note on Dante Rossetti. (6) Thomas Love Peacock. (7) Sydney Dobill and the "Spasmodic School." (8) The Irish "National" Poet. (9) Heine in a Court Suit. (13) A Talk with George Eliot. (11) Literature of Spiritualism. (12) The Modern Stage. (13) Flotsam and Jetsam (Zola, C. Reade, George Eliot's Life, Epictetus, The Gospel according to the Printer's Devil, "L'Exilée" in English, The Church and the Stage, The American Socrates.) (14) From Pope to Tennyson. (15) A Last Look Round.

BUEL, CLARENCE CLOUGH, *of the Editorial Staff of "The Century Magazine," Joint Ed.* See Johnson (R. U.)

BUHLER, GEORG. *Trans.* See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 14 and 25.

- U.L. } "BUNDABERG Reporter" (now "Reporter and Eidsvold
& T. } Miner"), from May 7, 1888.

U.L. } "BUNDABERG Weekly Tribune" (formerly "The Tribune"),
& T. } from vol. 1, No. 3 (Feb. 10, 1888).

65. BUNYON, CHARLES JOHN, *brother of Mrs. McDougall*. Memoirs of Francis Thomas McDougall, D.C.L., F.R.C.S., sometime Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, and of Harriette his Wife. With 2 Portraits. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

T. BURDETT, HENRY C., *Secretary Share and Loan Department, Stock Exchange*. Burdett's Official Intelligence for 1890, being a carefully revised Précis of Information regarding all the British, American, and Foreign Securities, including Government, Corporation, Colonial and Foreign Stocks, Railways, Banks, Canals, Docks, Electric Lighting, Financial, Gas, Insurance, Land, Mines, Shipping, Telegraphs, Tramways, Waterworks, and other Commercial and Industrial Companies known in the London Market, and dealt in on the Principal Stock Exchanges. There are also Special Chapters on Country, Colonial, Indian, and Municipal Finance, and Railways. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

95. BURGESS, Sir JAMES BLAND (*Bart.*), *sometime Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*. Selections from the Letters and Correspondence of. Edited, with Notices of his Life, by James Hutton. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

67. BURGON, JOHN WILLIAM (B.D.), *Dean of Chichester, sometime Fellow of Oriel College, and Vicar of St. Mary the Virgin's, Oxford*. Lives of Twelve Good Men. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Dedication. Preface (Sketches of R. Hussey, W. W. Shirley, James Ridell, P. E. Pusey, E. C. Woollombe, W. Kay, R. Gandell, and C. P. Golightly). (1) Martin Joseph Routh. (2) Hugh James Rose. (3) Charles Marriott. (4) Edward Hawkins. Appendix (Dr. Routh's Library. His Latin Inscriptions. Beginning of American Episcopacy. Authorship of the "Tracts for the Times." Irreligious Character of Oxford University Commission, 1877-81. The Colleges of Oxford essentially Ecclesiastical Foundations. The Colleges of Oxford intended for the Cultivation of Learning in the Sons of Poor Parents).

Vol. 2.—(5) Samuel Wilberforce. (6) Richard Lynch Cotton. (7) Richard Greswell. (8) Henry Octavius Coxe. (9) Henry Longueville Mansell. (10) William Jacobson. (11) Charles Page Eden. (12) Charles Longuet Higgins. Appendix (Mr. Reginald Wilberforce as a Biographer).

U.L. } BURKE, Sir BERNARD (C.B., LL.D.), *Ulster King of Arms*.
& 70. } Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, together with Memoirs of the Privy Councillors and Knights, from 1883. 7 v.

U.L. } — Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed
& 70. } Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 1882 and 1886. 2 v.

U.L. } — A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited,
& 70. } and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire. *Lon.* 1883.
1 v.

BURKE, Sir BERNARD—*continued*:

75. — *Reminiscences Ancestral, Anecdotal, and Historic*. A remodelled and revised Edition of "The Rise of Great Families, and other Essays." *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.
75. BURKE, ULICK RALPH, and ROBERT STAPLES, jr. *Business and Pleasure in Brazil*. *Lon. n.d.* [1884.] 1 v.
188. BURLEIGH, BENNETT. *Desert Warfare, being the Chronicle of the Eastern Soudan Campaign*. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- BURNETT, A. C. (PH.D., C.I.E.), *Joint Author*. See Yule (H.)
- BURNEY, CHARLOTTE. See Ellis (A. R.)
- BURNEY, FRANCES (*Madame D'ARBLAY*). See Ellis (A. R.)
- BURNEY, SUSAN. See Ellis (A. R.)
25. BURNLEY, JAMES. *The History of Wool and Wool-combing*. With numerous Illustrations and Portraits. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- BURNS, Rev. DAWSON (D.D.), *Joint Author*. See Caine (W. S.)
118. BURTON, Major-General E. F., of the *Madras Staff Corps*. *Reminiscences of Sport in India*. With Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
101. BURTON, JOHN HILL (D.C.L.), *Historiographer Royal for Scotland*. *The Scot Abroad*. Third Edition. *Edin. and Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. BURTON, Sir RICHARD F. *Trans.* *The Plain and Literal Translation of the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, now entitled The Book of the Thousand Nights and a Night*. With Introduction, Explanatory Notes on the Manners and Customs of Moslem Men, and a Terminal Essay upon the History of the Nights. *Benares*, 1885. 8 v.
- U.L. BURY, Viscount (K.C.M.G.), and G. LACY HILLIER. *Cycling*. With numerous Illustrations. By Viscount Bury and Joseph Pennell. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v. [*In the Badminton Library.*]
98. BUSCH, MORITZ, *German Author and Journalist, b. 1821*. *Our Chancellor*. Sketches for a Historical Picture. Translated from the German by William Beatty-Kingston. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
152. BUTLER, ALFRED J., *Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford*. *Court Life in Egypt*. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. BUTLER, ARTHUR GARDINER. *Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum*. Parts vi. vii. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

26. BUTLER, CHARLES. Selections from Previous Works. With Remarks on Mr. G. J. Romanes' "Mental Evolution in Animals," and a Psalm of Montreal. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
188. BUTLER, *Col. Sir* W. F. (K.C.B.) The Campaign of the Cataracts, being a Personal Narrative of the Great Nile Expedition of 1884-5. With Illustrations from Drawings by Lady Butler; also a Map of the Nile from the Mediterranean to the Equatorial Lakes. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
59. — Charles George Gordon. [*In English Men of Action Series.*] *Lon. and New York,* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. BUXTON, E. NORTH. The A B C of Freetrade. An Address delivered to the West Ham Association, March 6, 1882. *Lon.* 1882. (Pamphlets H.)
46. BUXTON, SYDNEY C. (M.P.) A Handbook to Political Questions of the Day, with the Arguments on Either Side. Fourth Edition. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Contents:*—(1) Church and State (Disestablishment, Disendowment). (2) Elementary Education (Free Schools, Religious Teaching in Board Schools). (3) Reform (the Franchise Bill, 1884, Irish Franchise, Distribution of Seats, Proportional Representation, Woman's Suffrage). (4) Parliamentary Elections (the Ballot, Canvassing, Disfranchisement). (5) House of Lords (Reform of, Exclusion of Bishops). (6) London Municipal Reform. (7) Rural Local Self-Government. (8) Land Laws (Land, Law of Intestacy, Entail Registration, Compulsory Registration, Distress, Tenant Right, Notice to Quit, Local Taxation). (9) Leasehold Enfranchisement. (10) Intoxicating Liquor Laws (Free Licensing, Restriction of the Liquor Trade, Permissive Bill, Local Option, Gothenburg System, Sunday Closing). (11) Direct and Indirect Taxation. (12) Reciprocity. (13) Capital Punishment. (14) Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister. (15) Sunday Opening of Museums, &c. (16) Cremation. (17) Ireland (Home Rule, Local Self-Government).
46. — *Same.* Fifth Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- Contents:*—*New Matter* contained in this Edition—Reform of the Procedure of the House of Commons, and Scotch and Welsh Disestablishment. *Omitted*—Reform, Redistribution, and Irish Franchise.
- *Same.* Sixth Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- Contents:*—*New Matter*—Free Schools (re-written from former Editions, Allotments, Incidence of Taxation). *Subjects enlarged*—Disestablishment, Woman Suffrage, Parliamentary Procedure, Home Rule.
46. — *Same.* Seventh Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents:*—*New Matter*—Introduction (on Party Government). Manhood Suffrage. Payment of Members and the "Official" Expenses of Elections. *Rewritten*—Leasehold Enfranchisement, Free Schools, Reciprocity, and Intoxicating Liquor Laws (specially with a view to Compensation). *Omitted*—Arguments on London Government, Rural Local Self-Government, and Procedure of the House of Commons (the Historical Summaries being still included).
47. — Finance and Politics. An Historical Study, 1783-1885. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
48. — *Ed. Imperial Parliament Series, q.v.*

C.

99. CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT. A Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
138. CADDY, Mrs. FLORENCE, *Naturalist and Geographer of the Voyage. To Siam and Malaya in the Duke of Sutherland's Yacht "Sans Peur."* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
120. CAINE, W[ILLIAM] S[HERBSTON] (M.P.), *b.* 1842. A Trip Round the World in 1887-8. Illustrated by John Pedder, H. Sheppard Dale, Geo. Bickham, and the Author. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v. [Canada, Japan, Hongkong, Singapore, Ceylon, India.]
48. *Same, with WILLIAM HOYLE and Rev. DAWSON BURNS (D.D.) Local Option [in Imperial Parliament Series.]* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. CAIRD, EDWARD (LL.D.), *Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.* The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte. *Glas.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. } "CAIRNS Argus" from No. 2 (Nov. 19, 1889). [Formerly
& T. } "Cairns Chronicle."]
- U.L. "CAIRNS Chronicle and Mulgrave, Herberton, and Etheridge Mining Advocate," from Jan. 24, 1885, to Sep. 27, 1889. [Now "Cairns Argus."]
- U.L. } "CAIRNS Post" from Vol. 1, No. 1 (May 17, 1883.)
& T. }
113. CALDERWOOD, Mrs., of Polton. Letters and Journals from England, Holland, and the Low Countries in 1756. Edited by Alexander Fergusson, *Lieut.-Colonel.* *Edin.* 1884. 1 v.

CALENDARS—

- U.L. } — British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List from 1884.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Queensland Racing Calendar from 1880-82.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Deutscher Kalender from 1885.
& T. }
- See University Calendars.*

1. CALLON, J. Lectures on Mining. Vol. 3. *Lon. and Paris,* 1886. 1 v.
1. — Atlas to ditto. 1 v.

U.L. } CAMBRIDGE University Calendar from 1883. 7 v.
& T. }

27. CAMERON, JOHN. The Fisherman: a Guide to the Inexperienced. How, When, and Where to Catch Fish. *Bris.* 1888. 1 v.

120. CAMPBELL, Sir GEORGE (M.P.) The British Empire. *Lon. n.d.* [1887.] 1 v.

205. CAMPBELL, Rev. WILLIAM (F.R.G.S.), *English Presbyterian Mission, Taiwanfoo.* An Account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa. Published in London in 1650, and now reprinted with copious Appendices. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

CANADA: Official Publications:—

U.L. — Census 1880-81. Vols. 2, 3, 4. 2 v.

U.L. — Census of the Provisional Districts of the North-west Territories, 1884-5. 1 v.

U.L. — Census of Manitoba, 1885-86. 1 v.

U.L. — Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada. Reports of Progress from 1880.

U.L. — Supreme Court Reports. Reported by George Duval. Vol. 6, *et seq.*

U.L. — Geological and Natural History Survey and Musuem. Report of Progress 1882, *et seq.*

U.L. — Catalogue of Canadian Section in the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. 1 v.

49. — Canadian Parliamentary Companion. Edited by J. A. Gemmell. — Parliament of. *See under Parliament.*

6. CANDOLLE, ALPHONSE [LOUIS PIERRE PYRAMUS] DE, *Foreign Associate of the Academy of Sciences of the Institute of France, &c., &c.;* b. 1806. Origin of Cultivated Plants [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

210. CANNING, GEORGE. Some Official Correspondence of. Edited with Notes by Edward J. Stapleton. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

CAPE of Good Hope, Parliament of. *See under Parliament.*

R.A. CARETTE, Madame (*née* BOUVET), *Private Reader to the Empress Eugenie.* My Mistress the Empress Eugenie, or Court Life at the Tuileries. Authorised Translation. *Lon. n.d.* [1889.] 1 v.

CARETTE, *Madame*—*continued* :

- R.A. — The Eye of an Empire's Fall. Authorised Translation. *Lon.* n.d. [1890]. 1 v.
119. CARLES, W. R. (F.B.G.S.), *H. M. Vice-Consul at Shanghai, and formerly H. M. Vice-Consul in Corea.* Life in Corea. With Illustrations and Map. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
212. CARLISE, HENRY E. *Ed.* A Selection from the Correspondence of Abraham Hayward, q.c., from 1834 to 1884, with an Account of his Early Life. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
211. CARLYLE, JANE [BAILLIE] WELSH, *wife of the following; b. 1801, d. 1866.* Early Letters of; together with a few of later Years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. All hitherto unpublished. Edited by David G. Ritchie, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Jesus College, Oxford. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
212. CARLYLE, THOMAS; *b. 1794, d. 1881.* Early Letters of, 1814-1826. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
212. — Letters of, 1826-1836. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. *Lon. and N. York,* 1888. 2 v.
- CARMICHAEL, C. H. E. (M.A. *Oxon.*) *Ed.* See Langmead (T. P. T.)
- CARNARVON [HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX HERBERT], *fourth Earl of (P.C.), twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1885; b. 1831, d. 1890.* *Ed.* See Chesterfield.
136. CARNEGIE, ANDREW. Round the World. *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
47. — Triumphant Democracy: Fifty Years' March of a Republic. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- CARPENTER, P. H., *Joint Author.* See Pethridge (R.)
5. CARPENTER, J. ESTLIN (M.A.) See Carpenter, W. B. Nature and Man. [Introductory Memoir by J. E. C.] 1 v.
5. CARPENTER, WILLIAM B. (C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.) Nature and Man. Essays Scientific and Philosophical. With an Introductory Memoir by J. Estlin Carpenter. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Memorial Sketch. (1) The Method and Aim of the Study of Physiology. (2) The Brain and its Physiology. (3) The Automatic Execution of Voluntary Movements. (4) Influence of Suggestion in Modifying and Directing Muscular Movement independently of Volition. (5) The Phasis of Force. (6) Man, the Interpreter of Nature. (7) The Psychology of Belief. (8) The Fallacies of Testimony in relation to the Supernatural. (9) Doctrine of Human Automatism. (10) Limits of Human Automatism. (11) The Deep Sea and its Contents. (12) The Force behind Nature. (13) Nature and Law. (14) Doctrine of Evolution in its relations to Theism. (15) Argument from Design in the Organic World. (16) List of Dr. Carpenter's Writings.

U.L. } "CARPENTARIA Times" from Vol. 1, No. 2 (May 3, 1884).
& T. }

28. CARRUTHERS, JOHN, *Civil Engineer*. Communal and Commercial Economy: some Elementary Theorems of the Political Economy of Communal and of Commercial Societies; together with an Examination of the Correlated Theorems of the Pseudo-Science of Wealth, as Taught by Ricardo and Mill. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- CARS, Duke DES, *great-grandson of the Duchesse de Tourzel*. See Tourzel (*Duchesse de*).
- R.A. CARSTENSEN, A. RIIS. Two Summers in Greenland. An Artist's Adventures among Ice and Islands in Fjords and Mountains. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
47. CARTER, JOHN CORRIE, *of the Inner Temples and Midland Circuit, Recorder of Stamford*. Ed. (Assisted in Part II. by J. S. Sandars, *of the Midland Circuit, Barrister-at-law*.) Rogers on Elections. 14th Edition. *Lon.* 1885-86. 2 v.
Contents:—Part I., Vol. 1.—Registration, Parliamentary and Municipal, including the Practice in Registration Appeals, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms. (Re-issue revised.)
Part II.—Elections and Petitions, Parliamentary and Municipal, with an Appendix of Statutes and Forms.
86. CARTWRIGHT, JAMES J. (M.A.), *of H. M. Public Record Office*. See Wentworth Papers. [Memoir and Notes by Cartwright.]
48. CARTWRIGHT, JOHN R., *Barrister-at-Law, and Law Clerk to the Legislative Assembly of Ontario*. Ed. Cases Decided on the British North American Act, 1867, in the Privy Council, the Supreme Court of Canada, and the Provincial Courts. *Toronto*, 1882-83. 2 v.
- CASHEL-HOEY, Mrs. See Hoey.
- CASELL'S Imperial White Books, from vol. 1.
106. — Picturesque Australia. See Morris (E. E.)
176. — [Cassell's] History of the Year. A Narrative of the Chief Events of Interest from Oct. 1, 1882, to Sept. 30, 1883. 1 v.
53. CASELL'S Encyclopædic Dictionary. 7 v. See Encyclopædic.
183. CASSIODORUS, MAGNUS AURELIUS, *Senator, Roman Statesman, and Historian; b. about 480, d. 575*. Letters. With an Introduction by Thomas Hodgkin (q.v.) *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
9. CASTELLA, HUBERT DE, *Victorian vigneron*. John Bull's Vineyard: Australian Sketches. *Melb.* 1886. 1 v.

187. CASTELLANE, *Comte DE* [ESPRIT VICTOR ELISABETH BONIFACE], *Marshal of France*; b. 1788, d. 1862. *Souvenirs of Military Life in Algeria*. Translated from the French by Margaret Josephine Lovett. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.

U.L. } CASTNER'S Monthly and Rural Australian. Vol. x. No. 11
& T. } (Nov. 1885). [Now the Rural Australian, *q.v.*]

60. CATES, WILLIAM L. R. *Ed.* See Maunder, S. *Biographical Treasury*. 1 v.

100. CAVENAGH, *General Sir ORFLEUR* (K.C.S.I.) *Reminiscences of an Indian Official*. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

141. CECIL, EVELYN (B.A.) *Notes of my Journey Round the World*. With 15 full-page Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
[Canada, United States, Japan, Canton, Hongkong, Singapore, Java, Ceylon, India, Egypt.]

U.L. CELLINI, BENVENUTO, *Sculptor, Engraver, &c.*; b. 1500, d. about 1570. *Life of*. Newly Translated into English by John Addington Symonds. With engraved Portrait and 8 Etchings, by F. Laguillermie; also 18 Reproductions of the Works of the Master. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

U.L. } CENTENNIAL, The. An Australian Monthly Magazine,
& T. } Illustrated from No. 1, Vol. 1 (August, 1888).

CENTURY Dictionary. See Whitney (W. D.)

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE. See Duffield (A. J.)

67. CESARESCO, *Countess EVELYN MARTINENGO*. *Italian Characters of the Epoch of Unification*. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Bettino Ricasoli. (2) Luigi Settembrini. (3) Giuseppe Martinengo. (4) Daniel Manin. (5) The Pocris. (6) Constance d'Azeglio. (7) Goffredo Mameli. (8) Ugo Bassi. (9) Nino Bixio. (10) The Cairolis.

29. CHADWICK, EDWIN (C.B.), *subsequently* Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., *Social Economist*; b. 1801, d. 1890. *The Health of Nations: a Review of the Works of Edwin Chadwick*. With a Biographical Dissertation by Benjamin Ward Richardson. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

U.L. "CHALLENGER," The. Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76, under the Command of Captain George S. Nares, R.N., F.R.S., and Captain Frank Tourle Thomson, R.N. Prepared under the Superintendence of the late Sir C. Wyville Thomson, Knt., F.R.S., &c., Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh, Director of the

“CHALLENGER,” The—*continued* :

Civilian Scientific Staff on board ; and now of John Murray, F.R.S.E., one of the Naturalists of the Expedition. Published by Order of Her Majesty's Government. *Lon.* 1880-89. 37 (in 45) v.

Narrative. With a General Account of the Scientific Results of the Expedition, by Staff Commander T. H. Tizard, R.N., Professor H. N. Moseley, F.R.S., J. Y. Buchanan, M.A., and John Murray, Ph.D. Partly Illustrated by Dr. J. J. Wild. *Lon.* 1882, 1885. (Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2; and Vol. 2.) 3 v.

Physics and Chemistry. *Lon.* 1880-4, 1889. 2 v.

Vol. 1.—Report and Researches into the Composition of Ocean Water, by Professor William Dittmar, F.R.S. On the Specific Gravity of Samples of Ocean Water, by J. Y. Buchanan, M.A., F.R.S.E. On the Deep Sea Temperature Observations of Ocean Water. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Vol. 2.—Physical Properties of Fresh Water and of Sea Water, by Professor P. B. Tait. On Atmospheric Circulation, by Alexander Buchan, M.A., LL.D. On the Magnetical Results, by Staff Commander E. W. Creak, R.N., F.R.S. On the Rock Specimens collected on Oceanic Islands, by Professor A. Renard, LL.D., &c., of the University of Ghent.

Zoology. *Lon.* 1880. 31 (in 39) v.

Vol. 1.—(1) General Introduction, by Sir C. Wyville Thomson, F.R.S. (2) Report on the Brachiopoda, by Thomas Davidson, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c. (3) On the Pennatulida, by Professor Albert v. Kölliker, F.M.R.S. (4) On the Ostracoda, by G. Stewardson Brady, M.D., F.L.S. (5) On the Bones of Cetacea, by William Turner, M.B., F.R.S.S., L. and E., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh. (6) On the Development of Green Turtle, by William Kitchen Parker, F.R.S. (7) On the Shore Fishes, by Albert Günther, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., Keeper of the Department of Zoology in the British Museum.

Vol. 2.—(1) On certain Hydroid, Alcyonarian, and Madreporarian Corals, by H. N. Moseley, M.A., F.R.S. (2) On the Birds, by Philip Lutley Sclater, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., &c., Secretary to the Zoological Society of London.

Vol. 3.—(1) On the Echinoidea, by Alexander Agassiz. (2) On the Pycnogonida, by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek, Assistant at the Zootomical Laboratory of Leiden University.

Vol. 4.—(1) On the Anatomy of the Petrels (Tubinares), by W. A. Forbes, B.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., Prosector to the Zoological Society of London. (2) On the Deep-Sea Medusæ, by Professor Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D. (3) On the Holothurioidæ (part 1), by Hjalmar Théel.

Vol. 5.—(1) On the Ophiuroidea, by Theodore Lyman. (2) Some Points in the Anatomy of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*), Cuscus (*Phalangista maculata*), and Phascogale (*Phascogale calura*), with an Account of the Comparative Anatomy of the Intrinsic Muscles and Nerves of the Mammalian Pes, by Dr. D. J. Cunningham, Professor of Anatomy in the Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin.

Vol. 6.—(1) On the Actiniaria, by Professor Richard Hertwig. (2) On the Tunicata, by William A. Herdman, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., Professor of Natural History in University College, Liverpool.

Vol. 7.—(1) On the Anatomy of the Spheniscidæ, by Morrison Watson, M.D., F.R.S.E., Professor of Anatomy in the Owens College, Manchester. (2) On the Pelagic Hemiptera, by F. Buchanan White, M.D., F.L.S. (3) On the Hydroida: first part, Plumularidæ, by G. J. Allman, LL.D., F.R.S.S. L. & E., M.R.I.A., &c. (4) On the Specimens of the Genus Orbitolites, by W. Carpenter, C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., &c.

Vol. 8.—(1) Report on the Copepoda obtained during the Voyage, by George Stewardson Brady, M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S. (2) Report on the Calcareous dredged during the Voyage, by N. Poléjaeff, M.A., of the

"CHALLENGER," The—*continued* :

University of Odessa. (3) Report on the Cirrepeda collected : systematic part by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek, member of the Royal Academy of Science of the Netherlands.

Vol. 9.—Report on the Foraminifera dredged during the Voyage, by Henry B. Brady, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c.

Vol. 9.—Plates.

Vol. 10.—Report on the Nudibranchiata collected, by Dr. Rudolph Bergh, Physician to the General Hospital of Copenhagen. (2) On the Myzostomida collected, by Dr. L. von Graff, Professor of Zoology in the College of Forestry, Aschaffenburg, Bavaria. (3) On the Cirripedia : Anatomical part by Dr. P. P. C. Hoek, member of the Royal Academy of Science of the Netherlands. (4) On the Human Skeletons ; the Crania, by William Turner, M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.S. L. & E., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh, Foreign Member of the Anthropological Society of Paris. (5) On the Polyzoa—the Cheilostomata, by George Busk, F.R.S., V.P.L.S., &c.

Vol. 11.—(1) On the Keratosa, by N. Poléjaeff, M.A., of the University of Odessa. (2) On the Crinoidea, by P. Herbert Carpenter, D.Sc., Assistant Master at Eton College. (3) On the Isopoda—the Genus *Serolis*, by Frank Evers Beddard, M.A. (Oxon.), F.R.S.E., F.R.M.S., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U., Prosector to the Zoological Society of London.

Vol. 12.—On the Annelida Polychæta, by William C. McIntosh, M.D., L.R.C.S.E., LL.D., F.R.S.S. L. & E., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S., Soc. Psychol. Par. Soc. Honor., &c., Professor of Natural History in the University of St. Andrews.

Vol. 13.—(1) On the Lamellibranchiata, by Edgar A. Smith, F.Z.S., Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. (2) On the Gephyrea, by Dr. Emil Selenka, Professor in the University of Erlangen. (3) On the Schizopoda, by Professor G. O. Sars, of the University of Christiania.

Vol. 14.—(1) On the Tunicata : part 2, Ascidiæ Compositæ, by William A. Herdman, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.E., Professor of Natural History in University College, Liverpool. (2) On the Holothurioidæ, by Hjalmar Théel.

Vol. 15.—(1) On the Marseniadæ, by Dr. Rudolph Bergh, Physician to the General Hospital of Copenhagen. (2) On the Scaphopoda and Gasteropoda, by the Rev. Robert Bogg Watson, B.A., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., Ehrenmitglied des naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins Lüneburg, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, Cardross. (3) On the Polyplacophora, by Alfred C. Haddon, M.A., M.R.I.A., Professor of Zoology, Royal College of Science, Dublin.

Vol. 16.—(1) On the Cephalopoda, by William Evans Hoyle, M.A. (Oxon.), M.R.C.S., F.R.S.E., Naturalist on the Editorial Staff of the Challenger Reports. (2) The Stomatopoda, by W. K. Brooks, Associate Professor of Zoology and Director of the Marine Laboratory of the John Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A. (3) The Reef Corals, by John J. Quelch, B.Sc. Lond., late Assistant British Museum, Curator of the British Guiana Museum, Georgetown, Demerara. (4) The Human Crania, and other Bones of the Skeletons : second part by Sir William Turner, Knt., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.S. L. & E., Foreign Member of the Anthropological Society of Paris.

Vol. 18.—*First part*. On the Radiolaria, by Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Zoology in the University of Jena. *First part*—*Porulosa* (Spumellaria and Acantharia).

Vol. 18.—*Second part*. *Same* second part—*Osculosa* (Nassellaria and Phæodaria.)

Vol. 18.—Plates to two preceding volumes.

Vol. 19.—(1) On the Nemertea, by Dr. A. A. W. Hubrecht, LL.D., C.M.Z.S., Professor of Zoology in the University of Utrecht. (2) On the Cumacea, by Professor G. O. Sars, of the University of Christiania. (3) The Phyllocardia, by *same*. (4) The Pteropoda, by Paul Pelseneer, D.Sc. (Brussels.)

"CHALLENGER," The—*continued* :

Vol. 20.—(1) The Monaxonida, by Stuart O. Ridley, M.A., F.L.S., late Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum, and Arthur Dendy, B.Sc., F.L.S., Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. (2) The Myzostomida (supplement), by Dr. L. von Graff, Professor in the University of Graz, Austria. (3) The Cephalodiscus Dodecalophus, a new type of the Polyzoa, by William C. McIntosh, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Professor in the University of St. Andrews.

Vol. 21.—The Hexactinellida, by Dr. F. E. Schulze, Professor of Zoology in the University of Berlin. Text.

Vol. 21.—Plates to ditto.

Vol. 22.—The Deep Sea Fishes, by Albert Günther, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., Keeper of the Department of Zoology in the British Museum.

Vol. 23.—(1) The Pteropoda. Part 2—The Thecosomata, by Paul Pelseneer, D.Sc. (Brussels). (2) The Pteropoda. Part 3—Anatomy, by *same*. (3) The Hydroida. Part 2—The Tubularinæ, Corymorphinæ, Campanularinæ, Sertularinæ, and Thalamophora, by Professor G. J. Allman, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.S.S. L & E., M.R.I.A., C.M.Z.S., Mem. Roy. Danish Acad. Sci., &c. (4) The Entozoa, by Dr. O. von Linstow, of Göttingen. (5) The Heteropoda, by Edgar A. Smith, F.Z.S., Assistant in the Zoological Department of the British Museum.

Vol. 24.—The Crustacea Macrura, by C. Spence Bate, F.R.S., &c.

Vol. 24.—Plates to ditto.

Vol. 25.—The Tetractinellida, by W. J. Sollas, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., Dublin, Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Dublin, late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

Vol. 26.—(1) The Crinoidea. Part 2—The Comatulæ, by P. H. Carpenter, D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S., Assistant Master at Eton College. (2) The Seals, by Sir William Turner, Knt., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S.S. L & E., Professor of Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh, Member of the General Medical Council. (3) The Actinaria (supplement), by Professor Richard Hertwig.

Vol. 27.—(1) The Anomura, by Professor J. R. Henderson, M.B., F.L.S. (2) The Anatomy of the Deep Sea Mollusca, by Professor Paul Pelseneer, D. Sc. (Brussels). (3) Phoronis Buskii (n. sp.), by Professor W. C. McIntosh, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., &c. (4) The Tunicata, Part 3, by Professor W. A. Herdman, D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.E.

Vol. 28.—The Siphonophoræ, by Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D., Hon. F.R.S.E., &c., Professor of Zoology in the University of Jena.

Vol. 29 (Text, first half).—The Amphipoda, by Rev. Thomas R. R. Stebbing, M.A.

Vol. 29 (Text, second half).—*Continuation of same*.

Vol. 29.—Plates.

Vol. 30.—The Asteroidea, by W. Percy Sladen, F.L.S., &c.; and plates.

Vol. 30.—Plates.

Vol. 31.—The Alcyonaria, by Professor E. Perceval Wright, M.D., and Professor Th. Studer, M.D. The Pelagic Fishes, by Albert Günther, M.A., M.D., Ph. D., F.R.S., Keeper of the Department of Zoology in the British Museum. Supplementary Report on the Polyzoa, by Arthur W. Waters, F.L.S., F.G.S.

Vol. 32.—The Antipatharia, by George Brook, F.L.S., F.R.S.E. Supplementary Report on the Alcyonaria, by Professor Th. Studer, M.D. The Deep Sea Keratosa, by Professor Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D., Hon. F.R.S.E.

Vol. 33.—Report on the Antipatharia, by George Brook, F.L.S., F.R.S.E. Supplementary Report on the Alcyonaria, by Professor Th. Studer, M.D. Report on the Deep Sea Keratosa, by Professor Ernst Haeckel, M.D., Ph.D., Hon. F.R.S.E.

93. CHALMERS, GEORGE (F.R.S.S.A.) *The Life of Mary Queen of Scots, drawn from the State Papers, with Subsidiary Memoirs illustrated with Plates of Medals, Portraits, and Prospects. The Second Edition, corrected and enlarged.* Lon. 1822. 3 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Life of Mary.
 Vol. 2.—Life of Mary, continued. The Calumnies concerning the Queen. Memoir of Francis II. Memoir of Henry Steuart, Lord Darnley, second husband of the Queen.
 Vol. 3.—Memoirs of James Earl Bothwell, the Regent Murray, the Regent Morton, and Secretary Maitland. Secretary Davison's Apology.
132. CHALMERS, JAMES, *of New Guinea.* Pioneering in New Guinea, with a Map and Illustrations. Engraved by Edward Whymper from Photographs taken by Lindt, of Melbourne. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
132. — *Same*, and W. WYATT GILL (B.A.) *Work and Adventure in New Guinea, 1877 to 1885.* With 2 Maps and many Illustrations from Original Sources and Photographs. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
50. CHALMERS, M. D., *Barrister-at-Law.* Local Government [*in English Citizen Series*]. Lon. 1883. 1 v.
46. — *The Bills of Exchange Act, 1882 (45 and 46 Vic. c. 61).* An Act to codify the Law relating to Bills of Exchange, Cheques, and Promissory Notes. With explanatory Notes and Index. Lon. 1882. 1 v.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. DANIEL H. (LL.D.), *Joint Author.* See Cooley (T. M.)
223. CHAMBERLAIN, *Right Hon.* JOSEPH (M.P.), *formerly President of the Board of Trade, b. 1836.* Speeches. With a Sketch of his Life. Edited by Henry W. Lucy. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. — *The French Treaty and Reciprocity: a Speech delivered in the House of Commons, Friday, Aug. 12, 1881.* [Revised.] Lon. 1881. (Pamphlets P.)
- U.L. — *See Unionist Policy for Ireland.* [Preface by J. Chamberlain.] 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹)
46. — *Radical Programme.* [Preface by *Same*.] 1 v.
60. CHAMBERS'S Index to Next of Kin. Fourth Edition, by E. Preston. Lon. n.d. 1 v.
142. CHAPIN, JAMES HENRY (PH.D.) *From Japan to Granada. Sketches of Observation and Inquiry in a Tour round the World in 1887-8.* N. York and Lon. 1889. 1 v.
 [Japan, China, Singapore, Ceylon, India, Egypt, Palestine, Palmyra Malta, Knights of St. John, Sicily, Barbary States, Spain.]

- U.L. CHAPMAN, GEORGE; *b.* 1557, *d.* 1634. *Trans.* The Iliads of Homer, Prince of Poets, never before in any Language truly Translated, with a Comment on some of his Chief Places, done according to the Greek, by George Chapman. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev. Richard Hooper, M.A. *Lon.* 1865. 2 v.
- U.L. — The Odysseys of Homer, Translated according to the Greek, by George Chapman. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev. Richard Hooper, M.A., Vicar of Upton and Aston, Upton, Berks. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1874. 2 v.
- U.L. — Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams. Hesiod's Works and Days. Muson's Hero and Leander, Juvenal's Fifth Satire. Translated by George Chapman. With Introduction and Notes by Richard Hooper, M.A., F.S.A. *Lon.* 1858. 1 v.
- U.L. } "CHARLEVILLE Times," from No. 1 (Dec. 25, 1883).
& T. }
67. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, *Princess Palatine and Mother of Philippe d'Orleans, Regent of France*; *b.* 1652, *d.* 1722. Life and Letters of. Compiled, Translated, and Gathered from various published and unpublished sources, comprising the Archives of the French Foreign Office, the Archives of the House of France, and the Manuscripts in the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. "CHARTERS Towers Mining Record and Commercial Gazette," from Vol. 1, No. 4 (Aug. 27, 1887), to Vol. 2, No. 44 (Sep. 17, 1889).
- U.L. } "CHARTERS Towers Times," from Vol. 1, No. 35 (June 9,
& T. } 1887).
- U.L. "CHARTERS Towers and North Queensland Mining Journal," from No. 1 (May 17, 1884, to Oct. 4, 1884).
- CHARTS—
- U.L. — Facsimiles of Old Charts of Australia, now in the British Museum, reproduced by permission of the Trustees of that Institution, under the direction and at the expense of the Trustees of the Free Public Library, Sydney, New South Wales; the Trustees of the Free Public Library, Museum, and National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne; the Board of Governors of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Adelaide. *Lon.* 1885.
- U.L. — Catalogue of the Printed Maps, Plans, and Charts in the British Museum. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
190. CHAUVEAU, M. *See* Garneau, F. X. *Histoire du Canada* [Une Etude sur la Vie et les Œuvres de l'auteur par M. Chauveau]. 4 v.

30. CHAYTOR, HENRY. *Secrets of National Finance*. Originally contributed to the Columns of "Fair Trade," and now revised and enlarged. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
79. CHESNEY, General FRANCIS RAWDON, *Pioneer of the Overland Route to India*; b. 1789, d. 1872. The Life of the late General F. R. Chesney, by his Wife and Daughter. Edited by S. Lane-Poole. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- B.A. CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP DORMER [STANHOPE], *fourth Earl of, successively Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Principal Secretary of State*; b. 1694, d. 1773. Letters to his Godson and Successor. Edited from the Original, with a Memoir of Lord Chesterfield, by the Earl of Carnarvon. With Portraits and Illustrations. 2nd Edition, with Appendix of additional Correspondence. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. CHILDERS, *Right Hon.* HUGH CULLING EARDLEY (M.P., F.R.S.), *formerly Chancellor of the Exchequer*, b. 1827. On Some Impending Financial Questions. *Lon.* 1887. 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹).
122. CHISHOLM, GEORGE C. (M.A., B.SC., F.R.G.S., F.S.S.) *Handbook of Commercial Geography*. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
122. — *Joint Author*. See Stanford's *Compendium of Geography (Europe)*. 1 v.
- CHOLMONDELY-PENNELL, H. See Pennell.
95. CHRISTIAN, *Princess of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland*, b. 1846. *Trans. and Ed.* Memoirs of Wilhelmina Margravine of Baireuth. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- *Trans.* See Horn (Dr. G.)
- U.L. "CHRISTIAN Messenger." *Intercolonial Series*, from No. 25, Vol. 3 (Sep. 18, 1885), to March 26, 1886. (Now incorporated with "Australian Christian World.")
101. CHRISTISON, Sir ROBERT (*Bart.*, M.D., D.C.L. *Oxon.*, LL.D. *Edin.*) *Professor of Materia Medica in the University of Edinburgh, Physician to the Queen for Scotland*; b. 1797, d. 1882. Life of. Edited by his Sons. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- T. CHRISTY, ROBERT. *Proverbs, Maxims, and Phrases of all Ages*; Classified Subjectively and Arranged Alphabetically. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
- T. CHRONICLE and Directory for China, Corea, Japan, the Philippines, Cochin-China, Annam, Tonquin, Siam, Borneo, Straits Settlements, Malay States, &c. (with which is incorporated "The China Directory"), for the year 1889. Corrected at the different Banks, Offices, and Institutions. *Hongkong, n.d.* 1 v.

37. CHRONOLOGICAL Table and Index of the Statutes. Ninth Edition. To the End of the Session of 1883, 46 and 47 Victoria. By Authority. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
59. CHURCH, Rev. ALFRED J. (M.A.), *Professor of Latin in University College, London.* Henry the Fifth [*in the English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
155. — *With the Collaboration of* ARTHUR GILMAN (M.A.) Carthage [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
155. — — Early Britain [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
117. CHURCH, F. J. (M.A.) *Trans.* The Trial and Death of Socrates, being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of Plato. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
63. CHURCH, RICHARD WILLIAM, *Dean of St. Paul's, b.* 1815. Spenser [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1883.
63. — Bacon [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. } "CHURCH of England Intelligencer," from No. 7, Vol. 1
& T. } (Aug. 10, 1888).
223. CHURCHILL, *the Right Honourable Lord RANDOLPH* [HENRY SPENSE] (M.P.), *b.* 1849. Speeches of, 1880-1888. Collected with Notes and Introduction by Louis J. Jennings, M.P. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) Landlord and Tenant. (2) The Prelude to Coercion. (3) The Beginning of Coercion. (4) Irish Land Legislation. (5) The Parnellites and the Liberal Party. (6) Mr. Gladstone's Foreign and Irish Policy. (7) Parliamentary Procedure—the Clôture. (8) Egypt and England. (9) The true meaning of "Home Rule." (10) Financial Reform: the Administration of "Chips." (11) The Radical Party. (12) "Trust the People." (13) The Desertion of General Gordon. (14) England and Egypt. (15) The Government of Failure. (16) Mr. Gladstone's Errors. (17) Extension of the County Franchise. (18) Liberal Redistribution of Schemes. (19) Conservative Clubs and Newspapers. (20) The Primrose League—England and India. (21) Russian Aggression. (22) Mr. Gladstone's Policy in Ireland and the East. (23) The Ministry of many Policies. (24) Political Life and Thought in England. (25) Lord Ripon's Policy in India. (26) The True Conservative Policy. (27) The Agricultural Labourer. (28) Liberal Dissensions and Policy. (29) State of Parties in 1885. (30) Disestablishment. (31) The Irish Policy of the Conservative Party in 1885-86.

Vol. 2.—(32) The Proposed Abandonment of Ulster. (33) The "Union Party" Suggested. (34) Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Bill. (35) Causes and Objects of the Union. (36) Conservative Policy in Ireland. (37) Policy of Lord Salisbury's First Ministry. (38) The New Conservative Policy. (39) Resignation as Chancellor of the Exchequer. (40) Perils of the Union Party. (41) On His Resignation. (42) The Battle of the Union. (43) The Revolutionary Party in Ireland. (44) National Expenditure. (45) Economical "Ferocity." (46) Departmental Extravagance and Mismanagement. (47) Our Navy and Dockyards. (48) Economy in the Public Service. (49) Mr. Gladstone's later Policy. (50) The "Revolutionary Party." (51) "Fair Trade." (52) The Strength of the Union Party. (53) Home Rule. (54) Cost and Condition of the British Army. (55) Local Government in England and Ireland. (56) Reformed Local Government for Ireland. (57) The Government of Ireland—Public Expenditure. (58) Political and Social Problems. (59) Expedition to Suakim.

116. CHURCHWARD, WILLIAM B., *late Acting British Consul and Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific*. My Consulate in Samoa : a Record of Four Years' Sojourn in the Navigators' Island, with Personal Experiences of King Malietoa, Laupepa, his Country and his Men. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
119. — "Blackbirding" in the South Pacific; or the First White Man on the Beach. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
67. CIBBER, *Mr.* COLLEY, *dramatist, actor*; b. 1671, d. 1757. An Apology for the Life of, written by himself. A New Edition with Notes and Supplement, by Robert W. Lowe. With 26 original Mezzotint Portraits by R. B. Parkes, and 18 Etchings by Adolphe Lalauze. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
- T. CIVIL Service Directory, 1889, containing a List of all the Public Departments, the Officials doing duty therein, and a Detailed Statement of their Services, with an Appendix. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, *Earl of, Lord Chancellor of England, Historian*; b. 1608, d. 1673. See Boyle (*Very Rev. G. D.*)
42. CLARKE, C. B. (F.R.S.) *Speculations from Political Economy*. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Efficiency of Labour. (2) Reciprocity and Retaliation. (3) Universal Free Trade. (4) The Ransom of the Land. (5) Making the most of our Land. (6) Free Trade in Railways. (7) Reform in Land. (8) Equalising of Taxation. (9) Wealth of the Nation.
- R.A. CLARKE, JOHN WILLIS (M.A., F.S.A.), *Superintendent of the Museum of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge*; and THOMAS MCKENNY HUGHES (M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.), *Woodwardian Professor of Geology, University of Cambridge*. The Life and Letters of the Reverend Adam Sedgwick, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Prebendary of Norwich, Woodwardian Professor of Geology, 1818-1873. *Cam.* 1890. 2 v.
133. CLARKE, PERCY (LL.B., F.R.C.I.) The "New Chum" in Australia; or the Scenery, Life, and Manners of Australians in Town and Country. Illustrated by an Etching and over 40 Original Sketches by the Author. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
78. CLARKE, RICHARD F. (S.J.) *Ed.* Cardinal Lavigerie and the African Slave Trade. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- R.A. CLARKSON, CHARLES TEMPEST, *Thirty-three years an Officer of Police*; and T. HALL RICHARDSON, *journalist on one of the London Dailies*. Police. With Illustrations. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.

U.L. CLASSICS, Ancient, for English Readers. *See* Collins (Rev. W. L.)

67. CLAYDEN, P. W. Rogers and his Contemporaries. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.

65 — Early Life of Samuel Rogers. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

U.L. } CLERGY List, containing Alphabetical List of the Clergy in
& T. } England and Wales, with Particulars of Ordinations and Present Appointments; Houses of Convocation; Alphabetical List of the Clergy in Ireland; List of the Clergy of the Episcopal Church in Scotland; List of the Clergy of Colonial Dioceses; Army and Navy Chaplains; Foreign Chaplaincies; Chaplains of Prisons; Union Chaplains; H.M. Inspectors of Schools; Universities, Colleges, and Public Schools; List of the Archbishops and Bishops of the various Sees, from their Foundation; Alphabetical List of Benefices, with Post-town, County, Diocese, Incumbent, Curates, Patrons, Annual Value, and Population; Cathedral Establishments and Collegiate Chapters; Ecclesiastical Preferments in the Patronage of the Crown, the Lord Chancellor, the Archbishops, the Bishops, Deans and Chapters, Archdeacons, Universities, Colleges, and Private Individuals; complete List of Benefices arranged under the Ecclesiastical Divisions. For the years 1884 *et seq.*

NOTE.—Since the issue of 1889 the “Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory” has been incorporated with this work. The volume for 1890 was edited by H. Hailstone, M.A.

U.L. } “CLEVELAND and Tingalpa Times,” from No. 9 (Jan. 25,
& T. } 1890).

49. CLIFFORD, FREDERICK, *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.* History of Private Bill Legislation. *Lon.* 1885-87. 2 v.

26. CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON. The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. With 100 Figures. [*In the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

26. CLODD, EDWARD. The Story of Creation: a Plain Account of Evolution. Second Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

171. CLODE, CHARLES M., *Master of the Guild of Merchant Taylors for 1873-4.* The Early History of the Guild of Merchant Taylors of the Fraternity of St. John the Baptist, London. With Notices of the Lives of some of its Eminent Members. In two Parts. Part 1, The History. Part 2, The Lives. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) The Government of London. (2) Government of a London Guild. (3) The Bachelor or Yeoman Company of Taylors. (4) The Star Chamber as to the London Corporation and Guilds. (5) The Hall and its Contents. (6) Religion and Almsgiving. (7) Secular Affairs and Position of the Company at the Close of the 15th

CLODE, CHARLES M.—*continued* :

Century. (8) The Earlier Half of the 16th Century and the Disendowment of Religion. (9) After Disendowment—Later Benefactions. (10) After Disendowment—Later Expenditure. (11) The Trade Monopoly and the Guild Destroyed. (12) The Guild without Monopoly in Trade—Disintegration. (13) Masters Miscellaneous in the Later Half of the 16th Century. (14) The Company at the Close of the Reign of Elizabeth. (15) The Company in the Earlier Years of James I. (16) The Banquet to James I. and his son Henry Prince of Wales (1607). (17) The Company to the Date of the New Ordinances (1613). Appendices.

Vol. 2.—(1) Oliver, Lord Ingham, the Occupier of the Merchant Taylors' Premises in the Year 1331. (2) Sir Joseph Hawkwood, the Taylor Knight of the 14th Century. (3) Sir John Percyvale, Master 1485, Lord Mayor 1498 (founder of Macclesfield School). (4) Sir Stephen Jenyns, Master 1490, Lord Mayor 1508 (founder of Wolverhampton School). (5) Sir William Fitz William, Master 1499, Sheriff 1506. (6) Richard Hunn, Freeman, *circa* 1460-1514. (7) Hilles' Apprenticeship and Freedom, 1514-1539. (8) Hilles' Exile, 1539-1548. (9) Hilles' Return Home. (10) Sir Thomas White, until the death of Edward II., 1492-1553. (11) Mayoralty of Sir Thomas White, 1553-54. (12) Hilles and White, to the close of Mary's Reign. (13) Mastership of Hilles. (14) Sir Thomas White's later years and his Donation of Scholarships from Merchant Taylors' School. (15) Hilles' Life, to the close of his Correspondence with Bullinger in 1574—White's Scholarships. (16) The closing years of Hilles' Life. (17) Sir William Harper, Master 1553, Lord Mayor 1561, Founder of Bedford School. (18) The Pageant of Sir W. Harper's Mayoralty in 1561. (19) William Fleetwood the "Honest Recorder," Freeman 1557 to 1594. (20) The Loving Brother of this Mysterie John Stow, 1547 to 1605. (21) Sir W. Craven, Warden 1593, Lord Mayor 1610-11. (22) The Loving Brother of the Mystery John Speed. Appendices.

U.L. } "CLONCURRY Advocate and Flinders Pastoral and Mineral
& T. } Register," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (May 10, 1889).

U.L. CLUB, National, Montreal. Seventh Annual Banquet, 1888.
Speech of the Hon. Honoré Mercier. 1 pt. (Pamph. Z.)

45. COBBE, FRANCES POWER; *b.* 1822. *See* Stanton, T. The
Woman Question. [Introduction by Miss Cobbe.]

COBDEN Club. Publications of:—

- U.L. — Annual Meeting of, July 30, 1887. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H.)
- U.L. — Report of the Cobden Club, 1874. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H.)
- U.L. — Dinner, 14th May, 1887. Special Report for the Club. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C¹.)
- U.L. — Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties: being the "Sophismes Economizms" of Frederic Bastiat, adapted to the Present Time, by E. R. Pearce-Edgecumbe. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹.)
- U.L. — Trade Depression, Recent and Present, by Augustus Mongredien. Second Edition. Revised and Corrected. *Lon., Paris, and N. York, n.d.* [1885]. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹.)
- U.L. — Free Trade and English Commerce, by *same.* New and Revised Edition. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I¹.)

COBDEN Club—*continued*:

- U.L. — The Western Farmer, by *same*. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1882. (*Ibid.*) 1 pt.
- U.L. — The Trade Depression, its Causes and Remedies, by George W. Medley. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1885. 1 pt. (*Ibid.*)
- U.L. — Fair Trade Unmasked; Notes on the Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Depression of Trade and Industry, by *same*. *Lon., Paris, and N. York, n.d.* [1887]. 1 pt. (*Ibid.*)
- U.L. — England under Free Trade: an Address delivered to the Sheffield Junior Liberal Association, 8th November, 1881. (Pamphlets H.) 1 pt.
- U.L. — Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty, by J. K. Cross. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H.)
45. — Future Work of Free Trade in English Legislation, by C. E. Troup. 1 v.
- U.L. — Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce, by J. M. Stuart. 1 pt. (Pamphlets E.)
- U.L. — The A B C of Free Trade, by E. N. Buxton. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H.)
- U.L. — Crown Colonies of Great Britain, by C. S. Salmon. (Pamphlets P.)
- U.L. — A Primer of Tariff Reform, by D. A. Wells. (*Ibid.*)
- U.L. — The French Treaty and Reciprocity, by J. Chamberlain. (*Ibid.*)
113. COCHRAN, WILLIAM. Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor, or Notes from the Levant. Illustrated with 89 Engravings, made chiefly from Water-colour Sketches by the Author. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
44. COCKBURN, *Lord, one of the Judges of the Court of Session.* An Examination of the Trials for Sedition which have hitherto occurred in Scotland. *Edin.* 1888. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) Case of James Tytler. (2) Case of John Morton, James Anderson, and Malcolm Craig, Journeymen Printers. (3) Cases of John Elder and William Stewart. (4) Case of James Smith and John Mennons. (5) Cases of Capt. Johnston and Simon Drummond. (6) Case of William Callender, Walter Berry, and James Robertson. (7) Case of Thomas Muir. (8) Case of Thomas Fyshe Palmer. (9) Case of Alexander Scott. (10) Case of William Skerving.
- Vol. 2.—(11) Case of Maurice Margat. (12) Case of Charles Sinclair. (13) Case of John Gerrald. (14) Case of George Mealmaker. (15) Case of Angus Cameron and James Menzies. (16) Case of Robert Jaffray. (17) Case of David Black and James Paterson. (18) Case of William Maxwell. (19) Case of Thomas Wilson. (20) Case of A. McLaren. (21) Case of Neil Douglas. (22) Case of George Kinloch. (23) Case of G. Macleod. (24) Case of John Grant, Henry Ranken, and R. Hamilton. (25) Case of James Cummings. Appendix.
46. — Circuit Journeys. *Edin.* 1888. 1 v.

134. COGHLAN, T[IMOTHY] A. (A.M., INST. C.E.), *Government Statistician, New South Wales*. Wealth and Progress of New South Wales, 1887-8, Second Issue, and 1888-9, Third Issue. *Syd.* 1888-1889. 2 v.
- t. — A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. With Maps. *Syd.* 1890. 1 v.
101. COIGNET [*Madame*] CLARISSE, *née* GAUTHIER, b. 1823. A Gentleman of the Olden Time. François de Scepeaux, Sire de Vieilleville, 1509-1571. Portraits and Stories of the 16th Century during the Reign of Henri II. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
172. — Francis the First and his Times. From the French, by Fanny Twemlow. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
187. COLBORNE, *The Hon. J.*, Colonel, formerly of the 60th (King's Royal Rifles), and lately in the Service of His Highness the Khedive. With Hicks Pasha in the Soudan, being an Account of the Senaar Campaign, in 1883. With a Frontispiece. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
134. COLE, GEORGE R. FITZROY. The Peruvians at Home. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
85. COLE, Sir HENRY (K.C.B.), Superintendent of the South Kensington Museum and Secretary of the Science and Art Department, under the Committee of Council on Education; b. 1808, d. 1882. Fifty Years of Public Work of Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., Accounted for in his Deeds, Speeches, and Writings. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
84. COLEBROOKE, Sir T. E. (Bart. M.P.) The Life of the Honourable Mountstuart Elphinstone. With Portraits and Maps. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
193. COLENZO, FRANCES ELLEN, Daughter of Bishop Colenso, assisted by Lt. Col. Edward Durnford. The Ruin of Zululand: an Account of British Doings in Zululand since the Invasion of 1879, being a Sequel to the History of the Zulu War. With Portrait of Bishop Colenso. *Lon.* 1884-85. 2 v.
60. COLLIER, JAMES (M.A.), Parliamentary Librarian, N. Zealand. The Literature of New Zealand: a Bibliography. *Wel.* 1889. 1 v.
- See Spencer (Herbert).
120. COLLIER, Hon. MARGARET (*Madame* Galletti di Cadilhac), Sister of Lord Monkswell, Wife of the Cavaliere Count Artiers-Galletti di Cadilhac. Our Home by the Adriatic. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

9. COLLIER, PETER (PH.D.), *Late Chemist of the U. S. Department of Agriculture*. Sorghum: its Culture and Manufacture, Economically Considered as a Source of Sugar, Syrup, and Fodder. *Cin.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. COLLINS, F. HOWARD. An Epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy. With a Preface by Herbert Spencer. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
NOTE.—This work gives in a condensed form the general principles of Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy.
95. COLLINS, JOHN CHURTON. Bolingbroke, A Historical Study, and Voltaire in England. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. COLLINS, Rev. W. LUCAS (M.A.) *Ed.* Ancient Classics for English Readers. *Edin. and Lon.* 1878, 1882. (Reprint.) 14 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—The Iliad, by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins, M.A. The Odyssey, by *same*.
Vol. 2.—Herodotus, by George C. Swayne, M.A. Xenophon, by Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, LL.D.
Vol. 3.—Euripides, by William Bodham Donne. Aristophanes, by Rev. W. L. Collins, M.A.
Vol. 4.—Plato, by Clifton W. Collins, M.A., H.M. Inspector of Schools. Lucian, by the Editor.
Vol. 5.—Eschylus, by Reginald S. Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Colombo. Sophocles, by Clifton W. Collins, M.A.
Vol. 6.—Hesiod and Theognis, by the Rev. James Davies, M.A. Greek Anthology, by Lord Neaves.
Vol. 7.—Virgil, by the Editor. Horace, by Theodore Martin, C.B.
Vol. 8.—Juvenal, by Edward Walford, M.A. Plautus and Terence, by the Editor.
Vol. 9.—Cæsar, by Anthony Trollope. Tacitus, by William Bodham Donne.
Vol. 10.—Cicero, by the Editor. Pliny's Letters, by Rev. Alfred Church, M.A., and Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A.
Vol. 11.—Thucydides, by the Editor. Livy, by *same*.
Vol. 12.—Ovid, by Rev. Alfred Church, M.A. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius, by Rev. James Davies, M.A.
Vol. 13.—Aristotle, by Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, LL.D. Demosthenes, by Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A.
Vol. 14.—Lucretius, by W. H. Mallock. Pindar, by Rev. F. D. Morice, M.A.
- R.A. COLLINSON, RICHARD (C.B.), *Captain R.N., Commander of the Expedition*. Journal of H.M.S. "Enterprise" on the Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin's Ships by Behring Strait, 1850-55. With a Memoir of his other Services. Edited by his brother, Major-General T. P. Collinson (Royal Engineers). *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
[Mar Mar Straits, Sandwich Islands, Polar Sea, Port Clarence, Icy Cape, Sitka, Hong Kong, Behring Strait, Baring or Banks Island, Prince of Wales Straits, Dolphin and Union Straits, Cambridge Bay, Victoria Straits, Camden Bay.]
- R.A. COLLINSON, J. B., *Major-General, Royal Engineers*. *Ed.* See Collinson (R.)

181. COLONIAL Conference [*held in London*], 1887. Proceedings of. 2 v.

U.L. } COLONIAL Office List, comprising Historical and Statistical
& T. } Information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain: an Account of the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, a transcript of the Colonial Regulations, the Customs Tariff of each Colony, and other information. With Maps. Compiled from Official Records by the permission of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, by John Anderson and Sidney Webb, of the Colonial Office, from 1884. *Lon.* 1884 *et seq.* 6 v.

T. COLONIAL Year Book, The, for 1890. *See* Trendell (A. J. R.) 1 v.

COLONIAL and Indian Exhibition, 1886, Works issued under the Authority of:—

U.L. — Official Catalogue. 1 v.

133. — Her Majesty's Colonies. A Series of Original Papers issued under the Authority of the Royal Commission [for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

Contents — Map of the World, showing Her Majesty's colonies. Introduction by J. R. Seeley. Diagrams compiled by Sir R. W. Rawson, showing comparison of Countries and Colonies to scale (Area, Population, Trade, Imports and Exports). Diagrams compiled by Sir John Coode, showing Statistics of Exports and Imports between the United Kingdom, the Colonies and Dependencies, and with Foreign Countries, 1874-84. Canada, Newfoundland, Australasian Colonies (N.S.W., Vic., S.A., Q., W.A., Tas., N.Z., Fiji), Western Pacific, New Guinea, West Indies (Brit. Guiana, Jamaica, Trinidad, Barbados), Windward Islands (St. Vincent, Grenada, Tobago, St. Lucia), Leeward Islands (Antigua, Nevis, St. Christopher, Anguilla, Dominica, Montserrat, Virgin Islands), British Honduras, Bahamas, Bermudas or Somers' Islands, African Colonies (Cape Colony, Bechuanaland, Pondoland, Natal, St. Helena, Ascension, Tristan D'Acunha, Inaccessible Island, Nightingale Islands), Ceylon, Mauritius, Seychelles Islands, Rodriguez, Diego Garcia, Straits Settlements (Singapore, Penang or Prince of Wales Island, Malacca, The Dindings, Cocos Islands, Province Wellesley, Perak, and other protected States), Labuan, Hongkong, British North Borneo, West Africa Settlements (Sierra Leone, Gambia, Gold Coast, Lagos, British Sherbro, Niger), Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus, the Falkland Islands, Heligoland, Aden, Port Hamilton.

— *See* Exhibitions.

U.L. COLOMB, Capt. J. C. R., formerly R.M.A. Imperial Federation, Naval and Military. A Lecture. *Lon.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C').

U.L. } "COLONIST," The (Maryborough), from Vol. 1, No. 1
& T. } (Mar. 29, 1884).

U.L. "COLONIST," The (Sydney), from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1835), to Vol. 3, No. 157 (Dec. 28, 1837).

138. COLQUHOUN, ARCHIBALD R. (A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.), *Executive Engineer, Indian Public Works*. Across Chrysé, being the Narrative of a Journey of Exploration through South China Border Lands, from Canton to Mandalay. With 3 specially prepared Maps, 30 facsimiles of Native Drawings, and 300 Illustrations, chiefly from Original Photographs and Sketches. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
138. — Amongst the Shans. With upwards of 50 whole-plate Illustrations. An Historical Sketch of the Shans, by Holt S. Hallett, M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S. Preceded by an Introduction on the Cradle of the Shan Race, by Terrien de Lacouperie. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
136. COLVILLE, H. E., *Lieut.-Colonel, Grenadier Guards*. The Accursed Land, or First Steps on the Water Way of Edom. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
63. COLVIN, SIDNEY, *Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge*, b. 1845. Landor [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1881. 1 v.
63. — Keats [*in same Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1887. 1 v.
— *Joint Ed.* See Jenkin, F.
- COMMISSIONER of Agriculture [United States]. See Agriculture.
118. CONCISE History of Australian Settlement and Progress, together with full Reports of the Centennial Celebrations in 1888. Reprinted from the "Sydney Morning Herald." *Syd.* 1888. 1 v.
138. CONDER, CLAUDE REGNIER, *Capt. Royal Engineers*. Heth and Moab, Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. Published for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
137. — *Same* and LIEUT. H. H. KITCHENER. Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archæology. Edited by Walter Besant and E. H. Palmer. *Lon.* 1881-1882. 2 v.
— See Palestine Exploration Fund.
- c. CONIGRAVE, J. F., *Secretary of the South Australian Chamber of Manufacturers*. Technical Education in New South Wales, a Paper delivered by, on Friday, 14th May, 1886. *Adel.* 1886. 1 pt.
- CONN, W. *Ed. and Trans.* See Meignan (V.)
136. CONNELL, A. K. The Economic Revolution of India, and the Public Works Policy. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

- U.L. CONRAD, Dr. J^[OANNES], *Professor of Political Science at Halle, b. 1839.* The German Universities for the last Fifty Years. Authorised Translation, with Map, Notes, and Appendix, by J. Hutchison, M.A., and a Preface by James Bryce, M.P. *Glas.* 1885. 1 v.
- T. CONSTITUTIONAL Year Book for 1886. *Lon. and Edin.* 1886. 1 v.
- CONYBEARE, Mrs. J. C. *Trans.* See Scherer (W.)
129. COOK, SAMUEL. The Jenolan Caves: an Excursion in Australian Wonderland. Illustrated with 24 Plates and Maps. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- COOKE, CHARLES J., *British Vice-Consul at Helsingfors.* *Trans.* See Mechelin (L.)
- COOKE, C. K. *Ed.* See Scratchley (Sir P.)
- R.A. COOKE, C^[HABLES] W^[ALLWYN] RADCLIFFE (M.P.), *Barrister-at-Law, b. 1841.* Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Some Parliamentary Incidents. (2) The Oratory of the House of Commons. (3) Extra-Parliamentary Demands on Members. (4) Some of our Correspondents. (5) The Truth about the Primrose League. (6) Conservatism in the Counties.
- U.L. } “COOKTOWN Independent” from Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 6,
& T. } 1884).
49. COOLEY, Judge T^[HOMAS] M^[ACINTYRE] (LL.D.) (b. 1843), and others. Constitutional History of the United States, as seen in the Development of American Law. A course of Lectures before the Political Science Association of the University of Michigan. *N. York and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Introduction by Professor Henry Wade Rogers. (1) The Federal Supreme Court—its Place in the American Constitutional System, by Thomas M. Cooley, LL.D. (2) Constitutional Development in the United States as influenced by Chief Justice Marshall, by Hon. Henry Hitchcock, LL.D. (3) Constitutional Development in the United States as influenced by Chief Justice Taney, by Hon. George W. Biddle, LL.D. (4) Constitutional Development in the United States as influenced by the Decisions of the Supreme Court since 1865, by Professor Charles A. Kent, A.M. (5) The State Judiciary—its Place in the American Constitutional System, by Hon. Daniel Chamberlain, LL.D. Table of Cases.
- See Railways of America. [Introduction by Cooley.] 1 v.
113. COOLIDGE, W. A. B., *Editor of “The Alpine Journal.”* Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide-Books. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- COOPER, H. STONEHEWER. *Joint Author.* See Ross (M.)
- T. COOPER, THOMPSON (F.S.A.) *Ed.* See Men of the Time. 11th Edition. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

NOTE.—The 12th Edition is edited by Thomas Humphry Ward.

134. COOTE, WALTER (F.R.G.S.) *The Western Pacific; being a Description of the Groups of Islands to the North and East of the Australian Continent. With a Map and 63 Illustrations. Executed by E. Whymper, from Drawings by the Author. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*

Contents :—(1) Norfolk Island. (2) Fiji. (3) New Hebrides. (4) Banks and Torres Islands. (5) Santa Cruz Islands. (6) Solomon Islands. (7) Loyalty Islands. (8) New Caledonia.

134. COOTE, WILLIAM. *History of Queensland from 1770 to the close of the year 1881. Vol. 1. From 1770 to the Separation of the District of Moreton Bay from New South Wales and its Constitution as a Separate Colony in December, 1859. Bris. 1882. 1 v.*

149. COPPINGER, R. W. (M.D., C.M.Z.S.), *Staff-Surgeon, Royal Navy. Cruise of the "Alert." Four years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters (1878-82). With 16 full-page Woodcut Illustrations from Photographs by F. North, R.N., and from Sketches by the Author. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*

59. CORBETT, JULIAN. *Monk [in the English Men of Action Series]. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

95. COSMOPOLITAN, *pseud.* *Random Recollections. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*

44. COSSA, DR. LUIGI, *Professor in the University of Pavia; b. 1831. Taxation, its Principles and Methods. Translated from the "Scienza delle Finanze." With an Introduction and Notes by Horace White, together with a Compilation of the State Tax Systems of New York and Pennsylvania. Lon. and N. York, 1888. 1 v.*

COSSON, E. A., De. *See De Cosson.*

136. COTTON, H. J. S., *Bengal Civil Service. New India, or India in Transition. Lon. 1885. 1 v.*

50. COTTON, J. S., and E. J. PAYNE. *Colonies and Dependencies [in English Citizen Series]. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*

116. COUNSEL, EDWARD. *Maxims: Political, Philosophical, and Moral. Melb. n.d. [1889]. 1 v.*

COUPLAND, WILLIAM CHATTERTON (M.A., B.S.C.) *Trans. See Hartmann (E. von).*

- COURTHOPE, WILLIAM JOHN. *Addison [in English Men of Letters Series]. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*

— *Ed. See Pope, A.*

- U.L. COVENTRY, ARTHUR, and ALFRED E. T. WATSON. Steeplechasing [in Badminton Library—Racing and Steeplechasing]. Numerous Illustrations by J. Sturgess. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
119. COWIE, WILLIAM GARDEN (D.D.), *Bishop of Auckland*. Our Last Year in New Zealand, 1887. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
84. COWPER, *Earl* (K.G.) See Sanders, L. C. Lord Melbourne's Papers. [Preface by the Earl Cowper.] 1 v.
17. COX, *Rev. Sir* GEORGE W. (*Bart.*, M.A.), *b.* 1827. The Little Cyclopædia of Common Things. With numerous Illustrations. 6th Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
— *Joint Author*. See Brande (W. T.)
- COX, J. TEMPLETON. See Launceston Directory.
50. CRAIK, HENRY. The State in its relation to Education [*in the English Citizen Series*]. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
80. — The Life of Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
80. CRAVEN, *Mrs.* AUGUSTUS (*née* PAULINE DE LA FERRONAYS), *b.* 1820. Life of Lady Georgiana Fullerton. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
CRAVEN, W. G., *Joint Author*. See Suffolk and Berkshire (*Earl of*).
- U.L. CRAWFORD, JOHN MARTIN. *Trans.* The Kalevala. The Epic Poem of Finland into English. *N. York and Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
- CRAWFORD, *Mrs.* G. M. See Forneron, H. Louise de Keroualle. [Preface by *Mrs.* C.]
135. CRAWFORD, ROBERT (M.A.), *Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Dublin*. Across the Pampas and the Andes. With a Map and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- CRAYON, CHRISTOPHER, *pseud.* See Ritchie (J. E.)
60. CREIGHTON, MANDELL (M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.), *Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Cambridge*, *b.* 1843. Cardinal Wolsey [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series*]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. } — *Ed.* See English Historical Review.
& T. }
78. CROFFUT, W[ILLIAM] A[UGUSTUS], *b.* 1835. The Vanderbilts and the Story of their Fortune. *Lon. n.d.* [1886]. 1 v.
84. CROKER, *the Right Hon.* WILSON (LL.D., F.R.S.), *Miscellaneous Writer, Secretary to the Admiralty from 1809 to 1830; b.* 1780, *d.* 1857. The Correspondence and Diaries of the late. Edited by Louis J. Jennings. With portrait. *Lon.* 1884. 3 v.

13. CROLL, JAMES (LL.D., F.R.S.) Discussions on Climate and Cosmology. *Edin.* 1885. 1 v.
47. CROLY, DAVID GOODMAN, *American Journalist*, b. 1829. Glimpses of the Future: Suggestions as to the Drift of Things. (To be read now and judged in the year 2000.) *N. York and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Introduction. (2) An Initial Talk. (3 and 4) Our Political Future. (5) Our Coming Foreign Policy. (6) Possibilities in the Way of Party Organisations. (7) Religious Changes of the Future. (8) The Relation of the Sexes. (9) Improving the Race. (10) The Secret of the Jewish Race. (11) A Discursive Chapter. (12) Is a Universal Language Possible? (13) The Prospect for Architecture. (14) Conceits about the Currency. (15) Trusts, Corporations, and Government Work. (16) What will Become of the Middle Classes? (17) Anent the Labour Question. (18) As to Irrigation. (19) Journalism as it is and will be. (20) A Body of Censors Proposed. (21) The Fate of the Negro. (22) The Tendencies of Education. (23) The Destiny of New York City. (24) What Science has in Store for Us. (25) Travelling through the Air. (26) The Utilisation of Dreams. (27) Some Odd Conceits. (28) A Word with a Critic.
- U.L. CROSS, J[OHN] K[YNASTON] (M.P.), *Cotton Spinner, formerly Under Secretary of State for India*, b. 1832. Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty: A Speech in the House of Commons, 12th Aug., 1881. *Lon. n.d.* (Pamphlet H.)
83. CROSS, J[OHN] W[ALTER], *Husband of the Subject*. *Ed.* George Eliot's Life, as related in her Letters and Journals. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 3 v.
- CROSSBY, P. A. *Ed.* See Lovell.
150. CROUCH, ARCHER P. (B.A. *Oxon.*) Glimpses of Feverland; or, a Cruise in West African Waters. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. } "CROYDON Golden Age," from Vol. 1, No. 1. •
& T. }
- U.L. } "CROYDON Miner, The," from No. 1, Vol. 1 (Aug. 24,
& T. } 1887.)
30. CRUMP, ARTHUR. An Investigation into the Causes of the great Fall in Prices which took place coincidentally with the Demonetisation of Silver in Germany. *Lon. and N. York* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. CULIN, STEWART. China in America. *Phil.* 1887. (Pamphlet A¹.) 1 pt.
- U.L. — Chinese Games with Dice. Read before the Oriental Club, Philadelphia, March 14, 1889. *Phil.* 1889. (Pamphlet A¹.) 1 pt.
118. CUMBERLAND, STUART (F.R.G.S.), *Chevalier of the Order of Christ, &c.* The Queen's Highway, from Ocean to Ocean. With numerous Collotype Illustrations, and 2 Maps. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

GUMBERLAND, STUART—*continued*:

13. — A Thought Reader's Thoughts; being the Impressions and Confessions of Stuart Cumberland. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
134. CUMMING, C[ONSTANCE] F[REDERIKA] GORDON, *b.* 1837. Granite Crags. With 42 Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
153. — In the Himalayas, and on the Indian Plains. With 42 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
131. — At Home in Fiji. *Lon. and Edin.* 1882. 1 v.
134. — Fire Fountains, or the Kingdom of Hawaii: Its Volcanoes, and the history of its Missions. With Illustrations and Maps. *Edin. and Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
139. — Wanderings in China. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- CUMMING, J. GORDON. *Trans.* See Piasitsky (P.)
- U.L. CUMMINGS, W.M. H. Purcell [*in Great Musician Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- U.L. CUNDALL, F. Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Illustrated by F. Riley. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. } "CUNNAMULLA Argus," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (July 24, 1888).
& T. } [*Formerly* "Cunnamulla Express."]
- U.L. "CUNNAMULLA Express," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (May 19, 1883), to Vol. 6, No. 249 (May 1, 1888). [*Now* "Cunnamulla Argus."]
- CUNNINGHAM, C. D. *Joint Author.* See Adams, Sir (F. O.)
42. CUNNINGHAM, W. (M.A., B.D.), *University Lecturer and Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Politics and Economics. An Essay on the Nature of the Principles of Political Economy, together with a Survey of Recent Legislation. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
28. — The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. *Cam.* 1885. 1 v.
133. CURR, EDWARD M., *b.* 1820. The Australian Race, its Origin, Language, Customs, Place of Landing in Australia, and the Routes by which it spread itself over the Continent. *Melb. and Lon.* 1886. 4 v.
154. CURZON, *The Hon.* GEORGE N[ATHANIEL] (M.P.), *Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, Son of Baron Scarsdale, Assistant Private Secretary to the Marquis of Salisbury, b.* 1859. Russia in Central Asia in 1889, and the Anglo-Russian Question. With Appendices, Maps, Illustrations, and an Index. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

CURZON-SIGGARS, *Rev. W. S.* See Esegar.

51. CUSHING, L[UTHER] S[TEARNS], *American Jurist*; b. 1803, d. 1856. *Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies.* 9th Edition. *Bos.* 1884. 1 v.
- T. CUTTS, *Rev. EDWARD L.* (B.A. *Cantab.*, D.D.) *A Dictionary of the Church of England.* Published under the direction of the Tract Committee. *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.
62. CZARTORYSKI, *Prince ADAM*, successively *Russian Ambassador, Curator of the University of Wilna, and President of the National Government of Poland*; b. 1778, d. 1861. *Memoirs of, and his Correspondence with Alexander I., with Documents relative to the Prince's Negotiations with Pitt, Fox, and Brougham, and an Account of his Conversations with Lord Palmerston and other English Statesmen in London in 1832.* Edited by Adam Gielgud. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
-

D.

- “DAILY Advocate,” from Vol. 1, No. 1 (October 3, 1890).
[Formerly the “Ipswich Advocate.”]
- “DAILY News,” from Jan. 1, 1885.
- U.L. } “DAILY Telegraph, The” (London), from Nov. 22, 1884.
& T. }
- U.L. } “DAILY Telegraph, The” (Sydney), from Oct. 9, 1888.
& T. }
132. D’ALBERTIS, L[UIGI MARIA], b. 1841. *New Guinea: What I did and what I saw.* Lon. 1881. 2 v.
- U.L. } “DALBY Bulletin and Northern Downs Advertiser,” from
& T. } Vol. 1, No. 31 (Aug. 5, 1884).
32. DALDY, FREDERIC R. (B.A. Lon.), *Honorary Secretary to the Copyright Association.* The Colonial Copyright Acts. With an Introduction. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
133. DALE, R. W. (LL.D.), *Birmingham.* Impressions of Australia. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The People. (2) Speculations about the Future. (3) Education. (4) Politics. (5) Religion and Morals.
- DALHOUSIE, *Dowager Countess of, Daughter of the Earl of Tankerville, d. 1887.* Trans. See Pasolini (G.)
- DALL, W. H. *Ed.* See Nadaillac.
84. DALTON, CHARLES (F.R.G.S.) *Life and Times of General Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon, Colonel of an English Regiment in the Dutch Service, 1605-1631, and one of His Majesty’s Most Honourable Privy Council, 1628-1638.* Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- DALTON, JOHN N[EALE] (C.M.G., M.A., F.S.A.), *Canon of Windsor, formerly Governor of the Sons of the Prince of Wales, b. 1839.* *Ed. &c.* See Albert Victor.
134. DALY, Mrs. DOMINIC D., *Daughter-in-Law of Sir Dominic Daly, Governor of South Australia.* Digging, Squatting, and Pioneering in the Northern Territory of South Australia. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
48. DALY, J. BOWLES (LL.B., LL.D., *Trin. Coll., Dublin*). *Radical Pioneers of the Eighteenth Century.* Lon. 1886. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Dawn of Radicalism. (2) A Weak Government. (3) Wilkes and Liberty. (4) The Quarrel of Horne and Wilkes. (5) Horne as a Reformer. (6) Liberty of the Press. (7) Radicals in Action. (8) Radical Leaders. (9) Lord Thurlow. (10) Revolt of the American Colonies. (11) The French Revolution. (12) Government Prosecution. (13) English Political Societies. (14) Paine in France—Close of Horne’s Career.

DALY, J. BOWLES—*continued*:

62. — *Ed.* Ireland in '98. Sketches of the Principal Men of the Time, based upon the Published Volumes and some of the Unpublished of the late Dr. Richard Robert Madden. With Engraved Portraits and Contemporary Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Robert Emmett. (2) Secret Societies. (3) Lord Edward Fitzgerald. (4) Archibald Hamilton Rowan. (5) Theobald Wolfe Tone. (6) Thomas Russell. (7) William James McNevin. (8) Bartholomew Teeling.
14. DANA, JAMES DWIGHT, *Silliman Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in Yale College*, b. 1813; aided by GEORGE BRUSH, *Professor of Mineralogy and Metallurgy in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale College*. A System of Mineralogy. Descriptive Mineralogy comprising the most recent Discoveries. 5th Edition Rewritten and Enlarged and Illustrated with upwards of 600 Woodcuts. With three Appendixes and Corrections. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- R.A. — Characteristics of Volcanoes, with Contributions of Facts and Principles from the Hawaiian Islands, including a Historical Review of Hawaiian Volcanic Action for the past sixty-seven years, a Discussion of the Relation of Volcanic Islands to deep-sea Topography and a Chapter on Volcanic-Island Denudation. Illustrated by Maps of the Islands, a Bathymetric Map of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, and Views of Cones, Craters, a Lava Cascade, a Lava Fountain, &c. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.
- R.A. DANIELL, CLARMONT J. (F.S.S.), *late of H.M. Indian Civil Service*. The Industrial Competition of Asia. An Inquiry into the Influence of Currency on the Commerce of the Empire in the East. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- DANIELSSEN, D. C. *See* Norske Nordhaus Expedition, XI. XII.
42. DANSON [J. T.] Wealth of Households. *Oxf.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Preliminary. (2) Exchangeable Value. (3) Sources of Income. (4) Profit. (5) Rent. (6) Interest. (7) Commerce. (8) Capital. (9) Credit. (10) Money. (11) Banking. (12) Insurance. (13) Competition. (14) Taxation. (15) Pauperism. (16) Foreign Commerce. (17) Property in Land. (18) Socialism, Communism, and Nihilism.
- DANTCHENKO. *See* Nemirovitch-Dantchenko.
- D'ANVERS, N. *Trans.* *See* Nadaillac.
- U.L. DARLEY, C. W. (M. INST. C.E.), *Principal Assistant Engineer, Harbours and Rivers Department, New South Wales*. Notes on Drilling and Boring Artesian Wells as practised in the United States of America. *Syd.* 1884. (Pamphlets L and Z.) 1 pt.

- DARMESTETER, JAMES, *French Orientalist*, b. 1849. See Müller (F. M.) *Ed.* Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 23.
- DARMESTETER, Madame JAMES, *wife of the preceding*. See Robinson (A. M. F.)
8. DARWIN, CHARLES [ROBERT] (LL.D., F.R.S.); b. 1809, d. 1882. The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the action of Worms, with observations on their Habits. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- R.A. — Journal of Researches into Natural History and Geology of the Countries Visited during the Voyage Round the World of H.M.S. "Beagle," under the command of Captain Fitz Roy, R.N. A New Edition. With Illustrations, by R. T. Pritchett, of Places Visited and Objects Described. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
65. — The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin. Including an Autobiographical Chapter. Edited by his son, Francis Darwin. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 3 v.
26. — See Romanes, G. J. Mental Evolution in Animals. [Contains a Posthumous Essay on Instinct by Darwin.]
65. DARWIN, FRANCIS, *son of the subject*. *Ed.* Life and Letters of Charles Darwin. Including an Autobiographical Chapter. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 3 v.
121. DARYL, PHILIPPE, *pseud.* [Pascal Grousset]. Public Life in England. Translated by Henry Frith, and revised by the Author. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
114. — Ireland's Disease. Notes and Impressions. The Author's English Version. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
184. DAUNT, WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL. Eighty-five years of Irish History, 1800-85. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- DAVIDS, THOMAS WILLIAM RHYS (*Hon.* PH.D., *Hon.* LL.D.), *filled various judicial appointments in Ceylon*, b. 1843. *Trans.* See Müller (F. M.) *Ed.* Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 17, 20, 35.
- DAVIDSON, A. J. K. *Trans.* See Lechler (G. V.)
- R.A. DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Colonel DAVID (C.B.), *of the Hon. East India Company's Service*. Memories of a Long Life. *Edin.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. DAVIDSON, J. MORRISON. The New Book of Kings. 5th Edition. *Lon.* n.d. [1866]. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I.)
- U.L. — The Book of Lords; a Sequel to the New Book of Kings. *Lon.* 1884. 1 pt. (*Ibid.*)

14. DAVIES, D. C., *Mining Engineer*. A Treatise on Earthy and other Minerals and Mining. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
146. DAVILLIER, Baron CHARLES [JEAN], *French Writer on Subjects of Art*, b. 1823. Spain. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. Translated by J. Thomson, F.R.G.S. *Lon.* 1876. 1 v.
146. DAVITT, MICHAEL, *Founder of the Land League in Ireland*, b. 1846. Leaves from a Prison Diary, or Lectures to a Solitary Audience. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- Contents* :—Vol 1.—Criminal Life and Character. The Thievrocracy. Magsmen. Bogus Noblemen. "Hooks." Criminal Vanity. Prison "Poets." Despair and Hope in Prison. Convict Reading and Favourite Literature. The Punishment of Penal Servitude.
- Vol. 2.—Education as a Preventive of Crime. The Education of the Working Classes. Rational Recreation as a Preventive of Crime. Cause of Poverty. Remedial Proposals. Rival Remedial Proposals. The Organization of Labour. State Socialism. State Ownership of Railways. Government by Privilege and Wealth. Political Crime. Political Justice : How the Anglo-Irish Problem could be Solved.
114. DAWSON, GEORGE (M.A.) *Shakespeare and other Lectures*. Edited by George St. Clair, F.G.S. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) The Inspiration of Shakespeare. (2 and 3) Hamlet. (4) King Lear. (5) Romeo and Juliet. (6) Sonnets of Shakespeare. (7) Songs of Shakespeare. (8, 9, and 10) Improvers of Shakespeare. (11) Shakespeare's Tercentenary Addresses. (12) Playing and Players. (13) Shakespeare Anniversary Speeches. (14) Speech at a Burns Anniversary Dinner. (15) Don Quixote. (16) Death of Chatterton. (17) Literary Forgeries and Impostures. (18) Free Libraries. (19) The Staunton Warwickshire Collection. (20) Old Books. (21 and 22) Old Times and Old Ways. (23) Sir Thomas More. (24) Samuel Pepys and his Diary. (25 and 26) Horace Walpole. (27) Letter-Writing and Famous Letter-Writers. (28) French Memoirs. (29 and 30) Jean Jacques Rousseau. (31 and 32) Voltaire. (33) Benvenuto Callini. (34) Ill-used Men. (35) The Relations of Great Men to Women. (36 and 37) The Study of German Literature. (38, 39, 40, 41) Faustus, Faust, and Festus. (42, 43, 44, 45) Things Unseen. (46) Music. (47) Mendelssohn and his Works. (48) Life and Works of Handel. (49) "The Light of the World." (50) "The Shadow of Death." (51) The "Idylls of the King." (52) "Enoch Arden." (53) Relations of Poets, Painters, and Musicians. (54) Church Decoration. (55) Beauty and Purity in Towns. (56) National Education. (57) Etiquette. (58 and 59) Beau Brummell.
8. DAWSON, Sir J. WILLIAM (C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c.), *Principal of McGill University, Canada*, b. 1820. The Geological History of Plants. With Illustrations. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
26. — *Modern Science in Bible Lands*. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- T. DAWSON, S. E. *Handbook for the Dominion of Canada*. *Montreal*, 1884. 1 v.
46. DAWSON, WILLIAM HARBUTT. *German Socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle*. A Biographical History of German Socialistic Movements during the Century. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Introduction. (1) Historical Basis of the German Socialistic Movement. (2) Early Socialistic and Communistic Theories.

DAWSON, WILLIAM HARBUTT—*continued* :

(3) Karl Rodbertus and the Wages Principle. (4) Karl Marx and Surplus Value. (5) Ferdinand Lassalle. (6) Organisation of the Working Classes. (7) The Productive Association. (8) Failure of Lassalle's Agitation. (9) Lassalle's Death. (10) Characteristics of Lassalle—the Man and the Agitator. (11) Lassalle's Socialism. (12) Development of Social Democracy. (13) The International Association. (14) The Era of Repression. (15) Present Aspect of the Socialist Movement.

R.A. — Bismarck and State Socialism: an Exposition of the Social and Economic Legislation of Germany since 1870. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

89. DAY, EDWARD PARSONS. *Collacon*: An Encyclopædia of Prose Quotations, comprising Beautiful Thoughts, Choice Extracts, and Sayings of the most Eminent Writers of all Nations, from the Earliest Ages to the Present time; together with a Comprehensive Index of Authors, and an Alphabetical List of Subjects quoted. *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.

119. DAY, WILLIAM. *Reminiscences of the Turf*. With Anecdotes and Recollections of its Principal Celebrities during the present Reign. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

6. — *The Horse*. How to Breed and Rear Him. Racehorse, Hunter, Hack, Troop Horse, Draught Horse, Shire Horse, Carriage Horse, Pony. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

DEBATES, PARLIAMENTARY. *See under* Parliament the Name of the State for which the Debates are required. (Great Britain, Canada, New Zealand, &c.)

U.L. } DEBRETT'S House of Commons and the Judicial Bench. Illustrated with Armorial Engravings. Revised by Members of Parliament, and by Judges of the United Kingdom and of the Colonies, &c., from 1885. *Lon.* 1885, *et seq.* 5 v.

DE CANDOLLE, A. *See* Candolle (A. de).

187. DE COSSON, Major E. A. (F.R.G.S.) *Days and Nights of Service with Sir Gerald Graham's Field Force at Suakin*. With Plans and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

150. — *The Cradle of the Blue Nile; a Visit to the Court of King John of Ethiopia*. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

DE GUBERNATIS, A. *See* Gubernatis.

45. DEL MAR, ALEXANDER (C.E., M.E.), *formerly Director of the Bureau of Statistics of the United States, b.* 1836. *A History of Money in Ancient Countries from the Earliest Times to the Present*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

42. — *The Science of Money*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

43. — *Money and Colonization, or a History of the Monetary Laws of various States since the Dark Ages, and their Influence upon Civilization*. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

DENMAN, GEORGE L. (LL.M.), of *Lincoln's Inn*, *Barrister-at-Law*. *Ed. See Broom* (H.)

23. DENNIS, R. *Industrial Ireland; a Practical and Non-Political View of "Ireland for the Irish."* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

43. DENSLOW, VAN BUREN (LL.D.) *Principles of the Economic Philosophy of Society, Government, and Industry.* *N. York n.d.* [1888]. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Scope and Method. (2) Wealth. (3) Values and Prices. (4) Title and Use. (5) Profit and Loss. (6) Capital. (7) Land. (8) Labour. (9) Money. (10) Crises. (11) The State. (12 and 13) Taxation. (14) The Free Trade Criticism. (15) Economy of Protection. (16) State Action in relation to Special Industries.

134. DENT, HASTINGS CHARLES (C.E., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.) *A Year in Brazil. With Notes on the Abolition of Slavery, the Finances of the Empire, Religion, Meteorology, Natural History, &c. With 10 full-page Illustrations and 2 Maps.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

121. DENTON, CLINTON. *Above the Snow Line. Mountaineering Sketches between 1870 and 1880. With 2 Engravings by Edward Whymper and an Illustration by Percy Macquird.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

171. DENTON, Rev. W[ILLIAM] (M.A.), b. 1815. *England in the Fifteenth Century.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

R.A. DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, *Miscellaneous Writer*; b. 1786, d. 1859. *The Uncollected Writings of.* With Preface and Annotations by James Hogg. *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Preface. (1) A Brief Appraisal of the Greek Literature in its Foremost Pretensions. (2) The German Language and Philosophy of Kant. (3) Moral Effects of Revolution. (4) Precognitions of Remote Events. (5) Measure of Value. (6) Letter in Reply to Hazlitt concerning the Malthusian Doctrine of Population. (7) The Services of Mr. Ricardo to the Science of Political Economy. (8) Education and Case of Appeal. (9) Abstract of Swedenborgianism. (10) Sketch of Professor Wilson. (11) The Lake Dialect. (12) Storms in English History. (13) The English in India. (14) On Novels. (15) De Quincey's Portrait. Vol. 2.—(16) The English in China. (17) Shakespeare's Text—Suetonius Unravelling. (18) How to Write English. (19) The Casuistry of Duelling. (20) The Love Charm. (21) Ludwig Tieck. (22) Last Will and Testament—The House of Weeping. (23) Mr. Schackenberger; or Two Masters for One Dog. (24) Anglo-German Dictionaries.

44. DE RICCI, J. H. *The Fisheries Dispute, or Annexation of Canada.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

c. DES VCEUX, C[HARLES] H[AMILTON], *Major* (B.Sc., D.A.A.G. *Queensland Defence Force*). *Hints on Rifle Clubs.* *Bris.* 1890. 1 pt. (2 copies.)

DESCHAMPS, F., *Joint Author.* *See Brunet* (G.)

DEUTSCHER Kalender, for 1885.

28. DEVAS, C. T. S. *Groundwork of Economics*. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
97. DEVEY, LOUISA, *Executrix to the Dowager Lady Lytton*. Life of Rosina Lady Lytton. With numerous Extracts from her MS. Autobiography and other Original Documents. Published in Vindication of her Memory. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
210. — *Ed.* Letters of the late Edward Bulwer Lord Lytton to his Wife. With Extracts from her MS. Autobiography and other Documents. Published in Vindication of her Memory. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- DE WORMS, *Baron HENRY* (M.P.), *Under Secretary for the Colonies*, b. 1840. See *Beust, Count*. *Memoirs*. [Introduction by *Baron De Worms*.]
174. D'HERISSON, *Comte*. *The Black Cabinet (Le Cabinet Noir)*. Translated from the Original Documents and Manuscripts by C. H. F. Blacketh. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
176. — *Journals of a Staff Officer in Paris during the Events of 1870 and 1871*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
47. DICEY, A[LBERT] V[ENN] (B.C.L., Q.C.), *Vinerian Professor of English Law in the University of Oxford, Barrister-at-Law*, b. 1832. *The Privy Council*. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
44. — *Unionist Delusions*. Republished from "The Spectator." *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
44. — *England's Case against Home Rule*. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
47. — *Lectures Introductory to the Study of the Law of the Constitution*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) The True Nature of Constitutional Law. (2) The Sovereignty of Parliament. (3) Comparison between Parliament and Non-Sovereign Law-making Bodies. (4) Parliamentary Sovereignty and Federalism. (5) The Rule of Law: Its Nature. (6) Its Applications (Personal Freedom; Freedom of Discussion; Right of Public Meeting). (7) Its Applications (Martial Law; The Army; The Revenue; Responsibility of Ministers). (8) The Law of the Constitution and the Conventions of the Constitution.
- R.A. — *The Verdict: a Tract on the Political Significance of the Report of the Parnell Commission*. *Lon., Paris, and Melb.*, 1890. 1 v.
213. DICKENS, CHARLES, *novelist*; b. 1812, d. 1870. *The Letters of*. Edited by his Sister-in-law and his eldest Daughter. *Lon.* 1880. 3 v.
- DICKINSON, REGINALD, *Barrister-at-Law, one of the Committee Clerks of the House of Commons*. *Summary of the Constitution and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments*. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
140. DICKSON, W. G. *Gleanings from Japan*. *Edin. and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

- DICKSON, *Rev.* WILLIAM P. (D.D.), *Regius Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of St. Andrews. Trans. See Mommsen (T.)*
- T. DICTIONARY of Abbreviations. Containing nearly 2,500 Contractions and Signs; Official, Legal, Medical, Ecclesiastical, Military, Naval, Scientific, Commercial, Business, Sporting, Colloquial, &c., &c., of daily use in General Literature, Journalism, Correspondence, &c. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
96. D'IDEVILLE, *Count H., Late Prefect of Algiers, d.* 1887. *Memoirs of Marshal Bugeaud, from his Private Correspondence and Original Documents, 1784-1849.* Edited from the French by Charlotte M. Yonge. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
120. DIDON, *Rev. Father [HENRI], of the Order of Preaching Friars, b.* 1840. *The Germans.* Translated by R. L. de Beaufort. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. DIDRON, A [DOLPHE] N [APOLEON], *ainé.* *Christian Iconography,* vol. 2. Translated by Margaret Stokes. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
48. DILKE, *Mrs. ASHTON [MARGARET MARY], née SMITH, Sister-in-Law of the following.* *Woman Suffrage [in the Imperial Parliament Series].* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
47. DILKE, *Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH, Bart., b.* 1843. *The Present Position of European Politics, by the Author of "Greater Britain."* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Germany. (2) France. (3) Russia. (4) Austria-Hungary. (5) Italy. (6) The United Kingdom. (7) Conclusion.
188. — *The British Army, by the Author of "Greater Britain."* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- R.A. — *Problems of Greater Britain. With Maps.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Introduction. Part 1.—NORTH AMERICA (Newfoundland, The Dominion of Canada, The United States, Canada, and the West Indies). Part 2.—AUSTRALASIA (Victoria, New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, and New Zealand). Part 3.—SOUTH AFRICA (The Cape, South Africa).
Vol. 2.—Part 4.—INDIA (Indian Defence, British India). Part 5.—CROWN COLONIES OF THE PRESENT AND OF THE FUTURE. Part 6.—COLONIAL PROBLEMS (Colonial Democracy, Labour, Provident Societies and the Poor, Protection of Native Industries, Education, Religion, Liquor Laws). Part 7.—THE FURTHER RELATIONS BETWEEN THE MOTHER COUNTRY AND THE REMAINDER OF THE EMPIRE. Part 8.—IMPERIAL DEFENCE. Conclusion.
- U.L. DILKE, *Lady, wife of the preceding.* *Art in the Modern State.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) France under Richelieu. (2) France under Colbert. (3) Royal Academy of Architecture. (4) Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture. (5) The Academical School. (6) Le Brun and the Decorators of Versailles. (7) The School of Sculpture. (8) Engraving. (9) Industrial Arts: The Gobelins—The Savonnerie. (10) Conclusion, Appendix.

62. DILLON, WILLIAM. Life of John Mitchell. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

DIRECTORIES—

U.L. } — Brisbane Post Office Directory and Country Guide for
& T. } 1883-4 *et seq.*

U.L. } — Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory for 1883
& T. } *et seq.*

U.L. } — Official Directory and Year Book of Australia, 1884 *et seq.*
& T. } — Launceston Directory, 1884.

U.L. } — Who's Who for 1884 *et seq.*
& T. }

U.L. } — Stock Exchange Year Book, 1885 *et seq.*
& T. }

T. — Chronicle and Directory for China, Corea, Japan, &c., 1889.

T. — Pastoral Possessions of New South Wales, by W. Hanson.
1 v.

— See Almanacs, Calendars, India List, Clergy List, &c.

DISRAELI, BENJAMIN. See Beaconsfield (*Lord*).

DISRAELI, RALPH, brother of Lord Beaconsfield, Clerk Assistant of the House of Lords. *Ed.* See Beaconsfield (*Lord*).

63. DOBSON [HENRY] AUSTIN, b. 1840. Fielding [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1883.

64. — Richard Steele [*in English Worthies Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

R.A. DOBSON, GEORGE. Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia. Notes of a Journey from St. Petersburg to Samarkand. Illustrated. *Lon. and Cal.* 1890. 1 v.

U.L. } DOD'S Parliamentary Companion, 1884, *et seq.*
& T. }

80. DOLBY, GEORGE, *Manager of Charles Dickens's Lecturing Tours.* Charles Dickens as I Knew Him. The Story of the Reading Tours in Great Britain and America (1866-70). *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

U.L. } DOMINION Annual Register, 1882, *et seq.*
& T. }

DONALDSON, D. See Jamieson.

42. DONALDSON, THOMAS. The Public Domain: Its History, with Statistics. With References to the National Domain; Colonisation Acquirement of Territory; the Survey Administration and Several Methods of Sale and Disposition of the

DONALDSON, THOMAS—*continued* :

Public Domain of the United States, with Sketch of Legislative History of the Land, States, and Territories, and references to the Land System of the Colonies, and also that of several Foreign Governments. Public Land Commission. Committee on Codification prepared in pursuance of the Acts of Congress. Revised July 16, 1881. Addenda to June 30 and Dec. 1, 1883. All Forms and Regulations to Dec. 1, 1883. Revision and Addenda to June 3 and Dec. 1, 1883. *Was.* 1884. 1 v.

- E.A. DONISTHORPE, WORDSWORTH, *Barrister-at-Law*. Individualism: A System of Politics. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) The State: Its Growth and Evolution. (2) The Structure of the State. (3) The Functions of the State. (4) What is Property? (5) What is Capital? (6) Labour Question. (7) Labour Capitalisation. (8) A Word for Anarchy. (9) The Basis of Individualism. (10) Land Law Reformers. (11) An Analysis of Socialism. (12) Absolutism in Politics.

- U.L. DORAN, *Dr.* [JOHN] (F.S.A.), *b.* 1807. Annals of the English Stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. Edited and Revised by Robert W. Lowe. With 50 Copperplate Portraits and 80 Wood Engravings. *Lon.* 1888. 3 v.

78. DOUGLASS, FREDERICK, *Ex-United States Marshal of the District of Columbia*, *b.* 1817. The Life and Times of, from 1817 to 1882. Written by himself. Illustrated. With an Introduction by the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. Edited by John Lobb, F.R.G.S. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

48. DOUTRÉ, JOSEPH (Q.C.), *of the Montreal Bar*. Constitution of Canada. "The British North America Act, 1867": its Interpretation gathered from the Decisions of Courts, the Dicta of Judges, and the Opinions of Statesmen and others; to which is added the Quebec Resolutions of 1864 and the Constitution of the United States. *Montreal*, 1880. 1 v.

114. DOWDEN, EDWARD (LL.D. *Dublin*, *Hon.* LL.D. *Edin.*), *Professor of English Literature in the University of Dublin*, *b.* 1843. Transcripts and Studies. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Carlyle's Lectures on the Periods of European Culture. (2) Shelley's "Philosophical View of Reform." (3) Last Words on Shelley. (4) Text of Wordsworth's Poems. (5) Victorian Literature. (6) Interpretation of Literature. (7) Spenser, the Poet and Teacher. (8) Heroines of Spenser. (9) Shakespeare's Portraiture of Women. (10) Romeo and Juliet. (11) Christopher Marlowe. (12) The Idealism of Milton. (13) Mr. Browning's "Sordello."

98. — The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelly. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
64. — Southey [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
212. — *Ed.* Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

45. DOWELL, STEPHEN. A History of Taxation and Taxes in England, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Lon.* 1884. 4 v.
171. DOYLE, A. CONAN. Micah Clarke: His Statement as made to his three Grandchildren, Joseph, Gervas, and Reuben, during the hard Winter of 1734, wherein is contained a full Report of certain passages in his Early Life, together with some Account of his Journey from Havant to Taunton with Decimus Saxon in the Summer of 1685. Also of the Adventures that befell them during the Western Rebellion, and of their Intercourse with James, Duke of Monmouth, Lord Grey, and other persons of Quality. Compiled day by day from his own Narration by Joseph Clarke, and never previously set forth in print. Now for the first time Collected, Corrected, and Re-arranged from the Original Manuscripts. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
85. DOYLE, Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS, *Bart.*, formerly Professor of Poetry at Oxford, b. 1810. Reminiscences and Opinions, 1813-85. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
98. DOYLE, JAMES E. The Official Baronage of England, Showing the Succession, Dignity, and Offices of every Peer from 1066 to 1885. With 1,600 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1886. 3 v.
42. DRAGE, GEOFFREY (B.A.), of *Lincoln's Inn*. *Trans. &c.* The Criminal Code of the German Empire. With Prolegomena and a Commentary. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
164. DRAKE, FRANCIS S. *Ed.* The Indian Tribes of the United States, their History, Antiquities, Customs, Religion, Arts, Language, Traditions, Oral Legends, and Myths. Illustrated with 100 fine Engravings on Steel. *Lon. and Phil.* 1885. 2 v.
- [This work is condensed from the six bulky quartos which contain the life-long labours in the field of American aboriginal research of the late Henry R. Schoolcraft. Some portions, however, have been rewritten in order to incorporate the fruits of recent investigations, and the historical outlines, general and tribal, have been more carefully filled up.]
187. DRAYSON, Major-General A[LFR]ED W[ILKS] (late B.A., F.R.A.S.), b. 1827. Experiences of a Woolwich Professor during Fifteen Years at the Royal Military Academy. *Lon.* 1866. 1 v.
205. DRUMMOND, HENRY (F.R.S.E., F.G.S.) Natural Law in the Spiritual World. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. }
 & T. } DUBLIN University Calendar from 1884.
 U.L. }
 & T. } — Examination Papers from 1883.

50. DU CANE, Sir EDMUND F[REDERICK], *Surveyor-General of Prisons, England, b. 1830. Punishment and Prevention of Crime [in English Citizen Series]. Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
- U.L. — An Account of the Manner in which Sentences of Penal Servitude are carried out in England. *Lon. 1882. (Pamphlet S.) 1 pt. .*
113. DU CHAILLU, PAUL B[ELLONI], *b. 1835. The Land of the Midnight Sun. Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland, with descriptions of the Inner Life of the People, their Manners and Customs, the primitive Antiquities, &c., with Map and 235 Illustrations. Lon. 1882. 2 v.*
- R.A. — The Viking Age: the Early History, Manners, and Customs of the Ancestors of the English-speaking Nations. Illustrated from the Antiquities discovered in Mounds, Cairns, and Bogs, as well as from Ancient Sagas and Eddas. With 1,366 Illustrations and Map. *Lon. 1889. 2 v.*
- Contents:—*(1) Marriage. (2) Divorce. (3) Birth and Bringing-up of Children. (4) The Arvel or Inheritance Feast. (5) Foster Brotherhood. (6) Weapons. (7) War Customs. (8) Rock-tracings. (9) Warships. (10) The Fleets of the Northmen. (11) Mode of Naval Warfare of the Northmen. (12) Sea Battles. (13) Traders and Trading Ships. (14) Debts and Robbery. (15) Halls and Buildings. (16) Feasts, Entertainments. (17) Dress of Men. (18) Dress of Women. (19) The Bracteates. (20) Occupations and Sports of Men. (21) Occupations of Women. (22) Exercises—*Idróttir*. (23) *Idróttir*—Poetry or Scaldship, Music and Mental Exercises. (24) The Conduct of Life—The *Hávamál*. (25) Sorrow and Mourning. (26) Champions and Berserks. (27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32) Some Expeditions and Deeds of Great Vikings. (33) The Discovery and Settlement of Iceland, Greenland, and America. (34.) The Orkneys and Hebrides. *Appendix* (1) Frankish Chronicles. (2) Facsimiles of Sagas. (3) Coins found in Scandinavia.
- DU NOYER, *Madame. See Noyer.*
46. DUFF, [*Right Hon. Sir*] MOUNTSTUART GRANT, *formerly M.P. and subsequently Governor of Madras, b. 1829. Foreign Policy [in Practical Politics Series]. Lon. 1880. 1 v.*
- R.A. DUFFERIN AND AVA (FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD), *Marquis of, Ambassador at Rome, b. 1826. Speeches Delivered in India, 1884-8. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
152. DUFFERIN AND AVA, HARRIET, *Marchioness of. Our Vice-regal Life in India. Selections from My Journal, 1884-88. With Portrait and Map. 2nd Thousand. Lon. 1889. 2 v.*
- R.A. DUFFIELD, ALEXANDER JAMES. *Recollections of Travels Abroad. With Map showing the Author's Ocean Routes. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

*Contents:—*At Sea with a Dushenka, Don Juan Badulaque de Gorduro, Santa Fé de Bogota, Baramquilla, United States of Columbia, Lima,

DUFFIELD, ALEXANDER JAMES—*continued* :

Guayaquil, The Peruvian Coast, Australia, New Zealand, Venezuela, Bolivia, Trinidad, Chili, Colonial Religion and Morals, The United States, Spain, Canada, Books and Libraries in the Colonies.

[This book has some remarks on the Library and Catalogue of the Queensland Parliament.]

- U.L. — *Trans.* The Ingenious Knight Don Quixote de la Mancha. Composed by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. A New Translation from the Originals of 1605 and 1608. With some of the Notes of the Rev. John Bowle, A.M., S.S.A.L., Juan Antonio Pellicer, Don Diego Clemencin, and other Commentators. *Lon.* 1881. 3 v.
194. DUFFY, Sir CHARLES GAVAN (K.C.M.G.), *b.* 1816. The League of North and South: An Episode in Irish History, 1850-54. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- E.A. — Thomas Davis. The Memoirs of an Irish Patriot, 1840-46. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- DUNCAN, D. *See* Spencer (Herbert).
- DUNCAN, GEORGE (M.A.) *Trans.* *See* Freytag.
158. DUNCKER, Professor MAX, formerly Keeper of the Prussian Archives; *b.* 1811, *d.* 1886. History of Greece from the Earliest Times to the End of the Persian War. Translated by S. F. Alleyne. *Lon.* 1883-86.
- U.L. DUNLOP, JOHN. The History of Fiction, being a Critical Account of the Most Celebrated Prose Works of Fiction, from the Earliest Great Romances to the Novels of the Present Age. *Edin.* 1816. 3 v.
- DURNFORD, Lieut.-Colonel EDWARD. *Joint Author.* *See* Colenso (F. E.)
103. DUTT, SHOSHEE CHUNDER, the Works of. *First Series.* Historical and Miscellaneous. *Lon.* 1884. 6 v.
- Contents* :—Vol. 1.—Half-hours with Nature, or Explorations for the Truth. The Ancient World (China, India, Persia, Assyria, Media, Lydia, Tartary, Phœnicia, Syria, Palestine, Arabia, Egypt, Greece, Rome).
- Vol. 2.—The Modern World (Great Britain, Dependencies of the British Empire, United States of America, France, Germany, Russia, Minor States of Europe, Independent States of Asia, Africa, and America).
- Vol. 3.—The Ruins of the Old World read as Milestones of Civilization. Bengal: An Account of the Country from the Earliest Times.
- Vol. 4.—India, Past and Present.
- Vol. 5.—The Great Wars of India.
- Vol. 6.—The Wild Tribes of India. Taxation in India. The Indian Statute Book. British Opium Policy and its Results.
- U.L. DUVAL, G. Supreme Court Reports [Canada], vol. 6. *Ottawa*, 1880. 1 v.



- U.L. EASTERN Australasian and South African Journal of Commerce and Intercolonial Trade, from Vol. 3, No. 1 (Nov. 1, 1886), to Vol. 3, No. 6 (April 5, 1887). No. 5 missing.
- EASTMAN, SAMUEL C. *Trans.* See Brandes (G.)
- U.L. } "ECHO," The. Evening Paper. From Vol. 1, No. 1 (Aug. 13,
& T. } 1888).
- ECKSTAEDT, Count CHARLES FREDERICK VITZTHUM VON. See Vitzthum.
- U.L. EDGCUMBE, E[DWARD] R[OBERT] PEARCE (LL.D.), *Barrister, Banker, b.* 1851. Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties; being the Sophismes Economiques of Frederic Bastiat adapted to the Present Time. *Lon.* 1885. (Pamphlet H¹) 1 pt.
- U.L. } EDINBURGH University Calendar, from 1889-90.
& T. }
- U.L. EDNA, LYALL, *pseud.* [Miss H. BAYLEY.] Donovan, a Modern Englishman; a Novel. 14th Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
113. EDWARDES, CHARLES. Letters from Crete. Letters written during the Spring of 1886. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- EDWARDES, C. *Trans.* See Melena (E.)
79. EDWARDES, *Major-General Sir* HERBERT B. (K.C.B., K.G.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.) Memorials of Life and Letters of, by his Wife. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- EDWARDS, AMELIA B[LANDFORD], *b.* 1835. *Trans.* See Maspero (G.)
98. EDWARDS, EDWARD. The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, based on Contemporary Documents preserved in the Rolls House, the Privy Council Office, Hatfield House, the British Museum, and other Manuscript Repositories, British and Foreign, together with his Letters, now first Collected. *Lon.* 1868. 2 v.
23. EDWARDS, E. PRICE. Our Seemarks: A plain Account of the Lighthouses, Lightships, Beacons, Buoys, and Fog Signals maintained on our Coasts for the Guidance of Mariners. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
156. EDWARDS, H. SUTHERLAND. Russian Projects against India, from the Czar Peter to General Skobeloff. With Map. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

26. EGESON, CHARLES, *Weather Map Compiler, Sydney Observatory.* Egesson's Weather System of Sun-Spot Causality, being Original Researches in Solar and Terrestrial Meteorology. Illustrated. *Syd.* 1889. 1 v. .
- EGGELING, J[ULIUS], *successively Librarian of the Royal Asiatic Society and Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Edinburgh, b. 1842. Trans. See Müller (F. M.) Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 26.*
- R.A. EHA, *pseud.* Behind the Bungalow. With 42 Illustrations. *Cal., Bomb., and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- "EIDSVOLD Miner." See "Bundaberg Reporter."
13. EISSLER, M., *Mining Engineer and Metallurgical Chemist, formerly Assistant Assayer of the U. S. Mint, San Francisco.* The Metallurgy of Gold: A Practical Treatise on the Metallurgical Treatment of Gold-bearing Ores, including the Processes of Concentration and Chlorination, and the Assaying, Melting, and Refining of Gold. With 90 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
115. ELIOT, GEORGE, *pseud.* [Marian Evans, afterwards *Mrs. G. H. Lewes* and *Mrs. J. W. Cross*]; *b. 1819, d. 1880.* Essays and Leaves from a Note Book. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Contents:—ESSAYS—*(1) Worldliness and Other Worldliness: The Poet Young. (2) German Wit: Heinrich Heine. (3) Evangelical Teaching: Dr. Cumming. (4) The Influence of Rationalism: Lecky's History. (5) The Natural History of German Life: Riehl. (6) Three Months in Weimar. (7) Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt.—*LEAVES FROM A NOTE BOOK—*(1) Authorship. (2) Judgments on Authors. (3) Story Telling. (4) Historic Imagination. (5) Value in Originality. (6) To the Prosaic all things are Prosaic. (7) "Dear Religious Love." (8) We make our own Precedents. (9) Birth of Tolerance. (10) Felix qui non potuit. (11) Divine Grace a Real Emanation. (12) "A Fine Excess." Feeling is Energy.
63. ELLIOT, Hon. HUGH (M.P.), *Son of the Earl of Minto, formerly Clerk in the House of Commons, b. 1848.* The Life of the Earl of Godolphin, K.G., Lord High Treasurer of England, 1702 to 1710. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
118. ELLIOTT, HENRY W. An Arctic Province: Alaska and the Seal Islands. Illustrated by many Drawings from Nature and Maps. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
151. ELLIS, A. B., *Major 1st West India Regiment.* West African Islands. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- Contents:—*St. Helena, Ascension, Fernando Po, the Isles De Los, St. Vincent, San Antonio, Goree, Grand Canary, Tenerife, Madeira.
150. — The Land of Fetish. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
152. — The Tshi-speaking Peoples of the Gold Coast of West Africa. Their Religion, Manners, Customs, Laws, Language, &c. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
119. — South African Sketches. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

211. ELLIS, ANNIE RAINE. *Ed.* The Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768-78. With a Selection from her Correspondence and from the Journals of her Sisters, Susan and Charlotte Burney. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
154. ELPHINSTONE, Hon. MOUNTSTUART, formerly Governor of Bombay. Selections from the Minutes and other Official Writings of. With an Introductory Memoir. Edited by George W. Forrest. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- ELPIS, MELENA, *pseud.* [*Madame SPERANZA VON SCHWARTZ, née BRANDT*], b. 1821. *See* Melena.
- ELWES, R. M. *Trans.* *See* Spinoza (B.)
- ELWIN, Rev. W[*HITWELL*]. *Ed.* *See* Pope (A.)
47. ELY, RICHARD T[*HEODORE*] (PH.D.), Associate Professor of Political Economy in the John Hopkins University, b. 1854. Problems of To-day: A Discussion of Protective Tariffs, Taxation, and Monopolies. *N. York, n.d.* [1888]. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Introductory. (2) Direct and Indirect Taxation. (3) Principles of a Sound System of Federal Financiering. (4) Nature and Purpose of Commerce. (5) Balance of Trade Theory. (7) Earliest Tariff Legislation in the United States. (8) Growth of Protectionism. (9) Infant Industries in the United States in 1816. (10) Infant Industries in the United States in 1816, further considered. (11) Protectionism and Labour. (12) True Protection to American Labour. (13) American Labour Needs No Subsidy. (14) Importance of a Wide Diffusion of Economic Knowledge, with Remarks concerning a Government Telegraph. (15) The Seen and the Unseen. (16) Basis of the Claims of Political Economists. (17, 18, and 19) Natural Monopolies and Competition. (20) Gas Supply and State Railways, How to be Dealt With. (21) Water Supply and Electric Lights. (22) War and Consolidation the Result of Railroad Competition. (23) Public Roads and Canals. (24) The Forces Productive of Municipal Greatness. (25) Bad Taxes Blight a City's Growth. (26) A Plan for Reducing Taxes in Cities. (27) The Future of Baltimore. (28) Our Future Railway Policy. (29) The Innocent Shareholder. (30) Dependence of Artificial Monopolies on Natural Monopolies. (31) Government by Special Interests.
47. — *Same, assisted by* JOHN H. FINLEY (A.B.) Taxation in American States and Cities. *N. York, n.d.* [1888]. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Introduction (General Propositions and Definitions. Historical. Direct and Indirect. Literature of Taxation). Taxation as It Is (Experience of Various States). Taxation as It Should Be (Real Estate, Natural Monopolies, Intoxicating Liquors, Incomes, Inheritances, and Bequests, Business Tax, Railroads and Other Corporations, Personal Property, Savings Banks, Churches and Educational and Benevolent Institutions, Technical Details, and Administrative Machinery). Constitutional Provisions, Statistical Information, and Miscellaneous Matter (Revenues and Expenditure of States and Cities, Public Debts, &c.)
63. ELZE, KARL. William Shakespeare: A Literary Biography. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
67. EMERSON, EDWARD WALDO, *Son of the Subject.* Emerson in Concord. A Memoir written for the "Social Circle" in Concord, Massachusetts. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

4. EMERSON, ELLEN RUSSELL. *Indian Myths or Legends, Traditions, and Symbols of the Aborigines of America compared with those of other Countries, including Hindostan, Egypt, Persia, Assyria, and China. Illustrated. Lon. n.d. [1884].* 1 v.
59. EMERSON, G. R. *Ed. See Beeton's Dictionary.*
104. EMERSON, RALPH WALDO; *b.* 1803, *d.* 1882. *Complete Works. (Riverside Edition.) Lon. 1883. 1 v.*
- Contents:—*Vol. 1.—Nature: Addresses and Lectures. [Nature. The American Scholar. Address to Divinity Class, Cambridge. Literary Ethics. The Method of Nature. Man the Reformer. Lectures on the Times. The Conservative. The Transcendentalist. The Young American.]
- Vol. 2.—Essays. [History. Self-Reliance. Compensation. Spiritual Laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. Heroism. The Over-Soul. Circles. Intellect. Art.]
- Vol. 3.—Essays. [The Poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Gifts. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and Realist.] New England Reformers: A Lecture.
- Vol. 4.—Representative Men: Seven Lectures. [Uses of Great Men. Plato, or the Philosopher. Plato: New Readings. Swedenborg, or the Mystic. Montaigne, or the Skeptic. Shakespeare, or the Poet. Napoleon, or the Man of the World. Goethe, or the Writer.]
- Vol. 5.—English Traits. [First Visit to England. Voyage to England. Land. Race. Ability. Manners. Truth. Character. Cockayne. Wealth. Aristocracy. Universities. Religion. Literature. The "Times." Stonehenge. Personal Result. Speech at Manchester.]
- Vol. 6.—The Conduct of Life. [Fate. Power. Wealth. Culture. Behaviour. Worship. Considerations by the Way. Beauty. Illustrations.]
- Vol. 7.—Society and Solitude: Twelve Chapters. [Society and Solitude. Civilization. Art. Eloquence. Resources. Domestic Life. Farming. Works and Days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success. Old Age.]
- Vol. 8.—Letters and Social Aims. [Poetry and Imagination. Social Aims. Eloquence. Resources. The Comic. Quotation and Originality. Progress and Culture. Persian Poetry. Inspiration. Greatness. Immortality.]
- Vol. 9.—Poems.
- Vol. 10.—Lectures and Biographical Sketches. [Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual Forces. Character. Education. The Superlative. The Sovereignty of Ethics. The Preacher. The Man of Letters. The Scholar. Plutarch. Historic Notes of Life and Letters in New England. The Chardon Street Convention. Ezra Ripley, D.D. Samuel Howe. Thoreau. Carlyle.]
- Vol. 11.—Miscellanies. [The Lord's Supper. Historical Discourses in Concord. Address at the Dedication of the Soldier's Monument in Concord. Address on Emancipation in the British West Indies. War. The Fugitive Slave Law. The Assault upon W. Sumner. Speech on Affairs in Kansas: Remarks at a Meeting for the Relief of John Brown's Family. John Brown: A Speech. Theodore Parker: An Address. American Civilization. The Emancipation Proclamation. Abraham Lincoln. Harvard Commemoration Speech. Editor's Address: "Massachusetts Quarterly Review." Woman. Address to Kossuth. Robert Burns. Walter Scott. Remarks at the Organisation of the Free Religious Association. The Fortune of the Republic.]
212. — *Same and* THOMAS CARLYLE. *Correspondence of. Lon. 1883. 2 v.*
- See Holmes (O. W.)*

151. *EMIN Pasha* [Dr. Edward Schnitzer], *b.* 1840. *Emin Pasha in Central Africa.* Being a Collection of his Letters and Journals, Edited and Annotated by Professor G. Schweinfurth, Professor F. Ratzel, Dr. R. W. Felkin, and Dr. G. Hartlaub. With two Portraits, a Map, and Notes. Translated by Mrs. R. W. Felkin. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS—

- *Britannica.* 9th Edition. From Vol. 16 to the End (Vol. 24). With Index. *Edin.* 1883-89. 10 v.
38. — *Americana: A Supplemental Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature.* Illustrated. *N. York, Phil., and Lon.* 1883-89. 4 v.
- T. — *The Little Cyclopædia of Common Things,* by the Rev. Sir G. W. Cox. 1 v.
33. *ENCYCLOPÆDIC Dictionary.* A New and Original Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon., Paris, N. York, and Melb.* 1889. 7 v.

U.L. } "ENDEAVOUR Times," from No. 4, Vol. 1 (July 20, 1889).
& T. }

86. *ENFIELD, Viscountess.* *Ed.* Leaves from the Diary of Henry Greville. 1st and 2nd *Series.* *Lon.* 1883-84. 2 v.

ENGELS, FREDERICK. *Ed.* See Marx (K.)

47. *ENGLAND and Her Colonies.* Prize Essays. The Five Best Essays on Imperial Federation submitted to the London Chamber of Commerce for their Prize Competition, and Recommended for Publication by the Judges: Anthony Froude, Professor J. R. Seeley, M.A., and Sir Rawson W. Rawson. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Essayists :—(1) Wm. Greswell, Somerset (Prize Essay). (2) J. C. Fitzgerald, Wellington, New Zealand. (3) W. J. Bradshaw, Richmond, Australia. (4) F. H. Turnock, Winnipeg (Manitoba), Canada. (5) C. V. Smith, Cambridge.

ENGLAND, Parliament of. See under Parliament (Great Britain).

ENGLISH Catalogue of Books, 1883.

ENGLISH Citizen, The: His Rights and Responsibilities. *Series of Books, viz.* :—

50. — Chalmers, M. D. *Local Government.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
50. — Cotton, F. S. and E. J. Payne. *Colonies and Dependencies.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
50. — Craik, Henry. *The State in its Relation to Education.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

ENGLISH Citizen, The—*continued* :

50. — Du Cane, *Sir E.* The Punishment and Prevention of Crime. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
50. — Elliot, *Hon. A. D.* The State and the Church. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
50. — Farrer, *T. H.* The State in its Relation to Trade. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
50. — Fowle, *Rev. T. W.* The Poor Law. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
50. — Jevons, *W. S.* The State in Relation to Labour. 1 v.
50. — Maitland, *F. W.* Justice and Police. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
50. — Pollock, *F.* The Land Laws. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
50. — Traill, *H. D.* Central Government. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
50. — Walpole, *S.* The Electorate and the Legislature. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
50. — *Same.* Foreign Relations. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
50. — Wilson, *A. J.* The National Budget: The National Debt, Taxes and Rates. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

u.L. } ENGLISH Historical Review, The. Edited by the Rev.
& t. } Mandell Creighton, M.A., LL.D., Dixie Professor of Ecclesi-
astical History in the University of Cambridge. *American*
Editor, Justin Winsor, LL.D., Librarian of Harvard College,
Cambridge, Massachusetts. From No. 1 (Jan. 1885).

ENGLISH History [*from Contemporary Writers Series*].
Edited by F. York Powell.

171. — Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland, by P. B. Barnard. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
171. — Misrule of Henry III., by the Rev. W. H. Hutton. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
171. — Edward III. and His Wars, by W. J. Ashley. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
171. — Simon de Montfort and His Cause, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
171. — The Crusades of Richard I., 1189-92, by T. A. Archer, B.A. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
171. — England under Charles II., by W. F. Taylor. *Lon. n.d.* [1889]. 1 v.
171. — St. Thomas of Canterbury, by the Rev. W. H. Hutton, M.A. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

U.L. }
& T. } ENGLISH Illustrated Magazine, from Oct. 1885.

ENGLISH Men of Action *Series* :—

59. — Clive, by Sir Charles Wilson. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
 59. — Cook, *Capt.*, by Walter Besant. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
 59. — Dampier, by W. Clarke Russell. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Gordon C. G., by Col. Sir W. F. Butler. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Hastings (Warren), by Sir Alfred Lyall. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Havelock, by A. Forbes. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
 59. — Henry V., by the Rev. A. J. Church. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Lawrence, *Lord*, by Sir Richard Temple. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Livingstone, David, by Thomas Hughes. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Monk, by Julian Corbett. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Peterborough, by William Stebbing. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
 59. — Strafford, *Lord*, by H. D. Traill. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 59. — Wellington, by George Hooper. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

63. ENGLISH Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley :—

63. — Addison, by W. J. Courthope. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
 63. — Bacon, by R. W. Church. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
 63. — Bentley, by R. C. Jebb, M.A., LL.D., *Edin.*, Knight of the Order of the Saviour, Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow, &c. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Bunyan, by James Anthony Froude. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 63. — Burke, by John Morley. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Burns, Robert, by Principal Shairp, Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
 63. — Byron, by John Nichol. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Chaucer, by Adolphus William Ward. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Coleridge, by H. D. Traill. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
 63. — Cowper, by Goldwin Smith. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 63. — Defoe, Daniel, by William Minto. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
 63. — De Quincey, by David Masson. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Dickens, by Adolphus William Ward. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Dryden, by G. Saintsbury. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Fielding, by Austin Dobson. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Gibbon, by James Cotton Morison. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 63. — Goldsmith, by William Black. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Gray, by Edmund W. Gosse. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

ENGLISH Men of Letters—*continued* :

63. — Hawthorne, by Henry James, junr. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
 63. — Hume, by Professor Huxley. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Johnson, Samuel, by Leslie Stephen. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Keats, by Sydney Colvin. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
 63. — Lamb, Charles, by Alfred Ainger. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Landor, by Sydney Colvin, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College and Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Locke, by Thomas Fowler, Professor of Logic in the University of Oxford. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 63. — Macaulay, by J. Cotter Morison. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Milton, by Mark Patison, B.D., Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Pope, Alexander, by Leslie Stephen. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 63. — Scott, *Sir* Walter, by Richard H. Hutton. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
 63. — Shelley, by John Adington Symonds. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
 63. — Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Sidney, *Sir* Philip, by J. A. Symonds. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
 63. — Southey, by Edward Dowden. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Spenser, by R. W. Church, Dean of St. Paul's, Honorary Fellow of Oriel College. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
 63. — Sterne, by H. D. Traill. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Swift, by Leslie Stephen. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Thackeray, by Anthony Trollope. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
 63. — Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.

ENGLISH Worthies. *Series of Books*, Edited by Andrew Lang—

64. — Blake (Admiral), by David Hannay.
 82. — Darwin, Charles, by Grant Allen. 1 v.
 64. — Marlborough, by G. Saintsbury. 1 v.
 64. — Raleigh, by Edmund Gosse. 1 v.
 64. — Shaftesbury, H. D. Traill. 1 v.
 64. — Steele, by Austin Dobson. 1 v.

ENGLISH and Foreign Philosophical Library—

204. — Frith, T. Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan; revised by Prospero Moritz Carriere. 1 v.
 U.L. — Hartmann, E. Von. Philosophy of the Unconscious. *Trans.* by W. C. Coupland. 3 v.

ENGLISH and Foreign Philosophical Library—*continued* :

U.L. — Schopenhauer, A. *The World of Will and Idea.* *Trans.* by R. B. Haldane and J. Kemp. 3 v.

ENSOR, L. *Trans.* See Ligne (A. de).

P.F. EPINAL Glossary, Latin and Old English of the 8th Century, Photo-lithographed from the Original MS. by W. Griggs, and Edited, with Transliteration, Introduction, and Notes, by Henry Swat, M.A., Vice-President, formerly President, of the Philological Society. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

65. ERNEST II., *Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*, Memoirs of. Embracing Period 1818-70. With Portraits of Prince Albert and Duke Ernest. Translated from the German by Percy Andreae, PH.D. *Lon.* 1889-90. 4 v.

68. ESCOTT, T[HOmas] H[AY] S[WEET], *formerly a Scholar of Queen's College, Oxford; Graduated in high Classical Honors in 1865; since then actively engaged on the London Press; for some time Editor of the "Fortnightly Review"; b. 1844.* Politics and Letters. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) A Personal Retrospect. (2) Mr. Gladstone. (3) Men of Letters on Themselves. (4) Lord Houghton. (5) Two Cities and Two Seasons—Rome and London, A.D. 408 and 1875. (6) John Bright. (7) A Child's Autobiography. (8) Mr. Hayward. (9) Small Talk and Statesmen. (10) Bernal Osborne.

205. ESEGAR, *pseud.* [Rev. William Scutcher Curzon-Siggars, M.A., *Dunedin.*] Historical Review of the Question of the Immortality of the Soul. Australian Edition. *Bris.* 1890. 1 v.

EVANS, THOMAS W. (M.D.) See Heine (H.)

117. EVES, C. WASHINGTON (F.R.G.S.), *Member of the Council of the Royal Colonial Institute.* The West Indies. Published under the auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

EVETTS, B. T. A. (M.A.), *of the Department of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum.* Ed. See Babelon (E.)

168. EWALD, ALEX. CHARLES (F.S.A.) *Studies Re-Studied: Historical Sketches from Original Sources.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) A bas les Juifs. (2) A Delicate Mission. (3) The Field of the Cloth of Gold. (4) The Revolt of Sir Thomas Wyatt. (5) Rejected Addresses. (6) Last Hours of Mary Queen of Scots. (7) Westward Ho! (8) A Knight-Errant's Pilgrimage. (9) The Rye House Plot. (10) The Bloody Assizes. (11) The Warming-pan Story. (12) John Lord Hervey.

98. — Life of Sir Joseph Napier, ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland. From his Private Correspondence. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

EWING, J. A. (F.R.S.) *Joint Ed.* See Jenkin (F.)

EXHIBITIONS:—

- U.L. — *Colonial and Indian* (1886). Official Catalogue. 1 v.
- U.L. — — Catalogue of the Canadian Section. 1 v.
- U.L. — — — of Indian Exhibits. 1 v.
- U.L. — — — of Geological Exhibits in New Zealand Court, by J. Hector. 1 v.
- U.L. — — Handbook and Catalogue for Ceylon. 1 v.
- U.L. — — — for West Indies and British Honduras. 1 v.
- U.L. — — Revelation of Canada's Progress and Resources (Extracts from Journals). 1 pt. (Pamphlet D¹.)
- U.L. — — Progress, Present Condition, and Resources of New South Wales. 1 v.
- U.L. — — Reminiscences of the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, by F. Cundall. 1 v.
- U.L. — — Reports of the Colonial Sections. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. — *Melbourne International* (1880). Catalogue of the Exhibits of the Tasmanian Court. 1 pt. (Pamphlet C¹.)
- U.L. — *Melbourne Centennial* (1888). Descriptive Catalogue of Exhibits of Metals, Minerals, Fossils and Timbers in New South Wales Mineral Court. *Syd.* 1888. 1 pt.
- U.L. — *Fisheries*. *Lon.* 1883. See International Fisheries Exhibition.
- B.A. — *Paris* (1889). Reports of Artisans selected by the Mansion House Committee to visit the Universal Exhibition, 1889. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- *International Health*. See Health.
-

F.

119. FABER, G[EOERGE] L[OUIS], *Her Majesty's Consul, Fiume*. The Fisheries of the Adriatic, and the Fish thereof. A Report of the Austro-Hungarian Sea Fisheries, with a Detailed Description of the Marine Fauna of the Adriatic Gulf. With 18 Woodcut Illustrations after Drawings by Leo Littrow, and Numerous Engravings on Stone. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
44. FABIAN Essays in Socialism. Edited by G. Bernard Shaw. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—The Economic Basis of Socialism, by G. Bernard Shaw. (2) The Historic Basis, by Sydney Webb, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, Lecturer on Political Economy at the City of London College. (3) The Industrial Basis, by William Clarke, M.A. (4) The Moral Basis, by Sydney Olivier, B.A. (5) Property under Socialism, by Graham Wallas, M.A. (6) Industry under Socialism, by Annie Besant. (7) The Transition to Social Democracy, by G. Bernard Shaw. (8) The Outlook, by Herbert Bland.
13. FAIRBAIRN, WILLIAM (C.E., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c.) The Principles of Mechanism and Machinery of Transmission, comprising the Principles of Mechanism, Wheels, and Pulleys, Strength and Proportion of Shafts, Couplings for Shafts, and Engaging and Disengaging Gear. *Phil.* 1886. 1 v.
133. FAITHFULL, EMILY, b. 1835. Three Visits to America. *Edin.* 1884. 1 v.
64. FALLOUX [ALFRED PIERRE], *Count DE, French Politician, Member of the French Academy, b. 1811*. Memoirs of. From the French. Edited by C. B. Pitman. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
194. FAMILIES of Scotland, The Great Historic. Illustrated with Coats of Arms, &c. *Dumfries*, 1888. 2 v.
 For Contents See under Great.
153. FARINI, G. A. Through the Kalahari Desert. A Narrative of a Journey with Gun, Camera, and Note Book to Lake N'Gami and back. 46 Illustrations (mostly from Photographs), Diagram, and Map. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
154. FARIS, SELIM. Decline of British Prestige in the East. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
203. FARRAR, FREDERIC W[ILLIAM] (D.D., F.R.S.), *Late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Archdeacon and Canon of Westminster, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, b. 1831*. The Life of Christ. Popular Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
203. — History of Interpretation. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

43. FARRER, Sir T[HOMAS] H[ENRY], *Bart.*, *Permanent Secretary to Board of Trade*, b. 1819. *Free Trade versus Fair Trade*. 3rd Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
50. — *The State in its Relation to Trade*. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
138. FAULDS HENRY (F.L.P.S.), *Surgeon of the Tsukiji Hospital, Tokio; Member of the Royal Asiatic Society*. *Nine Years in Nipon. Sketches of Japanese Life and Manners*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
175. FAURIEL [CLAUDE], *Professor of Foreign Literature at the Sorbonne; b. 1772, d. 1844*. *The Last Days of the Consulate, from the French*. Edited, with an Introduction, by L. Lalanne. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
191. FAVENC, ERNEST. *History of Australian Exploration, 1788-1888*. Compiled from State Documents, Private Papers, and the most Authentic Sources of Information. Issued under the Auspices of the Governments of the Australian Colonies. *Syd.* 1888. 1 v.
- T. FAY, EDWARD ALLEN (PH.D.), *Professor in the National Deaf-Mute College, U.S.* *Concordance of the Divina Commedia*. *Bos. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
182. FEDERAL Council of Australasia. *Official Record of Debates, from 1886*.
182. — *Journals and Printed Papers, from 1886*.
- FELKIN, Mrs. R. W. *Trans.* See Schweinfurth (G.)
- FELKIN, Dr. W. *Joint Ed.* See Schweinfurth (G.)
- FELLOW Student, A., *pseud.* [Bismarck Intime]. Translated by Henry Hayward. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
46. FENN'S Compendium of English and Foreign Funds, Debts and Revenues of all Nations, together with Statistics relating to National Resources and Liabilities, Imports, Exports, Population, Area, Railway Guarantees, Municipal Finance and Indebtedness, Banks of all Nations; and all Descriptions of Government, Provincial, and Corporate Securities held and dealt in by Investors at Home and Abroad; the Laws and Regulations of the Stock Exchange, &c. 14th Edition. Re-written and brought down to the latest date by Robert Lucas Nash. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
193. FENTON, JAMES. *A History of Tasmania from its Discovery in 1672 to the present time, with Map of the Island and Portraits of Aborigines in Chromo-lithography*. *Tas., Syd., Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

- FERÉ C¹[HARLES], *Physician at the Bicêtre Hospital, Paris*,
b. 1852. *Joint Author. See Binet (A.)*
31. FERGUSON, JAN HOLMES, *Minister of the Netherlands in China, formerly of the Netherlands Royal Navy and Colonial Service. Manual of International Law. For the use of Navies, Colonies, and Consulates. Lon. 1884. 2 v.*
138. FERGUSON, JOHN, *Co-Editor of "Ceylon Observer."* Ceylon in 1883: The Leading Crown Colony of the British Empire: With an Account of the Progress made since 1803 under successive British Governors, and of the Present Condition of its Agricultural and Commercial Enterprises; the Resources awaiting Development by Capitalists, and the unequalled Attractions of Hill Climate and Scenery offered to Visitors. With much useful Statistical Information, a specially prepared Map, and Illustrations. *Lon. 1883. 1 v.*
169. FERGUSON, JAMES, *Advocate. Robert Ferguson the Plotter; or, The Secret of the Rye House Conspiracy, and the Story of a Strange Career. Edin. 1887. 1 v.*
- FERGUSSON, ALEXANDER, *Lieutenant-Colonel. Ed. See Calderwood (Mrs.), Fraser (Major).*
- U.L. FIFTY Years' Progress. The Special Number of "Imperial Federation," Journal of the Imperial Federation League. June, 1886.
49. FIFTY Years of the House of Lords. Reprinted from "The Pall Mall Gazette." *Lon. 1881. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) The Irish Land Question. (2) The Government of Ireland. (3) The Irish Roman Catholics. (4) Parliamentary Reform. (5) Religious Equality. (6) Municipal and Educational Reforms. (7) Legal, Social, Industrial.
132. FINCH-HATTON, Hon. HAROLD, *son of the Earl of Winchelsea, b. 1856. Advance, Australia! An Account of Eight Years' Work, Wandering, and Amusement in Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
- U.L. }
& T. } FINANCIAL Reform Almanack, 1884, *et seq.*
25. FINDLAY, GEORGE (ASSOC. INST. CIV. ENG.), *Lieutenant-Colonel Engineer and Railway Volunteer Staff Corps, General Manager of the London and North-Western Railway. The Working and Management of an English Railway. With numerous Illustrations. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) Introductory and Respective. (2) Management. (3) The Staff. (4) The Permanent Way. (5) Signals and Interlocking. (6) Telegraphs. (7, 8, 9) Rolling Stock. (10) Working of the Trains. (11) Shunting and Marshalling of Goods Trains. (12) Working of Goods Stations. (13) Rates and Fares; Division of Traffic; The Railway Clearing House. (14) Relation of the State to Railways in England, and the Question of State Purchase of Railways. (15) The Law as between English Railway Companies and the Public. (16) Railways as an Arm of Defence. Index.

64. FINDLAY, JOHN RITCHIE (F.S.A., Scot.), b. 1824. Personal Recollections of Thomas de Quincey. *Edin.* 1886. 1 v.

FINLAY, J. H. *Joint Author.* See Ely (R. T.)

134. FIRTH, J. C. Our Kin across the Sea. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

- B.A. — Nation Making: A Story of New Zealand. Savagism v. Civilisation. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

FISHERIES Commission, Halifax. See Halifax.

27. FISHERIES Exhibition Literature. *Lon.* 1884. 14 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—(1) The British Fish Trade, by His Excellency Spencer Walpole. (2) Marine and Fresh Water Fishes of the British Islands, by W. S. Kent. (3) The Fishery Laws, by F. Pollock. (4) Apparatus for Fishing, by E. W. H. Holdsworth. (5) The Place of Fish in a Hardworking Diet, with Notes on the Use of Fish in Former Times, by W. S. Mitchell. (6) A Popular History of the Fisheries and Fishermen of All Countries, from the Earliest Times, by W. M. Adams.

Vol. 2.—(1) Fish Culture, by F. Day. (2) Zoology and Food Fishes, by G. B. Howes. (3) The Unappreciated Fisher Folk; their Round of Life and Labour, by J. G. Bertram. (4) The Salmon Fisheries, by C. E. Fryer. (5) Angling in Great Britain, by W. Senior. (6) Indian Fish and Fishing, by F. Day.

Vol. 3.—(1) Fishes of Fancy; their Places in Myth, Fable, Fairy Tale, and Folk-lore, with Notices of the Fishes of Legendary Art, Astronomy and Heraldry, by P. Robinson. (2) Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces, by J. P. Wheeldon. (3) Sea Fables Explained, by H. Lee. (4) Sea Monsters Unmasked, by H. Lee. (5) Practical Lessons in the Gentle Craft, by J. P. Wheeldon. (6) Literature of Sea and River Fishing, by J. J. Manley.

Vol. 4.—(1) Inaugural Address, by Professor Huxley. (2) Notes on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Population of the United Kingdom, by the Duke of Edinburgh. (3) Principles of Fishery Legislation, by G. Shaw-Lefevre. (4) Fish Transport and Fish Markets, by S. Walpole. (5) The Economic Condition of Fishermen, by Professor Leone Levi. (6) A National Fisheries Society, by C. E. Fryer. (7) River Pollution by Refuse from Manufactories and Mines; together with Some Remedies Proposed, by V. B. Barrington-Kennett. (8) Practical Fishermen's Congress. (9) The Scientific Results of the Exhibition, by E. Ray Lankester.

Vol. 5.—(1) A Review of the Fisheries Industry of the United States and the Work of the United States Fish Commission, by Professor G. Brown Goode. (2) Oyster Culture and Oyster Fisheries in the Netherlands, by Professor Hubrecht. (3) The Fisheries of Canada, by L. J. Zoncas. (4) The Fisheries of China, by J. D. Campbell. (5) A Sketch of the Fisheries of Japan, by Narinori Okoshi. (6) Newfoundland: Its Fisheries and General Resources, by Sir A. Shea. (7) The Swedish Fisheries, by Professor F. A. Smith. (8) Notes on the Fish Supply of Norway, by F. M. Wallen. (9) Notes on the Food Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales, &c., by E. P. Ramsay. (10) The Fisheries of Spain, by Lieut.-Colonel F. Garcia Solá. (11) The Fisheries of the Bahamas, by A. J. Adderley. (12) West African Fisheries, with Particular Reference to the Gold Coast Colony, by Capt. C. A. Moloney, C.M.G.

Vol. 6.—(1) Fish Diseases, by Professor Huxley. (2) The Culture of Salmonidæ and the Acclimatisation of Fish, by Sir J. R. G. Maitland. (3) The Herring Fisheries of Scotland, by R. W. Duff. (4) Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries, by T. Cornish. (5) Salmon and Salmon Fisheries, by

FISHERIES Exhibition Literature—*continued* :

D. M. Home. (6) Coarse Fish Culture, by R. B. Marston. (7) The Destruction of Fish and other Aquatic Animals by Internal Parasites, by T. S. Cobbold. (8) The Food of Fishes, by F. Day. (9) Molluscs (Mussels, Whelks, &c.) Used for Food or Bait, by C. W. Harding. (10) Artificial Culture of Lobsters, by W. S. Kent. (11) Crustaceans, by T. Cornish.

Vol. 7.—(1) Fish as Food, by Sir H. Thompson. (2) Preservation of Fish Life in Rivers by the Exclusion of Town Sewage, by W. F. B. M. Mainwaring. (3) The Fisheries of Ireland, by J. C. Bloomfield. (4) Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes, by R. F. Walsh. (5) Seal Fisheries, by Capt. Temple. (6) Storm Warnings, by R. H. Scott. (7) Saving Life at Sea, by R. Roper. (8) Fish Preservation and Refrigeration, by J. K. Kilbourn. (9) The Basis for Legislation on Fishery Questions, by Lieut.-Col. F. Garcia Solá. (10) Forest Protection and Tree Culture on Water Frontages, &c., by D. Howitz. (11) Line Fishing, by C. M. Mundahl. (12) Trawling, by A. W. Ansell.

Vol. 8.—(1) The Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain, by F. Day. (2) Effect of the existing National and International Laws for the Regulation and Protection of Deep Sea Fisheries, with Suggestions for Improvement of said Laws, by C. W. Morris. (3) Salmon Legislation in Scotland. The Legislation at present applicable to the Salmon Fisheries in Scotland and the best means of improving it, by J. M. Leith.

Vol. 9.—(1) Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation for Great Britain and Ireland, by J. C. Wilcocks. (2) The best system of Life Insurance for Fishermen and of Insuring Boats' Gear, Nets, &c., by J. W. de Caux. (3) The Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, by C. E. Fryer. (4) *Same*, by F. J. T. Chater. (5) History of Dutch Sea Fisheries; their Progress, Decline, and Revival, by A. Beaujon.

Vol. 10.—(1) Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland, by Rev. W. Houghton. (2) Improved Facilities for the Capture, Economic Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes, by H. P. Blake. (3) A Central Wholesale Fish Market for London, by J. J. Cayley and H. H. Bridgman. (3) The best Appliances and Methods of Breaking the Force of the Sea at the Entrance to Harbours and elsewhere, by W. A. Smith.

Vol. 11.—(1) The Propagation of the Salmonidæ, by J. Stirling. (2) *Same*, by T. Andrews. (3) *Same*, by W. O. Chambers. (4) The Salmon Disease, by J. Clark. (5) *Same*, by W. A. Smith. (6) Cultivation of Fresh-water Fish other than Salmonidæ, by R. B. Marston. (7) *Same*, by W. O. Chambers. (8) The Herring Fishery, by R. Hogarth. (9) *Same*, by R. J. Munro. (10) *Same*, by H. J. Green. (11) The Scotch East Coast, Orkney and Shetland, Lewis and Barra Herring Fishery, by W. S. Miln. (12) The Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole, by the Rev. W. Houghton. (13) Oyster Culture, by Commander C. V. Anson and E. H. Willett. (14) *Same*, by Dr. P. P. C. Hook. (15) Best Means of Increasing the Supply of Mussels and other Molluscs, &c., by T. F. Robertson Carr. (16) *Same*, by J. C. Wilcocks. (17) Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish, by W. O. Chambers. (18) Food of Fishes, &c., by G. Sim. (19) Currents, Temperature, and other Physical Conditions of the Sea in relation to Fish, by W. Wate. (20) Angling Clubs, by J. Skinner.

Vol. 12.—(1) Official Catalogue. (2) Awards of the International Juries.

Vol. 13.—(1) Official Report, by S. Walpole. (2) Receipts and Disbursements. (3) Electric Lighting of the Exhibition, by W. D. Gooch. (4) Ceremonial at Opening of Exhibition and Addresses at Closing. (5) Report of Executive Committee. (6) Statistical Tables. (7) Condensed Reports on the Condition of the Fishing Industry in the United Kingdom and Abroad.

Vol. 14.—Analytical Index.

25. FISKE, JOHN, *American Philosopher, formerly Assistant Librarian in the University of Harvard, b. 1842. Excursions of an Evolutionist. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
Contents :—(1) Europe before the Arrival of Man. (2) The Arrival of Man in Europe. (3) Our Aryan Forefathers. (4) What we Learn from Old Aryan Words. (5) Was there a Primeval Mother-Tongue? (6) Sociology and Hero-Worship. (7) Heroes of Industry. (8) The Causes of Persecution. (9) The Origins of Protestantism. (10) The True Lesson of Protestantism. (11) Evolution and Religion. (12) The Meaning of Infancy. (13) A Universe of Mind-Stuff. (14) In Memoriam: Charles Darwin.
49. — American Political Ideas, viewed from the Standpoint of Universal History. Three Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain in May, 1880. *Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
Contents :—(1) The Town Meeting. (2) The Federal Union. (3) Manifest Destiny.
190. — The Beginnings of New England, or the Puritan Democracy in its Relations to Civil and Religious Liberty. *Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
Contents :—(1) The Roman Idea and the English Idea. (2) The Puritan Exodus. (3) The Planting of New England. (4) The New England Confederacy. (5) King Philip's War. (6) The Tyranny of Andros.
192. — The Critical Period of American History—1783-89. *Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
Contents :—(1) Results of Yorktown. (2) The Thirteen Commonwealths. (3) The League of Friendship. (4) Drifting towards Anarchy. (5) Germs of National Sovereignty. (6) The Federal Convention. (7) Crowning the Work.
- *Joint Ed. See* Appleton.
- *See also* Murdock (H.) Reconstruction of Europe. [Introduction by Fiske.] 1 v.
104. FITZGERALD, EDWARD, *Poet; b. 1809, d. 1883; Works of. Reprinted from the Original Impressions, with some Corrections Derived from his own Annotated Copies. N. York and Lon. 1887. 2 v.*
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Biographical Preface. Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia. Salaman and Absal, translated from the Persian of Jami. Agamemnon, a Tragedy taken from Æschylus-Euphranor. Polonius, a Collection of Wise Saws and Modern Instances. Crabbe's "Tales of the Hall."
 Vol. 2.—The Painter of his own Dishonour (El Pintor de Su Desboursa). Keep your own Secret. Gil Perez, the Gallician. Three Judgments at a Blow. The Mayor of Zalamea (El Alcade de Zalamea). Beware of Smooth Water. Sea Words and Phrases used along the Suffolk Coast, collected and elucidated.
117. — Letters and Literary Remains. Edited by William Aldis Wright. *Lon. 1889. 3 v.*
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Preface, Letters, Index to Letters.
 Vol. 2.—Euphranor. Six Dramas from Calderon. The Bird Parliament. The Two Generals.
 Vol. 3.—The Mighty Magician. Such Stuff as Dreams are made of. The Downfall and Death of King Œdipus (Œdipus in Thebes; Œdipus at Athens). Agamemnon. Ruráiyát of Omar Khayyam. Salámán and Absál. Bradfield Hall. Chronomoros. Virgil's Garden. Translation from Petrarch. Preface to Polonius. Introduction to Readings in Crabbe. Written by Petrarch in his Virgil.

85. FITZGERALD, PERCY [HETHRINGTON] (M.A., F.S.A.), *b.* 1834. *Kings and Queens of an Hour. Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure. Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—The Story of Theodore of Corsica. Lady Hamilton. The Beautiful Gunnings. The Romantic Story of Sir Phillip Francis. The Early Loves of Gibbon and Pitt. The Story of L. E. L.
 Vol. 2.—The Duchess of Kingston. The Bishop of Derry. The Story of Peg Woffington. George Rummel. Paul Jones. Beckford and Fonthill Abbey. Ireland and the Shakespeare Forgeries. The Story of Mrs. Fitzherbert. An Old Lady's Love. The Story of Conway the Actor. The Story of Hugh Elliot. The Story of "Mie Mie." The Beautiful Duchess of Devonshire.
84. — The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III.—a View of Court Life and Manners for 70 years, 1760-1830. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
86. — The Life and Times of William IV.; including a View of Social Life and Manners during his Reign. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- P.F. FITZGERALD, R. D. (F.L.S.) *Australian Orchids, Vol. 2, Parts 1, 2, 3. Syd.* 1884-88.
- U.L. FITZGIBBON, E[DMOND] G[ERALD], *Town Clerk, Melbourne. Essence of Progress and Poverty; extracted from the American of Henry George, and done into and dealt with in plain English. Melb.* 1884. (Pamphlets M.) 1 pt.
185. FITZMAURICE, Lord EDMOND, *Son of the Marquis of Lansdowne, b.* 1846. *See* Bryce (James). *Two Centuries of Irish History. [Part 4 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice and J. R. Thursfield.] 1 v.*
225. FITZPATRICK, W[ILLIAM JOHN] (M.B.I.A., F.S.A.), *High Sheriff of the County of Longford, and Professor of History, Royal Hibernian Academy, b.* 1830. *Ed.* *Correspondence of Daniel O'Connell, the Liberator. With Notices of His Life and Times. With Portrait. Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
92. FLEAY, FREDERICK GARD. *A Chronicle History of the Life and Work of William Shakespeare, Player, Poet, and Playmaker. With 2 etched Illustrations. Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
134. FLEMING, SANDFORD (C.E., C.M.G., &c.), *b.* 1827. *England and Canada. A Summer Tour between Old and New Westminster. With Historical Notes. Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
67. FLERS, le Marquis DE. Le Comte de Paris. Translated by Constance Majendie. With Portraits and Autograph. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. FLETCHER, PRICE. *Ed.* *Queensland, its Resources and Institutions. Essays prepared by the Authority of the Executive Commission in Queensland. Bris.* 1886. 1 v. (In Pamphlets R.)
Contents :—(1) Queensland: An Introductory Essay by A. J. Boyd. (2) Education in Queensland, by the Rev. W. Poole. (3) The Commerce

FLETCHER, PRICE—*continued* :

and Industries of Queensland, by H. Earle. (4) The Mineral Industries of Queensland, by K. T. Staiger. (5) Agriculture in Queensland, by P. Fletcher. (6) The Sugar Industry of Queensland, by *same*. (7) The Pastoral Industry, by P. R. Gordon. (8) Horticulture, by T. Wright. (9) Hints to Immigrants on Bush Life, by P. Fletcher. (10) The Flora of Queensland, by F. M. Bailey. (11) The Geology of Queensland, by R. L. Jack. (12) A Contribution to Pharmacy from Queensland, by J. Bancroft. (13) The Natural History of Queensland, by P. Fletcher.

— Hints to New Immigrants. *See* Wright (T.)

U.L. FLOWER, WILLIAM HENRY (LL.D., F.R.S.), *Director of the Branch of Natural History, British Museum, b. 1831.* List of the Specimens of Cetacea in the Zoological Department of the British Museum. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

136. FLOYER, ERNEST AYSOGHE (F.R.G.S., F.L.S., &c.) *Unexplored Baluchistan. A Survey with Observations Astronomical, Geographical, Botanical, &c., of a Route through Mekran, Bash-kurd, Persia, Kurdistan, and Turkey. With 12 Illustrations and a Map.* *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

68. FOGGO, ALGERNON (M.A. Cantab.), *pseud.* Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, vol. 2. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.

— *See* O'Connor (T. P.)

U.L. FOORD, ARTHUR H. (F.G.S.) *Catalogue of the Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 1, containing Part of the Sub-Order Nautiloidea, consisting of the Families Orthoceratidæ, Endoceratidæ, Actinoceratidæ, Gomphoceratidæ, Ascoceratidæ, Poterioceratidæ, Cyrtoceratidæ, and Supplement.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

119. FORBES, ANNA, *wife of H. O. Forbes, infra.* *Insulinda. Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the Eastern Archipelago.* *Edin. and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

81. FORBES, ARCHIBALD, *Journalist, b. 1838.* *Chinese Gordon: A Succinct Record of His Life.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

59. — *Havelock [in English Men of Action Series]. Lon. and N. York, 1890.* 1 v.

138. FORBES, HENRY O. (F.R.G.S.), *b. 1851.* *A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago: A Narrative of Travel and Exploration from 1878 to 1883. With Numerous Illustrations from the Author's Sketches, and Descriptions by Mrs. John B. Gibbs.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

121. FORD, RICHARD; *b. 1796, d. 1858.* *Gatherings from Spain. Selected from the "Handbook of Spain." New Edition.* *Lon.* 1861. 1 v.

FOREIGN Biological Memoirs, Translations of. Vol. 4. *See* Weismann.

FOREIGN Office Annual Series.

U.L. } FOREIGN Office List, forming a Complete British, Diplo-
& T. } matic, and Consular Handbook, with Maps showing where Her Majesty's Ambassadors, Ministers, Consuls, and Others are Resident Abroad; together with a List of Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Representatives Resident within the Queen's Dominions. Edited by Sir Edward Hertslet, c.B. For 1884-85-86-87-88-89. 6 v.

121. FOREIGN Resident, A., *pseud.* Society in London. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

FORESTER, H. *Trans. See* Sophia (*Electress of Hanover*).

8. FORESTRY and Forest Products. Prize Essays of the Edinburgh International Forestry Exhibition, 1884. Edited by John Rattray, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.B.S., Botanist to the Scottish Marine Station, and Hugh Robert Mill, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.C.S., Chemist to the Scottish Marine Station. *Edin.* 1885. 1 v.

101. FORNERON, H. Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth 1649-1734; or How the Duke of Richmond gained his Pension. Compiled from State Papers preserved in the Archives of the French Foreign Office. With Portraits, Facsimile Letter, &c., and a Preface by *Mrs.* G. M. Crawford. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

FORREST, GEORGE W. *Ed. See* Elphinstone (*Hon. M.*)

U.L. FORREST, *Hon.* JOHN (C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.S., &c.), *Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor-General of Western Australia.* Notes on Western Australia, with Statistics for the Year 1885. *Perth*, 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets U and G¹.)

U.L. FORSYTH, ARCHIBALD. Free, Fair, and Protected Trade: Which is the Best for England, New South Wales, and Australia. *Syd.* 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlet F¹.)

62. FORSYTH, *Sir* DOUGLAS (C.B., K.C.S.I., F.R.G.S.), *Indian Official*; b. 1827, d. 1886. Autobiography and Reminiscences. Edited by his Daughter. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

FORSYTH, ETHEL. *Ed. See* Forsyth (*Sir D.*)

32. FORSYTH, WILLIAM (M.A., Q.C.), *Standing Counsel of the Secretary of State for India*, b. 1812. Cases and Opinions on Constitutional Law and Various Points of English Jurisprudence. Collected and Digested from Official Documents and other Sources. With Notes. *Lon.* 1869. 1 v.

48. FORTESCUE, Sir JOHN (KT.), *sometime Chief Justice of the King's Bench, b. about 1395.* The Governance of England. Otherwise called the Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy. A Revised Text. Edited with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by Charles Plummer (M.A.) *Oxf.* 1885. 1 v.
62. FORTUNES Made in Business. A Series of Original Sketches, Biographical and Anecdotic, from the recent History of Industry and Commerce, by various Writers. *Lon.* 1884-87. 3 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Isaac Holden (with Portrait), S. C. Lister, and the Story of "Silk Waste." The Low Moor Company. Sir Josiah Mason. The Romance of Invention: Sir Henry Bessemer. Sir John Brown. The Salts and the Discovery of Alpaca. The Peases of Darlington. The Fisons and Forsters of Burley-in-Wharfedale. The Fieldens of Todmorden.
 Vol. 2.—The Fosters of Queensbury. Hornby Castle (Illustrated). The Fortunes of the Gladstone Family. The Fairbairns of Manchester and Leeds (with Portrait). The Revolutions of Industry: W. H. Parkin, F.R.S. The Cunard Steamship Company. Thomas Wilson, Sons, and Co. Messrs. Bass and the Burton Breweries.
 Vol. 3.—Horrockes, Miller, and Co. The Mintons of Stoke-upon-Trent. Sir W. Armstrong, Mitchell, and Co. The Henrys of Manchester and Bradford. The Crossleys of Halifax. The Kitsons of Leeds. The Richardsons of Bessbrook. The Platts of Oldham. Sir Donald Currie.
63. FOWLER, THOMAS, *Professor of Logic in the University of Oxford, b. 1832.* Locke [*in English Men of Letters*]. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
210. FOX, CAROLINE; *b. 1819, d. 1871.* Memories of Old Friends. Being Extracts from the Journals and Letters of Caroline Fox, Penjerrick, Cornwall, from 1835 to 1871. Edited by Horace N. Pym. 4th Edition, to which are added 14 Original Letters from J. S. Mill never before published. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
- FOX, *Rev. S. Trans. and Ann. See Boethius.*
- FOXWELL, H. S. *Ed. See Jevons (W. S.)*
156. FRAMJI DOSABHAI [KARAKA] (S.C.I.), *Presidency Magistrate and Chairman of H.M. Bench of Justices, Bombay.* History of the Parsis, including their Manners, Customs, Religion, and Present Position. With Coloured and other Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
85. FRAMPTON, MARY; *b. 1773, d. 1846.* The Journal of, from the Year 1779 until the Year 1846, including various Interesting and Curious Letters, Anecdotes, &c., relating to Events which occurred during that Period. Edited, with Notes, by her Niece, Harriet Georgiana Mundy. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

U.L. FRANCE, Official Publications of:—

- Statistique des Pêches Maritimes, 1878-81. 4 pts.
- Tableau de Population, de Culture, de Commerce, et de Navigation formant la suite des tableaux inserés dans les Notes Statistiques sur les Colonies Françaises pour les Années 1865-76. 12 pts.
- *Annuaire de la Marine et des Colonies, 1879-81. 3 pts.
- La Situation Financière des Communes en 1879 et 1880. 2 pts.
- Notice sur la Transportation à la Guyane Française et à la Nouvelle Calédonie pendant les années 1868-75 et 1887. 4 pts.
- Situation Economique et Commerciale de la France, Exposé Comparatif pour les quinze années de la periode 1863-77. 1 pt.
- Rapport sur les Progrès de l'Hygiène Navale par A. le Roy de Mericourt. *Paris*, 1867. 1 pt.
- Statistique de l'Enseignement Secondaire en 1876. 1 pt.
- Compte en Matières et en Deniers de l'Exploitation du Monopole des Tabacs pour les années 1873-75, 1877-80. 7 pts.
- Projet de Loi portant reglement Définitif des Budgets de l'Exercice, 1876-80. 5 pts.
- Compte Rendu pour l'Exercice, 1880 (Direction Générale des Monnaies et Medailles). 1 pt.
- Comptes Definitifs des Depenses Ordinaires et du Budget Spécial de l'Emprunt pour l'Exercice, 1874 (Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies). 1 pt.
- Budget des Dépenses de l'Exercice, 1878 (Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies). 1 pt.
- Projet de Loi présenté à la Chambre des Deputés portant fixation du Budget Général de l'Exercice, 1880-81, 1883-84. 4 pts.
- Documents divers à l'appui du Budget Général de l'Exercice, 1884. 1 pt.
- Compte Rendu de l'Administration des Finances rendu pour les années 1875-77. 2 pts.
- Compte Definitif des Recettes de l'Exercice, 1876-80. 5 pts.
- Tableau Général du Commerce de la France avec ses Colonies et les puissances étrangères pendant les années 1878-81. 4 pts.
- Tableau Général des mouvements du Cabotage pendant les années 1879-81. 3 pts.
- Relevé Général du Tonnage des Marchandises pendant les années 1877-80. 4 pts.

FRANCE, Official Publications of—*continued* :

- Compte Général du Matériel du Department de la Marine et des Colonies pour l'Année 1874. 1 pt.
 - Rapport à M. le Président de la République sur les Opérations des Caisses d'Epargne, 1877-79. 3 pts.
 - Compte Rendu de l'Administration de la Justice Maritime pendant les années 1862-73. 4 pts.
 - Compte Rendu de l'Administration de la Justice Civile et Commerciale Criminelle, Correctionnelle, et du Police dans les Colonies Françaises pendant les années 1862 à 1867. 2 pts.
 - Rapport au Président de la République sur l'Enseignement Supérieur, 1878. 1 pt.
 - Compte Général de l'Administration des Finances rendu pour l'année 1883, par le Ministre des Finances. 1 v.
 - Direction Générale des Monnaies et Médailles— Compte rendu pour l'Exercice, 1883. 1 v.
 - Compte Rendu de l'Exploitation du Monopole des Tabacs pour 1883.
 - Projet de Loi portant reglement Definitif du Budget de l'Exercice, 1882. 1 v.
 - Rapport sur les Opérations des Caisses d'Epargne, 1881-82. 2 v.
 - Tableau Général du Commerce de la France avec ses Colonies et les Puissances Etrangères, 1884. 1 v.
 - Tableau du Mouvement du Cabotage pendant l'année 1884. 1 v.
 - Projet de Loi portant Fixation du Budget Général de l'Exercice, 1886. 3 v.
64. FRANCIS, JOHN C. John Francis, Publisher of the "Athenæum." A Literary Chronicle of Half a Century. With an Introductory Note by H. R. Fox Bourne. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
46. FRANKLYN, H. MORTIMER. The Unit of Imperial Federation. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- FRANKS, A. W. *Ed. See* Hawkins (E.)
41. FRANQUEVILLE [CHARLES], *Comte DE, formerly Maitre des Requêtes au Conseil d'Etat, b.* 1846. Le Gouvernement et le Parlement Britanniques. *Paris*, 1887. 3 v.
- Contents* :—Vol. 1.—Le Gouvernement.
Vol. 2.—Constitution du Parlement.
Vol. 3.—La Procédure Parlementaire.

120. FRASER, *Professor* [ALEXANDER] CAMPBELL, *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh*, b. 1819. See Russell (J.) *Reminiscences of Yarrow*. [Preface by Professor Fraser.] 1 v.
80. FRASER, *Colonel* HASTINGS, *Madras Staff Corps, Son of the Subject*. *Memoir and Correspondence of General James Stuart Fraser, of the Madras Army*. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
67. FRASER, *Sir* WILLIAM (*Bart., M.A. Christ Church, Oxford.*) *Words of Wellington. The Duke. Waterloo. The Ball*. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
99. FRASER, *Major*. *His Manuscript. His Adventures in Scotland and England. His Mission to and Travels in France in Search of his Chief. His Services in the Rebellion (and his Quarrels) with Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, 1696-1737*. Edited by Alexander Ferguson, *Lieut.-Colonel*. *Edin.* 1889. 2 v.
- R.A. FRAZER, J. G. (M.A.), *Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge*. *The Golden Bough. A Study in Comparative Religion*. *Lon. and N. York*, 1890. 2 v.
187. FREDERICK III., *Emperor of Germany*; b. 1831, d. 1888. *The Emperor's Diary of the Austro-German War, 1866, and the Franco-German War, 1870-71, to which is added Prince Bismarck's Rejoinder*. Edited by Henry W. Lucy. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
89. — *The Illness of Frederick III. An Authentic Record derived from Official Sources, and founded upon the Reports deposited in the Archives of the Royal House of Prussia, and made by Professor Bardeleben, Surgeon-General, &c., of the University of Berlin; Professor von Bergmann, Surgeon-General, &c., of the University of Berlin; Dr. Bramann, Royal Surgical Hospital, Berlin; Professor Gerhardt, of the University of Berlin; Professor Kussmaul, of the Strasburg University; Dr. Landgraf, Staff-Surgeon of Berlin. Dr. Moritz Schmidt, of Frankfort; Professor Schrötter, Senior Physician of the Vienna Hospital for Diseases of the Throat; Professor Tobold, of the University of Berlin, and Professor Waldeyer, of the University of Berlin, &c., &c.* *Berlin*, 1888.
- See Rodd (R.), Mackenzie (*Sir* Morell), Freytag (G.)
151. FREDERICKSON, A. D. (F.R.G.S.) *Ad Orientem. With Illustrations from the Author's Sketch Book and 2 Maps*. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents*:—India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, Sumatra, Java, Siam, Japan, United States.

168. FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (D.C.L., LL.D.), *Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford, b. 1823.* English Towns and Districts: a Series of Addresses and Sketches. With Illustrations and Maps. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

Contents :—SOUTH WALES.—(1) Cardiff and Glamorgan. (2) Llanthony. (3) Anglia Transwalliana. (4) South Pembrokeshire Castles. WESSEX.—(1) The Place of Exeter in English History. (2) Glastonbury, British and English. (3) The Shire and the Gá. (4) Bradford-on-Avon. (5) Devizes. (6) Wareham and Corfe Castle. (7) Silchester. (8) Christchurch, Twinham. (9) Carisbrooke. (10) Merton Priory. MERCIA.—(1) Lindum Colonia. (2) York and Lincoln Minsters. (3) Chester. (4) Præ-Academic Cambridge. (5) Præ-Academic Oxford. (6) Saint Albans Abbey. NORTHUMBERLAND.—(1) Points in Early Northumbrian History. (2) Kirkstall. (3) Selby. (4) Notes in the North Riding. (5) The Percy Castles. (6) Banburgh and Dunstanburgh. SUSSEX.—(1) The Case of the Collegiate Church of Arundel. (2) Cowdray. (3) Chichester. COLONIA COMULODUNUM.—CARLISE: its Place in English History.

192. — Greater Greece and Greater Britain; and George Washington the Expounder of England. Two Lectures with an Appendix. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

225. — Methods of Historical Study. Eight Lectures read in the University of Oxford. Michaelmas Term, 1884. With the Inaugural Lecture on the Office of the Historical Professor. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Office of the Historical Professor. (2) History and its Kindred Studies. (3) Difficulties of Historical Study. (4) Nature of Historical Evidence. (5) Original Authorities. (6) Classical and Mediæval Writers. (7) Subsidiary Authorities. (8) Modern Writers. (9) Geography and Travel.

- U.L. — Office of the Historical Professor. An Inaugural Lecture read in the Museum at Oxford, October 15, 1884. (Pamphlets P.)

193. — Lectures to American Audiences. I. The English People in its three Homes. II. The Practical Bearings of General European History. *Phil. and Lon. n.d.* [1883]. 1 v.

Contents :—Old, Middle, and New England. The English Name. The First Voyage and the Second. The Oldest England and the Second. The English in their Second Home. The Second Voyage and the Third Home. Causes and their Effects. The Democratic City. The Aristocratic City. The Ruling City and its Empire. The Eldest and the Newer England. Rome Transplanted.

196. — The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. *Oxf.* 1882. 2 v.

134. — Some Impressions of the United States. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

175. — Four Oxford Lectures, 1887. Fifty years of European History. Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

157. — The Chief Periods of European History. Six Lectures read in the University of Oxford in Trinity Term, 1885. With an Essay on Greek Cities under Roman Rule. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Europe Before the Roman Power. (2) Rome the Head of Europe. (3) Rome and the New Nations. (4) The Divided Empire. (5) Survivals of Empire. (6) The World Romeless. (7) Greek Cities under Roman Rule.

FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS—*continued*:

60. — William the Conqueror [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series*].
Lon. and N. York, 1888. 1 v.
173. — *See* Leger, L. History of Austro-Hungary. Translated by
Mrs. B. Hill. [Preface by Professor Freeman.] 1 v.
135. FREEMAN, JOHN. Lights and Shadows of Melbourne Life.
Lon. 1888. 1 v.
44. FREWEN, MORETON (B.A. *Trinity College, Cambridge*), b. 1853.
The Economic Crisis. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Depression of Prices by Legislation. (2) The Bland
Bill. (3) Prices. (4) Fall of Prices. (5) Mr. D. A. Wells on Bimetallism.
(6) National Debts and the Growth of Socialism. (7) The Two Groups
of Bimetallists. (8) The Fixed Ratio—Is It Practicable? (9) The Fixed
Ratio—Its Proportion. (10 and 11) India and the Silver Question.
(12) Depreciated Currencies and their Effect on Prices. (13) The Socialism
of To-morrow—Appendix (The Economic Disturbances since 1873).
- T. FREY, ALBERT R. Sobriquets and Nicknames. *Lon. n.d.*
[1888]. 1 v.
64. FREYTAG, GUSTAVE, b. 1816. The Crown Prince and the
German Imperial Crown. Reminiscences. Translated from
the 7th Edition of the German by George Duncan, M.A.
Lon. 1890. 1 v.
168. FRIEDMANN, PAUL. Anne Boleyn: A Chapter of English
History, 1527-36. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- FRIENDS, Society of. Book of Christian Discipline. *See*
Book.
- FRITH, HENRY. *Trans.* *See* Daryl (P.), Villars (P.)
204. FRITH, J. Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan. Revised by
Prospero Moritz Carriere. [*In the English and Foreign
Philosophical Library Series.*] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
66. FRITH, W. P[OWELL] (B.A.), *Chevalier of the Legion of Honour
and of the Order of Leopold*. My Autobiography and
Reminiscences. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
66. — Further Reminiscences. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
100. FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, b. 1848. Thomas Carlyle: A
History of the First Forty-one Years of His Life (1795-1835).
With Portrait and Etchings. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
100. — Thomas Carlyle: A History of His Life in London (1834-81).
With Portrait Engraved on Steel. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
133. — Oceana, or England and Her Colonies. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
63. — Bunyan [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.

FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY—*continued*:

118. — The English in the West Indies; or, The Bow of Ulysses. With Illustrations Engraved on Wood, by G. Pearson, after Drawings by the Author. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- See English Men of Letters (Bunyan).
- Hickson, M. Ireland in the Seventeenth Century. [Preface by Froude.]
134. — Frith, J. C. Our Kin Across the Sea. [Preface by Froude.] 1 v.
53. FURNISS, HARRY. Parliamentary Views from *Punch*. *Lon.* *n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
- FYFE, L. R. *Joint Author.* See Sinclair (A. C.)
194. FYFE, C. A. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law.* History of Modern Europe. Vol. 2. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
-

G.

60. GAIRDNER, JAMES, *Assistant Keeper of the Public Records*,
b. 1828. Henry VII. [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series.*]
Lon. and N. York, 1889. 1 v.
81. GALE, FREDERICK. *The Life of the Hon. Robert Grimston.*
With Portrait. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
122. GALLENGA, ANTONIO [Carlo Napoleone], *known also under*
the assumed name of L. Mariotti, Special Correspondent of the
Times, b. 1810. *Iberian Reminiscences. Fifteen Years'*
Travelling Impressions of Spain and Portugal. *Lon.* 1883.
2 v.
121. — *Italy Present and Future.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
188. — *Episodes of My Second Life.* *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
118. GALLWEY, Sir RALPH [WILLIAM] PAYNE, *Bart.*, b. 1848.
The Book of Duck Decoys: Their Construction, Manage-
ment, and History. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
— *Joint Author. See Walsingham (Lord).*
5. GALTON, FRANCIS (F.R.S.), b. 1822. *Inquiries into Human*
Faculty and Its Development. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
5. — *Natural Inheritance.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
133. GANE, DOUGLAS M. *New South Wales and Victoria in 1885.*
Lon. 1886. 1 v.
115. GARDINER, GRACE, *Daughter of Sir J. Napier. Ed. See*
Napier (Sir J.) Lectures, Essays, and Letters. 1 v.
- GARDINER, JAMES. *Ed. See Brewer (J. S.)*
170. GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON (M.A., LL.D., PH.D.), *sometime*
Professor of Modern History at King's College, London,
b. 1829. *History of the Great Civil War (1642-49).* *Lon.*
1886-89. 2 v.
46. — *Ed. The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolu-*
tion (1628-60). *Oxf.* 1889. 1 v.
67. GARIBALDI, GIUSEPPE; b. 1807, d. 1882. *Autobiography of.*
Authorised Translation by A. Werner. With a Supplement
by Jessie White Mario. *Lon.* 1889. 3 v.
46. GARLAND, N. SURREY. *Clerk of Statistics, Finance Depart-*
ment, Canada. A Compilation of the Laws and Amendments
thereto relating to Building Societies, Loan Companies, Joint
Stock Companies, and Interest on Mortgages and other Acts

pertaining to Monetary Institutions as passed by the Dominion Parliament and the several Provincial Legislatures; to which is appended a complete Reference Table to private Acts and Amendments; also the Laws relating to Banks and Banking, compiled by William Wilson, Assistant Law Clerk, House of Commons. *Ottawa*, 1882. 1 v.

190. GARNEAU, FRANCOIS XAVIER. Histoire du Canada depuis sa Découverte jusqu'à nos jours. Quatrième Edition précédée d'une étude sur la vie et les œuvres de l'auteur par M. Chauveau et d'une table analytique. *Montreal*, 1885. 4 v.
- T. GARRAN, ANDREW (M.A., LL.D.), *Member of the Legislative Council, New South Wales*. Ed. Picturesque Atlas of Australasia. *Syd.* 1887-8-9. 3 v.
- GARRISON, FRANCIS JACKSON. *Joint Author*. See Garrison (W. P.)
99. GARRISON, WENDELL PHILLIPS, and FRANCIS JACKSON GARRISON. William Lloyd Garrison, 1805-79. The Story of his Life told by his Children. *Lon. and N. York*, 1885-89. 4 v.
- R.A. GARSON, J. G. (M.D.), *Vice-President Anthropological Institute and Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy at Charing Cross Hospital*. See Roth, H. Ling. The Tasmanians. [Chapter on the Osteology by Dr. Garson.] 1 v.
44. GARTH, *Right Hon. Sir* RICHARD (Q.C.), *Late Chief Justice of Bengal*, b. 1820. A few Plain Truths about India. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents*.—(1) Introductory. (2) The Indian Budget. (3) Technical Education and Promotion of Industries and Manufactures. (4) Separation of Judicial and Executive Functions. (5) The Stamp Fee System in Bengal.
171. GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN, *Monk of the Order of St. Benedict, sometime Prior of St. Gregory's Monastery, Downside*. Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. An Attempt to Illustrate the History of their Suppression. *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.
- R.A. GAY, SYDNEY HOWARD. James Madison [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. GAYANGOS, [Y ARCE] PASCUAL, *formerly Professor of Oriental Languages, University of Madrid, Director of Public Instruction, and Member of the Spanish Senate*, b. 1809. Ed. Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. Preserved at the Archives of Simancas and elsewhere. Vol. 5, Parts 1 and 2. Henry VIII., 1534-38. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.

113. GEDDIE, JOHN (F.R.G.S.) *The Russian Empire. Historical and Descriptive.* Lon. 1882. 1 v.
111. GEFFCKEN, Dr. [F. HEINRICH], *German Jurisconsult, formerly Resident Minister for the Hanseatic Towns in Berlin and London, and Professor of Public Law in the University of Strasburg, b. 1830.* *The British Empire. With Essays on Prince Albert, Lord Palmerston, Lord Beaconsfield, Mr. Gladstone, and Reform of the House of Lords.* Translated from the German, with the sanction and co-operation of the Author, by S. J. Macmullan, M.A. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
48. GEMMILL, JOHN ALEXANDER, of *Osgoode Hall, Barrister-at-Law.* *The Practice of the Parliament of Canada upon Bills of Divorce, including an Historical Sketch of Parliamentary Divorce, and Summaries of all the Bills of Divorce presented to Parliament from 1867 to 1888; also Notes on the Provincial Divorce Courts, &c.* Toronto, 1889. 1 v.
49. — *Ed.* *The Canadian Parliamentary Companion (Established 1862) for 1883, 1885, 1889.* Ottawa, 1883, 1885, 1889. 3 v.
68. GENERATION of Judges, A, by their Reporter. Lon. 1886. 1 v.
*Contents:—*Cockburn, Lush, Quain and Archibald, Kelly, Cleasby, Willes, Byles, Martin, James and Mellish, Thesiger, Holker, Amphlett and Hall, Hatherley, Malins, Cairns, Jessel, Karslake, Benjamin, Phillimore, Watkin Williams.
116. GENTLEMAN'S Magazine Library, being a Classified Collection of the Chief Contents of "The Gentleman's Magazine," from 1731 to 1868. Edited by George Laurence Gomme, F.S.A. Lon. 1883-84.
 For Contents see Gomme (G. L.)
28. GEORGE, HENRY, *American Writer on Economic Subjects, b. 1839.* *Social Problems.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Increasing Importance of Social Questions. (2) Political Dangers. (3) Coming Increase of Social Pressure. (4) Two Opposing Tendencies. (5) The March of Concentration. (6) The Wrong in Existing Social Conditions. (7) Is it the Best of all possible Worlds? (8) That we all might be Rich. (9) First Principles. (10) The Rights of Man. (11) Shooting Rubbish. (12) Over-production. (13) Unemployed Labour. (14) The Effects of Machinery. (15) Slavery and Slavery. (16) Public Debts and Indirect Taxation. (17) The Functions of Government. (18) What must we do? (19) The First Grand Reform. (20) The American Farmer. (21) City and Country. (22) Conclusion. *Appendix: (1) Condition of English Agricultural Labourers, by Wm. Saunders. (2) A Piece of Land, by F. G. Shaw.*
43. — Protection or Free Trade. An Examination of the Tariff Question, with Especial Regard to the Interests of Labour. Lon. 1886. 1 v.

GEORGE, SAND. See Sand (George).

- U.L. } "GERALDTON Advocate and Johnstone River Guardian,"
& T. } from Vol. 1, No. 5 (September 6, 1890).
114. GERARD, E. *The Land beyond the Forest; Facts, Figures, and Fancies from Transylvania. With Map and Illustrations. Edin. and Lon. 1888. 2 v.*
- U.L. GESELLSCHAFT zur Verhütung von Fabrikunfällen Mülhausen. *See Association.*
135. GIBBS, ARCHIBALD ROBERTSON. *British Honduras: An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Colony from its Settlement, 1670. Compiled from Original and Authentic Sources. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*
- R.A. GIBBS, EDW. J. (M.A.) *England and South Africa. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
- GIBBS, J. W. M. *Ed. See La Fontaine.*
29. GIBBS, H. H., and H. R. GRENFELL (*with Contributions from Others*). *The Bimetallic Controversy. A Collection of Pamphlets, Papers, Speeches, and Letters. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
- GIELGUD, ADAM. *Ed. See Czartoryski (A.)*
29. GIFFEN, ROBERT (LL.D.), *Assistant Secretary of Board of Trade. Essays, Finance. 2nd Series. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
Contents:—1. Trade Depression and Low Prices. 2. Gold Supply the Rate of Discount, and Prices. 3. The Effects on Trade of the Supply of Coinage. 4. Bank Reserves. 5. The Foreign Trade of the United States. 6. The Use of Import and Export Statistics. 7. Foreign Manufactures and English Trade. 8. The Utility of Common Statistics. 9. Some General Uses of Statistical Knowledge. 10. The Progress of the Working Classes in the last Half-Century. 11. Further Notes on the Progress of the Working Classes.
- U.L. — *Progress of the Working Classes in the last Half-Century. Lon. 1884. 1 pt. (Pamph. F¹.)*
32. — *The Growth of Capital. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) Introductory. (2) The Valuation of 1885. (3) The Recent Progress. (4) Distribution between England, Scotland, and Ireland. (5) Historical Retrospect. (6) Accumulations of Capital in Foreign Countries. (7) The Use of National Valuations. Appendix (Estimate of English Capital Invested Abroad. Summary of Public Issues, 1876-85. Valuation of England, Scotland, and Ireland separately. Mr. Beeki's Valuation of Great Britain circa 1800. Mr. Lowe's Valuation of the United Kingdom circa 1822.)
204. GIFFORD Lectures, *Glasgow, 1888. Müller, F. Max. Natural Religion. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
118. GILBEY, Walter. *The Old English War-horse, or the Great Horse as it appears at intervals in Contemporary Coins and Pictures during the Centuries of its Development into the Shire Horse. With Notes. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*

67. GILDER, J. L. and J. B. *Ed.* *Authors at Home. Personal and Biographical Sketches of Well-known American Writers. Lon. and N. York, n.d.* [1889]. 1 v.
- Contents*.—(1) Thomas Bailey Aldrich, by Wm. H. Bishop. (2) George Bancroft, by B. G. Lovejoy. (3) George H. Boker, by George P. Lathrop. (4) John Burroughs, by Roger Riordan. (5) George W. Cable, by J. K. Wetherill. (6) S. L. Clemens (Mark Twain), by Chas. Hopkins Clark. (7) George William Curtis, by George P. Lathrop. (8) Dr. Edward Eggleston, by O. C. Auringer. (9) Edward Everett Hale, by Walter Sloane Kennedy. (10) Joel Chandler Harris, by Erastus Brainerd. (11) Professor J. A. Harrison, by W. M. Baskervill. (12) Colonel John Hay, by B. G. Lovejoy. (13) Colonel T. W. Higginson, by George Willis Cooke. (14) Dr. O. W. Holmes, by Alice Wellington Rollins. (15) Julia Ward Howe, by Maud Howe. (16) William Dean Howells, by William H. Bishop. (17) Charles Godfrey Leland, by Elizabeth Robins Pennell. (18) James Russell Lowell, by George E. Woodberry. (19) Donald G. Mitchell (Ik. Marvel), by Henry A. Beers. (20) Francis Parkman, by Charles H. Farnham. (21) Professor Goldwin Smith, by Charles G. D. Roberts. (22) Edmund Clarence Stedman, by Anna Bowman Dodd. (23) Richard Henry Stoddard, by Joseph B. Gilder. (24) Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Rev. Joseph H. Twichell. (25) Charles Dudley Warner, by *same*. (26) Walt Whitman, by George Selwyn. (27) John Greenleaf Whittier, by Harriet Prescott Spofford.
131. GILES, ERNEST (F.R.G.S.) *Australia twice Traversed: the Romance of Exploration, being a Narrative compiled from the Journals of Five Exploring Expeditions into and through Central South Australia and Western Australia, from 1872 to 1876. With Maps and Illustrations. Lon. 1889.* 2 v.
43. GILL, RICHARD. *Free Trade, an Inquiry into the Nature of its Operation. Lon. 1887.* 1 v.
- GILL, W. WYATT (B.A.) *Joint Author. See Chalmers (J.)*
- B.A. GILLMORE, PARKER (Ubique). *Through Gasa Land and the Scene of the Portuguese Aggression. The Journey of a Hunter in Search of Gold and Ivory. Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.
155. GILMAN, ARTHUR (B.A.), *b.* 1837. *The Saracens [in the Story of the Nations Series]. Lon. 1887.* 1 v.
155. — *Rome [in same Series]. Lon. 1886.* 1 v.
- *Joint Author. See Story of the Nations.*
- B.A. GILMAN, DANIEL COIT (LL.D.), *President of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, b.* 1831. *James Monroe in his Relations to the Public Service during Half a Century, 1776 to 1826. Ninth Edition. [In American Statesmen Series.] Bos. 1888.* 1 v.
136. GILMOUR, Rev. JAMES (M.A.), *of the London Mission, Peking. Among the Mongols. With Illustrations. Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
176. GINDELEY, ANTON, *Professor of German History in the University of Prague, b.* 1829. *History of the Thirty Years War. Translated by A. Ten Brook. With an Introductory and Concluding Chapter by the Translator. With 28 Illustrations and 2 Maps. N. York, 1884.* 2 v.

193. GISBORNE, WILLIAM, *formerly a Member of the House of Representatives and a Responsible Minister in New Zealand. New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen (1840 to 1885). With Numerous Portraits.* Lon. 1886. 1 v.

Contents.—(1) Major Harry Albert Atkinson. (2) Sir F. D. Bell. (3) Sir George Bowen. (4) Sir Thomas Gore Browne. (5) James Busby. (6) General Cameron. (7) Alfred Domett. (8) Edward John Eyre. (9) Dr. Featherstone. (10) Francis Dart Fenton. (11) Sir James Fergusson. (12) James Edward Fitzgerald. (13) Sir William Fitzherbert. (14) Governor Fitzroy. (15) Sir William Fox. (16) Thomas Bannatyne Gillies. (17) Sir Arthur Gordon. (18) Sir George Grey. (19) Sir John Hall. (20) Governor Hobson. (21) Sir W. F. D. Jervois. (22) James Macandrew. (23) Walter Mantell. (24) Sir William Martin. (25) Sir Donald McLean. (26) W. S. Moorhouse. (27) Marquis of Normandy. (28) John D. Ormond. (29) Dr. Pollen. (30) Sir John Richardson. (31) Christopher William Richmond. (32) James Richmond. (33) Sir Hercules Robinson. (34) William Rolleston. (35) Thomas Russell. (36) Bishop Selwyn. (37) Henry Sewell. (38) Lieutenant Shortland. (39) Sir Edward Stafford. (40) Robert Stout. (41) William Swainson. (42) Henry John Tancred. (43) Sir Julius Vogel. (44) Edward Gibbon Wakefield. (45) Captain Wakefield. (46) Colonel Wakefield. (47) Crosbie Ward. (48) George M. Waterhouse. (49) Sir Frederick Weld. (50) Sir Frederick Whitaker. (51) Sir George Whitmore. (52) Reader Wood. (53) Colonel Wynyard.

133. — *Official Handbook of New Zealand. Edited by the Agent-General [Sir F. D. Bell]. Parts 1, 2, 3.* Lon. 1883-84. 2 v.
134. — *The Colony of New Zealand: Its History, Vicissitudes, and Progress.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.
223. GLADSTONE, *Right Hon.* WILLIAM EWART, *b.* 1809. *Speeches on the Irish Question in 1886. With an Appendix containing the Full Text of the Government of Ireland and Purchase of Land Bills of 1886. Revised Edition.* Edin. 1886. 1 v.
223. — *Political Speeches in Scotland, March and April, 1880. With an Appendix containing Addresses to the Midlothian Electors and a Letter to Count Karolyi. Revised Edition.* Edin. 1880. 1 v.
223. — *Political Speeches in Scotland in 1884. Revised Edition.* Edin. 1884. 1 v.
- c. — *The Irish Question.* Lon. 1886. (Pamphlet C¹.)
— *See Archer (T.)*
189. GLEICHEN, *Count, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards.* *With the Camel Corps up the Nile. With numerous Sketches by the Author.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.

“GLOBE and Traveller” (Weekly) from Jan. 1, 1885.

- t. “GLOUCESTER Herald.” Vol. 4., Nos. 173, 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190; Vol. 5., Nos. 215, 217, 218, 221. Jan. 19 to Dec. 21, 1805. With which is bound the number of “Burrow’s Worcester Journal” for Jan. 3, 1805. 1 v.

48. GNEIST, Dr. RUDOLPH, *Professor of Law at the University of Berlin, and Member of the Reichstag*, b. 1816. *History of the English Constitution*. Translated by Philip A. Ashworth, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Barrister-at-law. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
48. — *The English Parliament in its Transformations through a Thousand Years*. Translated by R. J. Shee. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
49. — *Student's History of the English Parliament in its Transformation through a Thousand Years*. Popular Account of the Growth and Development of the English Constitution from 800 to 1887. New English Edition. Re-written, with a Complete Index, by Prof. A. H. Keane, B.A., F.R.G.S., Vice-President of the Anthropological Institute. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. GOADBY, EDWIN, *Editor of the New York Herald*; and WILLIAM WATT. *The Present Depression in Trade: Its Causes and Remedies*. With an Introductory Paper by Professor Leone Levi, F.S.A., F.S.S. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. (Pamphlets D¹.) 1 pt.
- U.L. GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, *Poet*; b. 1749, d. 1832. *Faust: A Dramatic Poem*. Pt. 2. Translated by Sir T. Martin. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. GOLD Fields Acts and Regulations, Queensland. 1 pt. (Pamphlet S.)
- U.L. } "GOLDEN Age, The" (Croydon), from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Aug. & T. } 27, 1887).
188. GOLTZ, Baron VON DER, *Lieut.-Colonel*. *The Nation in Arms*. Translated from the German by Philip A. Ashworth. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
116. GOMME, GEORGE LAURENCE (F.S.A.) *Ed.* *Gentleman's Magazine Library, being a Classified Collection of the Chief Contents of "The Gentleman's Magazine," from 1731 to 1868.* *Lon.* 1883-90.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Manners and Customs (Social Manners and Customs; Local Customs; Games).
 Vol. 2.—Superstitions (Days and Seasons; Superstitious Customs and Beliefs; Witchcraft).
 Vol. 3.—Dialect, Proverbs, and Word-lore.
 Vol. 4.—English Traditional Lore, to which is added Customs of Foreign Countries and Peoples.
 Vol. 5.—Archæology. *Part 1.*—Geologic and Prehistoric Remains. Early Historic Remains. Sepulchral Remains. Encampments. Earthworks, &c.
 Vol. 6.—Archæology. *Part 2.*—Stones and Stone Circles. Miscellaneous Antiquities: British Period, Early Anglo-Saxon Remains. Anglo-Saxon Local Antiquities. Anglo-Saxon Ornaments, &c. Late Anglo-Saxon Antiquities. Scandinavian Antiquities.
 Vol. 7.—Romano-British Remains. *Part I.*

Vol. 8.—Romano-British Remains. Part II.

Vol. 9.—Literary Curiosities and Notes. Edited by A. B. G. (Book-making and Book-selling Libraries and Book Clubs; Bibles, Prayer Books, and Devotional Books.)

Vol. 10.—Bibliographical Notes. Edited by A. C. Bickley.

Vol. 11.—Architectural Antiquities. Part I.

- v.l. GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, Poems of the late. (Sea Spray and Smoke-drift. Bush Ballads and Galloping Rhymes. Miscellaneous Poems. Ashtaroth: a Dramatic Lyric.) *Melb. n.d.* 1 v.
188. GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE, *Major-General*; b. 1833, d. 1885. General Gordon's Letters from the Crimea, the Danube, and Armenia, August 18, 1854, to November 17, 1858. Edited by Demetrius C. Boulger. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
212. — Letters to his Sister, M. A. Gordon. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
79. — The Journals of, at Khartoum. Printed from the Original MSS. Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake. With Portrait, 2 Maps, and 30 Illustrations after Sketches by General Gordon. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
136. —, Reflections in Palestine, 1883. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
125. — Last Journal: a Fac-simile of the Last of the Six Volumes of Journals despatched by General Gordon before the Fall of Khartoum. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- v.l. GORDON, Miss, *Sister of General Gordon*. See Lilley, W. E. General Gordon at Gravesend. [Preface by Miss Gordon.] (Pamphlets Q.)
81. GORDON, HENRY WILLIAM. Events in the Life of Charles George Gordon, from its Beginning to its End. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- v.l. GORDON, J. W., *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law*. *Ed.* See "Ridgway's Parliamentary Manual."
- GORDON, PATRICK ROBERTSON, *Chief Inspector of Stock, Queensland*, b. 1834. *Joint Author*. See Bailey (F. M.)
- t. GORDON, WILLIAM JOHN. *Ed.* Warne's Standard Commercial Handbook. A Complete Dictionary, Gazetteer, Calculator, and Practical Counting-house Companion. With a Collection of Forms, Terms, Abbreviations, Ready Reckoners, Handy Measurers, Interest Computers, Trade Rules, and Technical Tables. One Hundred and Fifty Thousand References. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- GORDON-CUMMING, C. F. See Cumming.
- GORDON-CUMMING, J. *Trans.* See Piassitsky (P.)

117. GOSSE, EDMUND W., *Clark Lecturer on English Literature of Trinity College, Cambridge, b. 1849. A History of Eighteenth Century Literature (1660-1780). Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) Poetry After the Restoration. (2) Drama After the Restoration. (3) Prose After the Restoration. (4) Pope. (5) Swift and the Deists. (6) Defoe and the Essayists. (7) The Dawn of Naturalism in Poetry. (8) The Novelists. (9) Johnson and the Philosophers. (10) The Poets of the Decadence. (11) The Prose of the Decadence. (12) Conclusion.
64. — Raleigh [*in English Worthies Series*]. *Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
63. — Gray [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon. 1882. 1 v.*
 — *Ed. See Gray (Thomas).*
206. GOULD, CHARLES, *late Geological Surveyor of Tasmania. Mythical Monsters. With 93 Illustrations. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
Contents:—Introduction. (1) On some remarkable Animal Forms. (2) Extinction of Species. (3) Antiquity of Man. (4) The Deluge not a Myth. (5) On the Translation of Myths between the Old and the New World. (6) The Dragon. (7) The Chinese Dragon. (8) The Japanese Dragon. (9) The Sea Serpent. (10) The Unicorn. (11) The Chinese Phoenix. Appendices.
103. GOULD, S[ABINE] BARING (M.A.), *Rector of Lew Trenchard, b. 1834. Historic Oddities and Strange Events. 1st Series. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) Disappearance of Bathurst. (2) Duchess of Kingston. (3) General Mallet. (4) Schweinichen's Memoirs. (5) The Locksmith Gamain. (6) Abram the Usurer. (7) Sophie Apitzsch. (8) Peter Nielsen. (9) The Wonder-working Prince Hohenlohe. (10) The Snail Telegraph. (11) The Countess Goerlitz. (12) A Wax and Honeymoon. (13) The Electress' Plot. (14) Suess Oppenheim. (15) Ignatius Fessler.
155. — *With the collaboration of ARTHUR GILMAN, M.A. Germany [in the Story of the Nations Series]. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
- T. GOVERNMENT Year Book from 1888. Edited by L. Sergeant (*q.v.*)
210. GOWER [GEORGE GRANVILLE], *Earl, afterwards first Duke of Sutherland, English Ambassador at Paris from June, 1790, to August, 1792; b. 1758, d. 1883, The Despatches of. To which are added the Despatches of Mr. Lindsay and Mr. Monro, and the Diary of Viscount Palmerston in France during July and August, 1791. Now published for the first time. Edited for the Syndics of the University Press. Camb. 1885. 1 v.*
84. GOWER, Lord RONALD, *brother of the Duke of Sutherland, b. 1845. My Reminiscences. Lon. 1883. 2 v.*
 — *Ed. See Tytler (S.)*
87. GOZZI, Count CARLO, *Miscellaneous Writer; b. 1722, d. 1806. The Memoirs of. Translated into English by John Addington Symonds. With Essays on Italian Impromptu Comedy, Gozzi's Life, the Dramatic Fables and Pietro Longhi, by*

the Translator. With Portrait and 6 Original Etchings by Adolphe Lalanne. Also 11 Subjects illustrating Italian Comedy by Maurice Sand, engraved on Copper by A. Manceau, and Coloured by hand. *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.

. GRANCEY, *Baron E. DE.* See Mandat-Grancey.

121. GRANT, *Sir ALEXANDER* (LL.D., D.C.L., *Bart.*), *Principal and Vice-Chancellor in the University of Edinburgh.* The Story of the University of Edinburgh during its First 300 Years. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

132. GRANT, A. C. Bush Life in Queensland, or John West's Colonial Experiences. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

83. GRANT, ULYSSES S., *Eighteenth President of the United States ; b. 1822, d. 1885.* Personal Memoirs. *Lon.* 1885-6. 2 v.

GRAVES, ROBERT EDMUND, *of the British Museum.* *Ed.* See Bryan (M.)

104. GRAVES, ROBERT PERCIVAL (M.A.), *Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin.* Life of Sir William Rowan Hamilton, Knt., LL.D., D.C.L., M.B.I.A., Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin, and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, &c., &c., including Selections from his Poems, Correspondence, and Miscellaneous Writings. *Dublin,* 1882, 1885, 1889. 3 v.

104. GRAY, THOMAS, *Poet ; b. 1716, d. 1771.* The Works of, in Prose and Verse. Edited by Edmund Gosse. *Lon.* 1884. 4 v.

*Contents :—*Vol. 1.—Poems. Journal in France. Journal in the Lakes, 1769. Essay on the Philosophy of Lord Bolingbroke. Essay on Norman Architecture. Letter to Walpole on his "Lives of the Painters." Observations on English Metre, on the Pseudo-Rythmus, on Rhyme, and on the Poems of Lydgate.

Vol. 2.—Letters.

Vol. 3.—Letters.

Vol. 4.—Notes on Aristophanes and Plato.

v.l. GRAYSON, L. Boiler Explosures : a Paper delivered before the South Australian Chamber of Manufacturers on Friday, 28th May, 1886. *Adel.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlet D¹.)

GREAT Britain, Parliament of. See under Parliament.

194. GREAT Historic Families of Scotland, The. Illustrated with Coats-of-Arms, &c. *Dumfries,* 1888. 2 v.

*Contents :—*Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) The Ancient Earldom of Mar. (2) The Earldom of Monteith. (3) The Douglasses. (4) The Angus Douglasses. (5) The Keiths. (6) The Setons. (7) The Ruthvens of Gowrie. (8) The Crichtons of Frendraught. (9) The Mackenzies of Seaforth. (10) The Mackenzies of Cromartie. (11) The Hamiltons. (12) The Hamilton Douglasses. (13) The Campbells of Argyll. (14) The Campbells of Loudoun. (15) The Campbells of Breadalbane. (16) The Campbells of Cawdor. (17) The Leslie. (18) The Leslie of Rothies. (19) The Leslie of Leven. (20) The Leslie of Newark. (21) The Ramsays. (22) The Maules. (23) The Lauderdale Maitlands. (24) The Homes. (25) The Marchmont Humes.

Vol. 2.—(26) The Maxwells. (27) The Johnstones of Anandale. (28) The Stewarts of Traquair. (29) The Drummonds. (30) The Strathallan Drummonds. (31) The Erskines. (32) The Erskines of Buchan and Cardross. (33) The Erskines of Kellic. (34) The Grahams. (35) Thomas Graham, Lord Lynedoch. (36) The Grahams of Esk, Netherby, and Norton-Conyers. (37) The Scotts of Buccleuch. (38) The Scotts of Harden. (39) The Hepburns. (40) The Frasers of Lovatt. (41) The Frasers of Philorth and Daltoun. (42) The Gordons. (43) The Gordons of Methlic and Hadds. (44) The Gordons of Kenmure. (45) The Gordons of Earlston, Gight, &c. (46) The Hays of Errol. (47) The Hays of Tweeddale. (48) The Hays of Kinnoul. (49) The Maclellans of Kircudbright. *Addenda* (Earldom of Monteith. The Angus Douglasses. The Last Earl of Wintoun. The Campbells of Argyll. The Two Beautiful Gunnings. The Lauderdale Maitlands. The Erskines of Kellic. The Family of the Hays.)

GREAT Musicians, The. Edited by F. Hueffer. *See* Hueffer (F.)

151. GREELEY, ADOLPHUS W[ASHINGTON], *Lieutenant U. S. Army, Commanding the Expedition, b. 1844.* Three Years of Active Service. An Account of the Lady Franklin Bay Expedition of 1881-84, and the Attainment of the Furthest North. With nearly 100 Illustrations made from Photographs taken by the Party, and with the Official Maps and Charts. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
196. GREEN, JOHN RICHARD (M.A., LL.D.) *The Conquest of England, with Portrait and Maps.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
60. GREEN. Mrs. J. R. Henry the Second [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series.*] *Lon. and N. York,* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. GREEN, MARY ANN EVRETT, *née* WOOD, *b. 1818. Ed.* Calendar of Domestic Series of State Papers, 1655-60. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1882-86. 2 v.
- U.L. — Proceedings of the Committee for Advance of Money, 1642-56. Parts 1, 2, 3. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1888. 3 v.
- U.L. — Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, &c., 1643-60. Part 1. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. GREEN, THOMAS HILL (M.A., LL.D.), *Fellow of Balliol College and Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Oxford.* Prolegomena to Ethics. Edited by A. C. Bradley, M.A. *Oxf.* 1883. 1 v.
135. GREEN, WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD (M.A., F.R.G.S., A.C.) *The High Alps of New Zealand, or a Trip to the Glaciers of the Antipodes, with an Ascent of Mount Cook.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- R.A. — Among the Selkirk Glaciers, being the Account of a rough Survey in the Rocky Mountain Regions of British Columbia. *Lon. and N. York,* 1890. 1 v.
190. GREG, PERCY. History of the United States from the Foundation of Virginia to the Reconstruction of the Union. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

115. GREG, W. R. *Miscellaneous Essays. 2nd Series. Lon. 1884.*
1 v.
Contents:—(1) France since 1848. (2) France in January, 1852. (3) England as it is. (4) Sir R. Peel's Character and Policy. (5) Employment of our Asiatic Forces in European Wars.
169. GREGO, JOSEPH. *A History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the Old Days, showing the State of Political Parties and Party Warfare at the Hustings and in the House of Commons from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria. Illustrated from the Original Political Squibs, Lampoons, Pictorial Satires, and Popular Caricatures of the time. Lon. 1886.* 1 v.
130. GREGORY, AUGUSTUS CHARLES (C.M.G., F.R.G.S., &c.), *Member of the Legislative Council of Queensland, formerly Surveyor-General of the Colony, b. 1819; and FRANCIS THOMAS GREGORY (F.R.G.S.), late Member of the Legislative Council of Queensland, and formerly Crown Lands Commissioner; b. 1821, d. 1888. Journals of Australian Explorations. Bris. 1884.* 1 v.
- U.L. GREGORY, EDMUND. *Sketch of the Residence of James Morrill among the Aborigines in Northern Queensland for Seventeen Years; being a Narrative of his Life, Shipwreck, Landing on the Coast, and Residence among the Aborigines. Also an Account of the Natural Productions of Northern Queensland, and Manners, Customs, Language, and Superstitions of the Inhabitants. Queensland, 1865.* 1 pt. (Pamphlets B¹.)
130. GREGORY, FRANCIS T. *Joint Author. See Gregory (A. C.)*
- GRENFELL, H. R. *Joint Author. See Gibbs (H. H.)*
150. GRESWELL, WILLIAM (M.A., F.R.C.I.) *Our South African Empire. Lon. 1885.* 2 v.
102. GRETTON, F. E. (D.D.) *Memory's Harkback through Half-a-Century—1808 to 1858. Lon. 1889.* 1 v.
85. GREVILLE, CHARLES C. F., *Clerk of the Privy Council. The Greville Memoirs, Second Part. A Journal of the Reign of Victoria, 1837 to 1852. Edited by H. Reeve. Lon. 1885.*
3 v.
85. — *Same, from 1852 to 1880. Lon. 1887.* 2 v.
- U.L. } GREVILLE, EDWARD (J.P.), *Commissioner of Land Titles, and*
& T. } *formerly M.L.A., New South Wales. The Year Book of Australia, from 1884.*
[Formerly called the Official Directory and Year Book of Australia.]

56. GREVILLE, HENRY, *Leaves from the Diary of*. Edited by the Viscountess Enfield. 1st and 2nd *Series*. With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1883-84. 2 v.
- GREVILLE-MURRAY, E. C. *See* Murray (E. C. G.)
211. GREY, CHARLES, *Second Earl* [*from 1830 to 1834 Head of the Administration which carried the Reform Bill*]; *b.* 1764, *d.* 1845. Correspondence of Princess Levien and Earl Grey. Edited and Translated by Guy Le Strange. *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.
44. GREY [HENRY GEORGE], *Third Earl* (K.G.), *b.* 1802. Ireland; the Causes of its Present Condition, and the Measures Proposed for its Improvement. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
85. GRIER, R. M. (M.A.), *Vicar of Hednesford and Prebendary of Lichfield, Son-in-Law of the Subject*. John Allen, Vicar of Prees, and Archdeacon of Salop. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
135. GRIFFIN, Sir LEPHEL HENRY (K.C.S.I.), *Government Resident at Hyderabad*, *b.* 1840. *The Great Republic*. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR, *late Major 63rd Regiment, one of H. M. Inspectors of Prisons*. *The Chronicles of Newgate*. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
204. GRIMM, JACOB. *Teutonic Mythology*. Translated from the 4th Edition, with Notes and Appendix, by James Stern Stallybrass. Vols. 3, 4. *Lon.* 1883.
47. GRONLUND, LAURENCE. *The Co-operative Commonwealth. An Exposition of Modern Socialism*. Authorised and Copyright English Edition, with a new Preface by the Author. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
94. GRONOW [R. H.], *Captain in the Grenadier Guards*. Reminiscences and Recollections. Being Anecdotes of the Camp, Court, Clubs, and Society, 1810-60. With Portrait, 4 Woodcuts, and 20 Etched and Aquatint Illustrations from Contemporary Sources, by Joseph Grego. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
- GROUSSET, PASCAL. *See* Daryl (P.)
- GRUBEN, H. A. *Ed.* *See* Hawkins (E.)
- GUBERNATIS, Count A[NGELO] DE, *b.* 1840. *Dictionnaire International des Ecrivains du Jour*. *Florence, Paris, and Leipsig*, 1888-90. 14 pts.
138. GUILLEMARD, F. H. H. (M.A., M.D., F.L.S., F.E.G.S., &c.) *The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. With Notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and Various Islands of the Malay Archipelago*. With Maps and Numerous Woodcuts drawn by J. Keulemans, C. Whymper, and others, and Engraved by Edward Whymper. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.

- E.A. GUIMPS [*Baron*], ROGER DE, *Swiss Writer on Educational Subjects*, b. 1802. Pestalozzi: His Life and Work. Authorised Translation from Second French Edition, by J. Russell, B.A., Assistant Master in University College School, London. With an Introduction by Rev. R. H. Quick, M.A., and a Frontispiece Portrait. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. } "GUNDAGAI Herald, Pastoral Gazette, and Farmers'
& T. } Chronicle," from Sept. 15, 1883. [*Continuation of the*
"Temora Herald."]
118. GUPPY, H. B. (M.B., F.G.S.), *late Surgeon*, B.N. The Solomon Islands and their Natives. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
118. — The Solomon Islands: Their Geology, General Features, and Suitability for Colonisation. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
28. GUYOT, YVES, *French Publicist and Politician*, b. 1843. Principles of Social Economy. Translated from the French by C. H. d'Eyncourt Lippington. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
-



82. HABBERTON, JOHN, *American Author, b. 1842. George Washington, 1732-99* [*in Lives of American Worthies Series*]. *N. York, 1884. 1 v.*
62. HADDEN, R. H., *Curate of the Subject. Reminiscences of William Rogers, Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 2nd Edition. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
- HAILSTONE, H. (M.A.) *Ed. See Clergy List, 1890.*
81. HAKE, A. EGMONT, *Chairman of the Free Trade in Capital League. The Story of Chinese Gordon, with 2 Portraits and Maps. Lon. 1884-85. 2 v.*
79. — *The Journals of Major-General C. G. Gordon, c.B., at Khartoum. Printed from the Original MSS. Introduction and Notes by A. Egmont Hake. With Portrait, 2 Maps, and 30 Illustrations after Sketches by General Gordon. Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
32. — *Same, and O. E. WESSLAU. Free Trade in Capital, or Free Competition in the Supply of Capital, Labour, and its Bearings on the Political and Social Questions of the Day. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
- Contents:—*Introduction. (1) Importance of Capital. (2) Division of Labour. (3) Value-Measurers and Mediums of Exchange. (4) Coin the Worst Medium of Exchange. (5) Impossibility of Increasing the Quantity of Coin by Importation. (6) Government Prejudices and their Consequences. (7) Importance of Credit. (8) Sir Robert Peel's Mistake. (9) How our Banking System Divorces Capital and Labour. (10) How our Banking System Destroys Profits and Promotes Poverty. (11) The Sweating System. (12) The Exchanged Attitude of Parties. (13) State Socialism and Trade. (14) Persecution of the Child by the State. (15) The Socialistic Mirage. (16) Solution of the Capital and Labour Problem Found. (17) Free Trade in Capital in Scotland before 1844. (18) The French Banquier System. (19) Abuse of Free Note-Issuing an Economic Impossibility. (20) The Irish Question. (21) Egyptian Question. (22) Practical Imperialism.
26. HALDANE, J. W. C. (C.E. and M.E.) *Civil and Mechanical Engineering Popularly and Socially Considered. With 9 Maps. Lon. 1887. 1 v.*
133. HALE, *Right Rev. [MATTHEW BLAGDEN] (M.A.), formerly Bishop of Brisbane, b. 1811. The Aborigines of Australia. Being an Account of the Institution for their Education at Poonindie, in South Australia, founded in 1850 by the Venerable Archdeacon Hale, a Missionary of the S.P.G. Published under the direction of the Tract Committee. Lon. n.d. [1889]. 1 v.*

HALDANE, R. B. (M.A.) *Trans.* See Schopenhauer (A.)

HALL, G. BIRKBECK (D.C.L.) *Ed.* See Hume (D.)

28. HALL, HUBERT, of *H. M. Public Record Office.* History of the Customs Revenue in England, from the Earliest Times to the Year 1827. Compiled exclusively from Original Authorities. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
81. HALL, SAMUEL CARTER (F.S.A.), *Barrister-at-Law, Man of Letters; b.* 1801, *d.* 1889. Retrospect of a Long Life from 1815 to 1883. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
138. HALLETT, HOLT S. (M. INST. C.E., F.E.G.S., M.R.A.S., &c.) A Thousand Miles on an Elephant in the Shan States. *Edin. and Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
81. HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J[AMES] O[RCHARD], *b.* 1820. Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. — Memoranda on the Midsummer's Night Dream, A.D. 1879 and A.D. 1855. *Brighton*, 1879. 1 v.
- U.L. — Memoranda on All's Well that Ends Well, The Two Gentlemen of Verona, Much Ado About Nothing, and Titus Andronicus. *Brighton*, 1879. 1 v.
- U.L. — Memoranda on the Tragedy of Hamlet. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
- U.L. — Memoranda on Love's Labour Lost, King John, Othello, and on Romeo and Juliet. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
- U.L. — New Lamps or Old? A few additional Words on the Momentous Question respecting the "E" and the "A" in the name of our National Dramatist. *Brighton*, 1880. (Pamphlets S.) 1 pt.
46. HAMERTON, PHILIP GILBERT. Human Intercourse. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) On the Difficulty of Discovering Fixed Laws. (2) Independence. (3) Passionate Love. (4) Companionship in Marriage. (5) Family Ties. (6) Fathers and Sons. (7) Rights of the Guest. (8) Death of Friendship. (9) Flux of Wealth. (10) Differences of Rank and Wealth. (11) The Obstacle of Language. (12) Obstacles of Religion. (13) Priests and Women (*Part 1.* Sympathy; *Part 2.* Art; *Part 3.* Association). (14) Why we are apparently becoming less Religious. (15) How we are really becoming less Religious. (16) On an unrecognised Form of Untruth. (17) A Remarkable English Peculiarity. (18) Genteel Ignorance. (19) Patriotic Ignorance. (20) Confusions. (21) The Noble Bohemianism. (22) Courtesy in Epistolary Correspondence. (23) Letters of Friendship. (24) Letters of Business. (25) Anonymous Letters. (26) Amusements.
114. — French and English. A Comparison. *Lon. and N. York*, 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Education. (2) Patriotism. (3) Politics. (4) Religion. (5) Virtues. (6) Custom. (7) Society. (8) Success. (9) Variety.

101. HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, *American Statesman*; b. 1757, d. 1804. The Works of. Edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. *N. York and Lon.* 1885.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Full Vindication. The Farmer Refuted. The Quebec Bill. Publius. The Government and the Constitution. The Continentalist. Speeches and Resolutions. Vindication of Congress. Address to the Anapolis Convention. Speeches and Resolutions in Federal Convention. Speeches in the Convention of New York. Addresses. Letters.

Vol. 2.—Taxation and Finance.

Vol. 3.—Taxation and Finance. National Bank Coinage and the Mint. Industry and Commerce. Commercial Relations. Foreign Relations.

Vol. 4.—Foreign Relations.

Vol. 5.—Foreign Relations. Foreign Policy. The Whisky Rebellion.

Vol. 6.—Whisky Rebellion, *continued*. Military Papers. The Jefferson Controversy. The Adams Controversy. The Reynolds Pamphlet. Miscellaneous Papers.

Vol. 7.—Miscellaneous Papers. Private Correspondence.

Vol. 8.—Private Correspondence. Epitaph. Index to Private Correspondence. General Index to Vols. 1 to 8 inclusive.

Vol. 9.—The Federalist. Appendix (Articles of Confederation; Constitution of the United States and the Amendments thereto). Index.

76. HAMILTON, ANTHONY; b. about 1646, d. 1720. Memoirs of Count Grammont. Edited, with Notes, by Sir Walter Scott. With a Portrait of the Author, and 33 Etchings by L. Boisson, on India Paper, from Original Compositions by C. Delort. *Lon.* 1889.

HAMILTON, Lady CLAUD. *Ed. See Pasteur.*

44. HAMILTON, EDWARD WALTER (C.B.), *Son of late Bishop of Salisbury, Private Secretary to Mr. Gladstone, 1880-85, Principal Clerk, Financial Division, Treasury, b. 1847.* Conversion and Redemption. An Account of the Operations under "The National Debt Conversion Act, 1888" and "The National Debt Redemption Act, 1889." *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

- U.L. HAMILTON, WILLIAM DOUGLAS (F.S.A.), *of H.M. Public Record Office and the University of London. Ed.* Calendar of the Domestic Series of State Papers of the Reign of Charles I., 1640-44. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Lon.* 1882-87. 2 v.

115. HAMLEY, Sir EDWARD (B.A., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), *Lieut.-General, formerly Professor of Military History, Staff College, Sandhurst, b. 1824.* Shakespeare's Funeral and other Papers. *Edin. and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Shakespeare's Funeral. (2) Mr. Dusky's Opinions on Art. (3) Victor Hugo on the Great French Puzzle. (4) False Coin in Poetry. (5) The Slaughters in the Soudan. (6) Mr. Fechter's Othello; The Life of Lord Lytton. (7) The Life and Letters of George Eliot. (8) The Pictures of Richard Doyle. (9) Mr. Hayward and his Letters.

- U.L. HANDCOCK, G. F. *See Sweetman (Dr. H. S.)*

64. HANNAY, DAVID. Admiral Blake [*in English Worthies Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- “HANSARD.” *See under* Parliament the Name of the State for which the “Hansard” is required (United Kingdom, Canada, Victoria, &c.)
- HANSEN, G. A. *See* Norske Nordhaus Expedition, xiii.
- T. HANSON, WILLIAM (A.L.S., *Lon.*), *ex-Government Printer of New South Wales, &c.* The Pastoral Possessions of New South Wales, Alphabetically Arranged, in the Eastern, Central, and Western Divisions; with the Names of the Pastoral Holders of the Crown, the Land District and County in which each Holding is Situated, the Area in Acres, the Annual Rent and License Fee, the Rate per Acre and per Section for each Leasehold and Resumed Area respectively. With copious Indices and a Map. *Syd.* 1889. 1 v.
24. HARCOURT, LEVESON FRANCIS VERNON (M.A.), *Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.* Harbours and Docks; their Physical Features, History, Construction, Equipment, and Maintenance, with Statistics as to their Commercial Development. *Oxf.* 1885. 2 v.
Vol. 1.—Text. Vol. 2.—Plates.
32. HARDING, *The Hon.* GEORGE ROGERS, *One of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Queensland, b.* 1838. The Settled Land Act of 1886 and the Rules of Court made thereunder. With Notes. *Bris.* 1889. 1 v.
32. — The Acts and Orders relating to the Jurisdiction, Practice, and Pleading of the Supreme Court of Queensland (exclusive of its Criminal Jurisdiction). Arranged with Notes. *Bris.* 1885. 1 v.
32. — The Acts and Orders relating to the Jurisdiction, Practice, and Pleading of the Supreme Court of Queensland (on the Crown side). Arranged with Notes. *Bris.* 1887. 1 v.
32. — *Same*, and P. MACPHERSON, *Solicitor, and Member of the Legislative Council of Queensland.* The Acts and Rules relating to Insolvency. *Bris.* 1887. 1 v.
135. HARDMAN, WILLIAM. A Trip to America. With Map. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. HARDY, EDWARD L. C. P. (F.S.A.), *of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.* *Joint Trans. and Ed.* *See* Hardy (*Sir W.*)
134. HARDY, IZA DUFFUS, *Daughter of the following.* Oranges and Alligators. Sketches of Life in South Florida. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

- U.L. HARDY, Sir THOMAS DUFFUS (D.C.L.), *Deputy Keeper of the Public Records*; b. 1804, d. 1878; and CHARLES TRICE MARTIN. *Ed.* L'Estoire des Engles solum la Translacion Maistri Geffrei Gaimar. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.
- U.L. HARDY, Sir WILLIAM (F.S.A.) and EDWARD L. C. P. HARDY (F.S.A.) *Trans. and Ed.* A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain now called England. By John de Wavrin, Lord of Forestel. From A.D. 1399 to A.D. 1422. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
113. HARE, AUGUSTUS J[OHN] C[UTHBERT], b. 1834. *Studies in Russia.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
47. HARE, J[OHN] I[NNES] CLARK (LL.D.), *Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia*, b. 1816. *American Constitutional Law.* *Bos.* 1889. 2 v.
204. HARPER, HENRY U., *Member of the Executive Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund.* *The Bible and Modern Discoveries.* With Map and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. } "HARPER'S Weekly," from Jan. 1, 1887. (Vol. 31, No. & T. } 1567.)
- U.L. HARPUR, CHARLES (*New South Wales*); b. 1817, d. 1868. *Poems.* *Melb.* 1883. 1 v.
80. HARRINGTON, JAMES; b. 1611, d. 1677. *The Commonwealth of Oceana.* *Lon.* 1656. 1 v. (The 1st Edition.)
80. HARRINGTON, BERNARD J., *Professor of Mining in McGill University.* *Life of Sir William E. Logan, Kt., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., &c., First Director of the Geological Survey of Canada.* Chiefly Compiled from His Letters and Reports. With Steel Portrait and Numerous Woodcuts. *Montreal,* 1883. 1 v.
49. HARRIS, WILLIAM. *The History of the Radical Party in Parliament.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- HARRIS, WILLIAM T[ORREY] (A.M., LL.D.), *Educator*, b. 1835. *Ed.* *International Education Series* :—
- U.L. — *Education in the United States*, by R. G. Boone. 1 v.
115. HARRISON, FREDERIC (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law, Man of Letters, one of the Founders of the Positivist School*, b. 1831. *The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents* :—1. The Choice of Books. 2. Culture: A Dialogue. 3. Past and Present: A Letter to Mr. Ruskin. 4. The Romance of the Peerage: Lothair. 5. Froude's Life of Carlyle. 6. The Life of George Eliot.

HARRISON, FREDERIC—*continued* :

7. Historic London. 8. Opening of the Courts of Justice. 9. A Plea for the Tower of London. 10. The Æsthetic. 11. At Burlington House. 12. Bernard of Clairvaux: A Type of the Twelfth Century. 13. A few Words about the Eighteenth Century. 14. Histories of the French Revolution. 15. A few Words about the Nineteenth Century.
60. — Oliver Cromwell [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series*].
Lon. and N. York, 1889. 1 v.
175. HARRISON, F. BAYFORD. The Contemporary History of the French Revolution. Compiled from the "Annual Register."
Lon. 1889. 1 v.
170. HARROP, ROBERT. Bolingbroke: A Political Study and Criticism. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. } HART, Lieut.-General H. G. The New Army List, Militia
& T. } List, Yeomanry Cavalry List, and Indian Civil Service List. Containing Dates of Commissions and a Summary of the War Services of Nearly Every Officer in the Army, Supply, &c., Departments, Marines, and Indian Staff Corps and Indian Local Forces. Edited by his Son. For the Years 1884, *et seq.*
141. HART, Rev. VIRGIL C. (B.D.), *Fellow of the Royal Asiatic Society*. Western China: A Journey to the Great Buddhist Centre of Mount Omei. Illustrated. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.
- HARTLAUB, Dr. G. *Joint Editor*. See Schweinfurth (G.)
- U.L. HARTMANN, EDUARD VON, *German Philosopher*, b. 1842. Philosophy of the Unconscious; Speculative Results according to the Induction Method of Physical Science. Authorised Translation, by William Chatterton Coupland, M.A., B.Sc.
Lon. 1884. 3 v.
- T. HARTMANN, ROBERT, *Professor in the University of Berlin*, b. 1832. Anthropoid Apes [*in International Scientific Series*].
Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- HASSALL, A. *Joint Author*. See Wakeham (H. P.)
139. HATTON, FRANK, *Mineral Explorer and Metallurgical Chemist to the North Borneo Company*, Son of the following; b. 1861, d. 1883. North Borneo. Explorations and Adventures on the Equator. With Biographical Sketch and Notes by Joseph Hatton, and Preface by Sir Walter Medhurst. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- R.A. HATTON, JOSEPH, *Journalist*, b. 1839. Old Lamps and New: An After-dinner Chat. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) A Chapter in the Life of Henry Irving. (2) Some Reminiscences of Victor Hugo. (3) "We Take Our Pleasures Sadly."

HATTON, JOSEPH—*continued*:

- (4) Mr. Labouchere tells me his Story. (5) English Fiction according to Ouida. (6) On the Upper Thames. (7) At Home with William Black. (8) No longer a Prison. (9) Tennyson and Longfellow. (10) Miss Bradon at Home. (11) Under the Lion of St. Mark. (12) English and American Racecourses. (13) Mary the Maid of the Inn. (14) Reminiscences of Sothorn's Last Party. (15) George Stephenson. (16) "Stone Walls do not a Prison Make." (17) The King of the City. (18) Some of my Earliest Reminiscences.
221. — *Journalistic London. Being a Series of Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day. Profusely Illustrated with Engravings from Drawings by M. W. Ridley, together with many Original Portraits of Distinguished Editors and Writers for the Press. [Reprinted with Additions from "Harper's Magazine."]* Lon. 1882. 1 v.
139. — *The New Ceylon. Being a Sketch of British North Borneo or Sabah. From Official and other Exclusive Sources of Information. With New and Original Maps corrected to date.* Lon. 1881. 1 v.
78. — *Reminiscences of J. L. Toole, Related by Himself, and Chronicled by Joseph Hatton. Illustrated by Alfred Bryan and W. H. Margetson.* Lon. 1889. 2 v.
24. — *Same, with A. H. KEANE. Ed. The Great Diamonds of the World, by E. W. Streeter.* Lon. 1882. 1 v.
139. — *See Hatton, F. North Borneo [Biographical Sketch and Notes by J. Hatton].* 1 v.
- HAWAII Official Publication. *See Parliament (under Hawaiian Islands).*
- HAWES, *Lieutenant A. G. S., Joint Author. See Satow (E. M.)*
167. HAWKINS, EDWARD (F.R.S., F.S.A.) *Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland to the Death of George II. Edited by A. W. Franks and H. A. Grueben.* Lon. 1885. 2 v.
80. HAWTHORNE, JULIAN, *Novelist, Journalist, &c., Son of the Eminent Novelist Nathaniel Hawthorne; b. 1846. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. A Biography.* Lon. 1885. 2 v.
118. HAYDEN, *Professor F[ERDINAND] V[ANDEVEER] (M.D.), late Chief of the United States Geological Survey, b. 1829; and Professor A. R. C. SELWYN (F.R.S.), Director of the Geological Survey of Canada. Ed. North America, with Maps and Illustrations. [Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.]* Lon. 1883. 1 v.

57. HAYDN, JOSEPH, *Littérateur*, d. 1856. Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. Edited by B. Vincent, Librarian of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 17th, 18th, and 19th Editions. *Lon.* 3 v.
70. — The Book of Dignities: containing Lists of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Diplomatic, Heraldic, Judicial, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Naval, and Military, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time, together with the Sovereigns and Rulers of the World from the Foundation of their respective States; the Orders of Knighthood of the United Kingdom and India, and numerous other Lists. Founded on Beatson's Political Index (1806); remodelled and brought down to 1851 by the late Joseph Haydn; continued to the present time, with numerous additional Lists and an Index to the entire Work, by Horace Ockerby, Solicitor of the Supreme Court. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- T. HAYS, FRANCES. Women of the Day. A Biographical Dictionary of Notable Contemporaries. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- C. HAYTER, HENRY HEVELYN (C.M.G.), *Government Statist of Victoria*, b. 1821. Crime in New South Wales. A Paper Written for, but Rejected by, the Royal Society of that Colony. *Melb.* 1884. 1 pt.
- U.L. — Handbook of the Colony of Victoria, 1885. (Pamphlets U and D¹.)
- U.L. } — "Victorian Year Book," from 1883-84.
& T. }
115. HAYWARD, A[BRAHAM] (Q.C.), *Man of Letters*; b. 1803, d. 1884. Biographical and Critical Essays. Reprinted from Reviews, with Additions and Corrections. *Lon.* 1858. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Sydney Smith. Samuel Rogers. James Smith. George Selwyn. Lord Chesterfield. Lord Melbourne. General von Radowitz. The Countess Hahn-Hahn. M. de Stendhal (Henri Beyle). Pierre Dupont. Lord Eldon and the Chances of the Bar.
- Vol. 2.—The Crimean Campaign. American Orators and Statesmen. Journalism in France (Notes on the English Newspaper Press). Parisian Morals and Manners (Notes on the Coup d'Etat of December, 1851). The Imitative Powers of Music. British Field Sports. The Science and Literature of Etiquette. The Art of Dining.
115. — *Same*. *New Series*. *Lon.* 1873. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1 (marked on back Vol 3).—The Pearls and Mock Pearls of History. Frederick von Gentz. Maria Edgeworth: Her Life and Writings. The Right Hon. George Canning as a Man of Letters. Marshal Saxe. Sylvain Wan de Weyer. Alexandre Dumas Salons. Whist and Whist Players.
- Vol. 2 (on back Vol. 4).—Varieties of History and Art. Edward Livingstone. Richard the Third. Queen Marie Antoinette. The Countess of Albani and Alfieri in Sir Henry Holland's Recollections. Lady Palmerston. Lord Lansdowne. Lord Dalling and Bulwer. More about Junius.

HAYWARD, A[BRAHAM]—*continued* :

115. — *Same*. 3rd. Series. *Lon.* 1874. 1 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1 (on back Vol. 5).—The British Parliament: Its History and Eloquence. Curiosities of German Archives. England and France: Their National Qualities, Manners, Morals, and Society. Lanfrey's Napoleon. Vicissitudes of Families. English, Scotch, Irish, and Continental Nobility. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland. The Second Armada. The Purchase System.
115. — Sketches of Eminent Statesmen and Writers, with other Essays. [Reprinted from the "Quarterly Review," with Additions and Corrections.] *Lon.* 1880. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1 (on back Vol. 6).—Thiers and Prince Bismarck. Count Cavour. Prince Metternich. Charles Comte de Montalembert. The Marquess Wellesley.
 Vol. 2 (on back Vol. 7).—Madame de Sevigné. Saint Simon. Madame du Deffand and her Correspondents. Holland House. Strawberry Hill. Byron and Tennyson. The Republic of Venice: Its Rise, Decline, and Fall.
212. — A Selection from the Correspondence of Abraham Hayward, from 1834-84. With an Account of his Early Life. Edited by Henry E. Carlisle. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.

HAYWARD, HENRY. *Trans.* See Fellow-Student.

U.L. } HAZELL'S [Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ld.] Annual Cyclo-
 & T. } pædia. A Cyclopædic Record of Men and Topics of the Day, containing above 3,500 Concise and Explanatory Articles on every Topic of Current Political, Social, Biographical, and General Interest referred to by the Press and in Daily Conversation. Edited by E. D. Price, F.G.S., assisted by a large number of Contributors, including some of the most eminent Specialists of the Day. From 1886. 5 v.

102. HAZLITT, WILLIAM. *Miscellaneous Writer*; b. 1778, d. 1830. Lectures on Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, delivered at the Surrey Institution. *Lon.* 1821. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) General View of the Subject. (2) Dramatic Writers Contemporary with Shakespeare—Lyly, Marlow, Heywood, Middleton, and Rowley. (3) Marston, Chapman, Decker, and Webster. (4) Beaumont and Fletcher, Ben Jonson, Ford, and Massinger. (5) On Single Plays, Poems, &c., The Four P's, The Return from Parnassus, Gammer Gurton's Needle, and Other Works. (6) On Miscellaneous Poems, F. Beaumont, P. Fletcher, Drayton, Daniel, &c., Sir P. Sydney's Arcadia and Sonnets. (7) Character of Lord Bacon's Works—compared as to Style with Sir Thomas Brown and Jeremy Taylor. (8) On the Spirit of Ancient and Modern Literature—on the German Drama contrasted with that of the Age of Elizabeth.
102. — Lectures on the English Poets, delivered at the Surrey Institution. *Lon.* 1818. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Introductory—on Poetry in General. (2) On Chaucer and Spenser. (3) Shakespeare and Milton. (4) Dryden and Pope. (5) Thomson and Cowper. (6) Swift, Young, Gray, Collins, &c. (7) Burns and the Old English Ballads. (8) The Living Poets.
102. — Conversations of James Northcote, *Esq.*, R.A. *Lon.* 1830. 1 v.

HAZLITT, WILLIAM—*continued*:

102. — The Spirit of the Age; or, Contemporary Portraits. *Lon.* 1825. 1 v.

Contents.—(1) Jeremy Bentham. (2) William Godwin. (3) Coleridge. (4) Rev. Mr. Irving. (5) Horne Tooke. (6) Sir Walter Scott. (7) Lord Byron. (8) Southey. (9) Wordsworth. (10) Sir James Macintosh. (11) Malthus. (12) Gifford. (13) Jeffrey. (14) Brougham—Sir F. Burdett. (15) Lord Eldon—Wilberforce. (16) Cobbett. (17) Campbell—Crabbe. (18) Moore—Leigh Hunt. (19) Elia—Geoffrey Crayon.

102. — Political Essays. With Sketches of Public Characters. *Lon.* 1819. 1 v.

Contents.—Marquis of Wellesley. Southey. Southey's New Year Ode. Dottrell-catching. Bourbons and Buonaparte. Vetus. "Courier" and "Times" Newspapers. Illustrations of Vetus. The Late War. Prince Maurice's Parrot. The Congress. The Lay of the Laureate. Owen's "New View of Society," &c. Speeches of C. C. Western and H. Brougham. Coleridge's Lay Sermon and Statesman's Manual. Buonaparte and Muller. Illustrations of the "Times" Newspaper. Macrone's Fall and Death of Joachim Murat, King of Naples. Wat Tyler and the "Quarterly Review." The "Courier" and Wat Tyler. Southey's Letter to Wm. Smith. The Spy System. Treatment of the State Prisoners. The Opposition and the "Courier." England in 1798, by S. T. Coleridge. War and Taxes. Character of Burke. Court Influence. The Clerical Character. What is the People? The Regal Character. "The Fudge Family in Paris." Characters of Lord Chatham, Burke, Fox, and Pitt. "Pitt and Buonaparte." Examination of Malthus's Doctrines. Originality of Malthus's Essay. The Principles of Population as affecting the Schemes of Utopian Improvement. The Application of Malthus's Principle to the Poor Laws. Queries Relating to the Essay on Population.

102. — The Plain Speaker: Opinions on Books, Men, and Things. *Lon.* 1826. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—(1) On the Prose-Style of Poets. (2) Dreams. (3 and 4) Conversation of Authors. (5) Reason and Imagination. (6) Application to Study. (7) Londoners and Country People. (8) The Spirit of Obligations. (9) Old Age of Artists. (10) Envy. (11) Sitting for One's Picture. (12) Whether Genius is Conscious of its Powers? (13) The Pleasure of Hating. (14) Dr. Spurzheim's Theory. (15) Egotism. (16) Hot and Cold. (17) New School of Reform.

Vol. 2.—(1) Qualifications Necessary for Success in Life. (2) The Look of a Gentleman. (3) Reading Old Books. (4) Personal Character. (5) People of Sense. (6) Antiquity. (7) The Difference between Writing and Speaking. (8) A Portrait of an English Lady, by Vandyke. (9) Novelty and Familiarity. (10) Old English Writers and Speakers. (11) Madame Pasta and Mdlle. Mars. (12) Sir Walter Scott, Racine, and Shakespeare. (13) Depth and Superficiality. (14) Respectable People. (15) Jealousy and Spleen of Party.

102. — Sketches of the Principal Picture Galleries in England, with a Criticism on "Marriage à La Mode." *Lon.* 1824. 1 v.

Contents.—Mr. Angerstein's Collection. Dulwich Gallery. The Marquis of Stafford's Gallery. Pictures at Windsor Castle. Pictures at Hampton Court. Lord Grosvenor's Collection. Pictures at Wilton and Stonehead. Pictures at Burleigh House. Pictures at Oxford and Blenheim. Criticism on Marriage à la Mode.

102. — Literary Remains of the late William Hazlitt. With a Notice of his Life by his Son, and Thoughts on his Genius and

HAZLITT, WILLIAM—*continued* :

Writings by E. L. Bulwer, Esq., M.P., and Mr. Serjeant Talfourd, M.P. *Lon.* 1836. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Biographical Sketch. Thoughts on the Genius of Hazlitt, by the Author of “Eugene Aram.” Thoughts on the late Mr. Hazlitt, by Mr. Serjeant Talfourd, M.P. Character of Hazlitt, by Charles Lamb. Sonnets. Essays: (1) Project for a New Theory of Civil and Criminal Legislation. (2) Definition of Wit. (3) Means and Ends. (4) Belief, whether Voluntary? (5) Personal Politics. (6) The Writings of Hobbes. (7) Liberty and Necessity. (8) Locke’s Essay on the Human Understanding. (9) Tooke’s “Diversions of Purley.”

Vol. 2.—Essays: (10) Self-Love. (11) The Conduct of Life, or Advice to a Schoolboy. (12) The Fine Arts. (13) The Fight. (14) Want of Money. (15) Feeling of Immortality in Youth. (16) The Main Chance. (17) The Opera. (18) Persons One would wish to have Seen. (19) My First Acquaintance with Poets. (20) Shyness of Scholars. (21) The Vatican. (22) The Spirit of Monarchy.

102. — Characters of Shakespear’s Plays. *Lon.* 1817. 1 v.

97. — The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. *Lon.* 1830. 4 v.

102. — Table-Talk; or Original Essays on Men and Manners. *Lon.* 1824. 2 v.

Contents :—(1 and 2) On the Pleasure of Painting. (3) The Past and Future. (4 and 5) Genius and Common Sense. (6) Character of Cobbett. (7) People with One Idea. (8) The Ignorance of the Learned. (9) The Indian Jugglers. (10) Living to One’s Self. (11) Thought and Action. (12) Will-Making. (13 and 14) Certain Inconsistencies in Sir Joshua Reynolds’s Discourses. (15) Paradox and Common-place. (16) Vulgarity and Affectation.

Vol. 2.—(1) On a Landscape of Nicholas Poussin. (2) Milton’s Sonnets. (3) On Going a Journey. (4) Coffee-House Politicians. (5) The Aristocracy of Letters. (6) Criticism. (7) Great and Little Things. (8) Familiar Style. (9) Effeminacy of Character. (10) Why Distant Objects Please. (11) Corporate Bodies. (12) Whether Actors ought to Sit in the Boxes. (13) The Disadvantages of Intellectual Superiority. (14) Patronage and Puffing. (15) Knowledge of Character. (16) The Picturesque and Ideal. (17) The Fear of Death.

80 HAZLITT, W. CAREW, *Barrister-at-Law, grandson of the preceding, b.* 1834. *Memoirs of William Hazlitt. With Portions of his Correspondence.* *Lon.* 1867. 2 v.

60. — Collections and Notes, 1867-76. *Lon.* 1876. 1 v.

60. — Second and Third *Series* of Bibliographical Collections, and Notes on Early English Literature, 1474-1700. *Lon.* 1882-87. 2 v.

U.L. HEAD, BARCLAY V[INCENT], *Assistant Curator of the Department of Medals in the British Museum, b.* 1844. *Catalogue of Greek Coins in British Museum—Central Greece.* Edited by R. S. Poole, LL.D. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

11. HEALTH Exhibition Literature (London, 1884) :—

Contents :—Vol. 1—HEALTH IN THE DWELLING.—(1) Health in the Village, by Sir Henry W. Acland, K.C.B., F.R.S. (2) Healthy Nurseries and Bedrooms, by Mrs. Gladstone. (3) Healthy and Unhealthy

HEALTH Exhibition Literature—*continued* :

Houses in Town and Country, by William Eassie, C.E., F.L.S., &c., with an Appendix on the Water Supply and Disposal of Sewage of Country Houses, by Rogers Field, B.A., M. Inst. C.E. (4) Healthy Furniture and Decoration, by Robert W. Edis, F.S.A., Architect. (5) Healthy Schools, by Charles E. Paget. (6) Health in the Workshop, by James B. Lakeman. (7) On Ventilation, Warming, and Lighting for Domestic Use, by Capt. Douglas Galton, C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.

Vol. 2—HEALTH IN THE DWELLING—*Dwellings for the Poor*.—(1) The Mansion House Council and its Work. (2) The Population of London and its Migrations, by Dr. G. B. Longstaff. (3) The Treatment of the London Poor, by Miss Gertrude Toynbee. (4) Overcrowding, by the Rev. A. Mearns. (5) Suburban Dwellings and Cheap Railway Fares, by James Hole. (6) The Treatment of the London Poor, by Miss Lidgett. (7) On the Creation of a Building Fund, by H. D. Harrod. (8) Some Difficulties of Sanitary Administration in the Metropolis, by Shirley Murphy, M.R.C.S. (9) *Same subject*, by B. A. Whitelegge, M.D. (10) Suggestions to the Royal Commissioners on the Dwellings of the Poor, by C. M. Sawell. *The Sanitary Construction of Houses*.—(1) Introductory Paper, by Professor T. Roger Smith. (2) The Sanitary Arrangement of Houses in London during the last 120 years, by F. W. Hunt. (3) Drainage under Dwellings, by S. Flint Clarkson. (4) Disposal of Sewage of a Dwelling-house where there is no Main Sewer or Outfall, by Thomas Worthington. (5) Impermeable Construction of Roofs, Walls, and Basement Floors, with a reference to Ventilation and Warming, by E. C. Robins, C.E. (6) Construction of Chimneys, by J. P. Seddon. (7) Doors and Fire-resisting Construction, by Horace Jones. (8) Sanitary Aspects of Internal Fittings, &c., by G. Aitchison, A.R.A. (9) Hygienic Value of Colour in the Dwelling, by William White, F.S.A. (10) Water Supply, by T. H. Watson. (11) Concluding Paper, by Professor T. Hayter Lewis, F.S.A. *Promotion of Sanitary Science*.—(1) Progress of Sanitary Legislation in Great Britain, by Francis S. Powell. (2) Conditions Essential for a Healthy Dwelling and how far they should be rendered compulsory, by H. H. Collins, F.R.I.B.A., &c. (3) Restrictions on the Employment of Girls and Women, by J. H. Bridges, M.B. (4) Legislation respecting the Duties of Medical Officers of Health, by A. H. Brown, M.P.

Vol. 3—HEALTH IN THE DWELLING.—(1) Anglo-Saxon Dwellings, by Professor Hodgetts. (2) Healthy Houses, by T. Pridgin Teale, M.A., F.R.C.S. (3) Healthy Town and Country Houses, by W. Eassie, C.E. (4) Foul Air in Houses, by Professor Corfield. (5) Ventilation in Connection with Warmth and Lighting, by Capt. Douglas Galton, C.B., F.R.S. (6) Healthy Furniture, by Robert W. Edis, F.S.A. (7) The Domestic Use of Gas, by Harold B. Dixon, M.A. (8) Health in the Workshop, by J. B. Lakeman. (9) Smoke Abatement, by Ernest Hart.

Vol. 4—HEALTH IN DIET.—(1) Physiology of Digestion and the Digestive Organs, by Arthur Gamgee, M.D., F.R.S., &c. (2) The Principles of Cooking, by Sept. Berdmore. (3) Diet in Relation to Health and Work, by Alexander Wynter Blyth, M.R.C.S., F.C.S., &c. (4) Food and Cookery for Infants and Invalids, by Catherine Jane Wood; with an Introductory Chapter by W. B. Cheadle, M.D. (5) Alcoholic Drinks, by John L. W. Thudicum, M.D., F.R.C.P. (6) Water and Water Supplies, and Unfermented Beverages, by John Attfield, Ph.D., F.R.S., &c. (7) Salt and Other Condiments, by J. J. Manley, M.A.

Vol. 5—HEALTH IN DIET.—*The Meat Supplies of the United Kingdom*.—(1) The Sources of Our Meat Supply, by Major P. G. Craigie. (2) Causes which have Checked the Development of our Home Production of Meat, by Thomas Duckham, M.P. (3) Home-grown Meat Supply and its Increased Production, by John Clay. (4) Means of Securing the Supply of Meat to largely-populated Centres, by S. B. L. Druce. *Food Adulteration and Analysis*, by Dr. James Bell, F.R.S. *Bee-Keeping*.—(1) Foul Brood (not Micrococcus, but Bacillus): the Means of its Propagation and the Method of its Cure, by F. Cheshire. (2) Adulteration of Honey, by Otto Hehner, F.C.S.

HEALTH Exhibition Literature—*continued*:

Vol. 6—HEALTH IN DIET.—(1) The Digestive Ferments and the Chemical Processes of Digestion, by Professor Arthur Gangee, M.D., F.R.S. (2) The Rearing of Hand-fed Infants, by Edmund Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S., with an Introduction by Charles West, M.D., F.R.C.P. (3) Practical Diatetics, especially in Relation to Preserved and Condensed Foods, by Professor F. de Chaumont, M.D., F.R.S. (4) The Chemistry of Bread-Making, by Professor Charles Graham, D.Sc., F.I.C. (5) The Science of Cookery, by W. Mattieu Williams. (6) Pure Milk, by G. W. Wigner, F.I.C., F.C.S. (7) The English Dairy, by Professor J. P. Sheldon. (8) The Danish Dairy, by Alexander Mariboe. (9) Dairy Management, by Miss Smithard. (10) The Æsthetical Use of Wine and its Influence upon Health, by J. L. W. Thudicum, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Vol. 7—HEALTH IN RELATION TO CIVIC LIFE.—(1) Our Duty in Relation to Health, by G. V. Poore, M.D. (2) Infectious Disease and its Prevention, by Shirley F. Murphy, M.R.C.S. (3) Accidental Injuries: Their Relief and Immediate Treatment, by James Cantlie, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4) Ambulance Organisation, Equipment, and Transport, by Surgeon-Major G. J. H. Evatt, M.D., A.M.D. (5) Cleansing Streets and Ways in the Metropolis and Large Cities, by Wm. Booth Scott, M. Inst. C.E. (6) Fires and Fire Brigades, by Capt. Eyre M. Shaw, C.B. (7) Legal Obligations in Relation to the Dwellings of the Poor, by Harry Duff, M.A., B.C.L., with a Preface by Arthur Cohen, Q.C., M.P. (8) Schools of Art: Their Origin, History, Work, and Influence, by John C. L. Sparkes.

Vol. 8—HEALTH IN RELATION TO CIVIC LIFE—*Domestic Sanitation*.—(1) The Domestic Sanitary Arrangements of the Metropolitan Poor, by J. W. Tripe, M.D., M.R.C.P. (2) The Improvement of the Sanitary Arrangements of Metropolitan Houses, by Ernest Turner, F.R.I.B.A. (3) Domestic Sanitation in Rural Districts, by George Wilson, M.D. (4) Sanitary Houses for the Working Classes in Urban Districts, by H. Percy Boulnois, M. Inst. C.E. (5) Industrial Diseases, by John Syer Bristowe, M.D., F.R.S. (6) How Infectious Diseases are Spread, by W. H. Corfield, M.A., M.D. (7) On Cow's Milk as a Vehicle of Infectious and Epidemic Disease, with Suggestions for Prevention, by W. N. Thursfield, M.D. (8) Right of the State to Enforce Notification of Infectious Disease and the best Method of doing it, by Alfred Carpenter, M.D., J.P. (9) The Notification of Infectious Disease: Its Importance and its Difficulties, by Alfred Hill, M.D. (10) The Disposal of the Dead, by A. Wynter Blyth, F.C.S. (11) Cremation, by W. Eassie, C.E. *St. John Ambulance Association*.—(1) On the Carriage and Removal of the Sick and Injured, by John Furley. (2) The Ambulance Organisation of the Metropolis during Epidemics, by V. B. Barrington-Kennett, M.A., LL.M. *Water Supply and Distribution*.—Quality of Water. Filtration and Softening. Methods of Distribution. Modes of Giving Pressure. House Fittings. Discovery and Prevention of Waste.

Vol. 9—HEALTH IN RELATION TO CIVIC LIFE.—(1) Anglo-Saxon Dress and Food, by Professor Hodgetts. (2) Village Health and Village Life, by Sir Henry Acland, K.C.B., F.R.S. (3) Recreation, by S. D. Darbishire, M.D. (4) Ambulance Organisation in War and Peace, by Surgeon-Major G. J. H. Evatt, M.D., A.M.D. (5) Prevention of Cholera, by Professor F. de Chaumont, M.D., F.R.S. (6) The History and Results of a Dispensary for Sick Children Threatened with Chronic Disease, by Dr. J. Gilbert. (7) Ethics of the Skin, by Malcolm Morris, F.R.C.S. (8) Our Domestic Poisons, by Henry Carr, M. Inst. C.E., with an Appendix on Arsenical Poisoning by Wall Papers. (9) Thrift in its Relation to Health, or the Right Use of Refuse, by George Vivian Poore, M.D., F.R.C.P.

Vol. 10—GENERAL HYGIENE.—(1) Athletics, Part 1, by Rev. E. Warre, M.A.; Part 2, by the Hon. E. Lyttleton, M.A., and Gerard F. Cobb, M.A. (2) Dress and its Relation to Health and Climate, by E. W. Godwin, F.S.A. (3) Fermentation, by Dr. Duclaux. (4) Public Health Laboratory Work, by W. Watson Cheyne, M.B., F.R.C.S., W. H. Corfield, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., and Charles Cassal, F.I.C., F.C.S. (5) London Water Supply, by Colonel Sir Francis Bolton, C.E.

HEALTH Exhibition Literature—*continued* :

Vol. 11—GENERAL HYGIENE.—(1) Meteorology in Relation to Health. (2) Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. (3) Electric Lighting in Relation to Health. (4) Epidemic Diseases (Leprosy, Cholera, &c.) (4) School Hygiene and School Construction.

Vol. 12—GENERAL HYGIENE.—(1) The Parasites of Meat and Prepared Flesh Food, by T. Spencer Cobbold, M.D., F.R.S. (2) Candles, by Leopold Field, F.C.S. (3) Soap, by C. F. Cross. (4) The History of English Dress, by the Hon. Lewis S. Wingfield. (5) Children's Dress, by Miss Ada S. Ballin. (6) Textile Fabrics, by William Morris. (7) Physical Education of Girls, by Miss Chreiman. (8) Old and Modern Poison Lore, by A. Wynter Blyth, M.R.C.S.

Vol. 13—EDUCATION.—Introductory Address, by Lord Reay. (1) Conditions of Healthy Education. (2) Infant Training and Teaching. (3) Organisation of Elementary Education. (4) Inspection and Examination of Schools. (5) Physical Education. (6) Teaching of Music in Schools. (7) On the Teaching of Geography.

Vol. 14—EDUCATION.—(1) Technical Teaching — Science, Art, Handicrafts, Agriculture, Domestic Economy. (2) Subsidiary Aids to Instruction. (3) Thrift in Schools.

Vol. 15—EDUCATION.—Organisation of University Education. Higher Education in France. The University Education of Women. Education in Brazil. Intermediate Education for Girls in France. The Paris Free School of Political Science.

Vol. 16—EDUCATION.—Training of Teachers. Organisation of Intermediate and Higher Education.

Vol. 17—MISCELLANEOUS.—(1) Catalogues of the Exhibition Division. (2) General Outlines of Education in Japan.

Vol. 18—MISCELLANEOUS.—(1) Reception of the Prince of Wales; Addresses, &c. (2) Descriptive Lists of the Awards made by the International Juries. (3) Official Catalogue.

Vol. 19—MISCELLANEOUS.—Statistics. Guides. Handbook to the Aquarium and Fish Culture Department. Anthropometric Laboratory. Public Health in China. National Education in China. Diet, Dress, and Dwellings of the Chinese in Relation to Health.

50. HEARN, *Hon.* WILLIAM EDWARD (LL.D., Q.C., M.L.C.), *late Professor of History and Political Economy in the University of Melbourne.* The Government of England. 2nd Edition. *Lon. and Melb.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.I. HEATHCOTE, C. G. Lawn Tennis. *See* Beaufort (*Duke of*), Badminton Library. [*Under Tennis.*] 1 v.
- U.L. HEATHCOTE, J. M., *assisted by The Hon. A. LYTTLETON and W. C. MARSHALL.* Tennis [*in* Badminton Library. Edited by the *Duke of Beaufort*]. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. HECTOR, *Sir* JAMES (M.D., K.C.M.G., F.R.S.), *Director of the Geological Survey, New Zealand.* Detailed Catalogue and Guide to the Geological Exhibits in the New Zealand Court at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition. Including a Geographical Map and General Index to the Reports, and a List of Publications of the New Zealand Geological Survey Department. *Well.* 1886. 1 v.
133. — Handbook of New Zealand. With Maps and Plates. 4th Edition. Revised. *Well.* 1886. 1 v.

8. HEHN, VICTOR. *The Wanderings of Plants and Animals from their First Home.* Edited by James Steven Stallybrass. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
6. HEILPRIN, ANGELO, *Professor of Invertebrate Palæontology at, and Curator in Charge of, the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Professor of Geology at the Wagner Free Institute of Science, Philadelphia, &c.* *The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals [in the International Scientific Series].* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
6. HEILPRIN, LOUIS, *Joint Author.* See Vamberg (A.)
97. HEINE, HEINRICH, *Poet and Miscellaneous Writer; b.* 1800, *d.* 1856; *The Memoirs of, and Some Newly Discovered Fragments of His Writings.* With an Introductory Essay by Thomas W. Evans, M.D. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- HELENA, *Princess of Great Britain and Ireland.* See Christian.
- P.F. HENDERSON, J. B. (A.M.I.C.E., MEM. INST. MECH. ENG.) *City of Brisbane Water Supply: Gold Creek Reservoir. Drawings Prepared for Brisbane Board of Waterworks.* *Bris.* 1884. 1 v.
8. HENSLOW, Rev. GEORGE (M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S.), *Professor of Botany, Queen's College, and Lecturer to St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School, London.* *The Origin of Floral Structures through Insect and Other Agencies.* With 88 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
48. HERBERT, Hon. AUBERON (D.C.L.), *son of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, late 7th Hussars, b.* 1838. *The Right and Wrong of Compulsion by the State.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
67. HERNDON, WILLIAM H., *Law Partner of the Subject,* and JESSE WILLIAM WEIK (A.M.) *Herndon's Lincoln. The True Story of a Great Life. Etiam in Minimis Major.* *The History and Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln.* *Lon. n.d.* [1889]. 3 v.
- HERISSON, *Le Comte d'.* See D'Herisson.
- U.L. HERTSLET, Sir EDWARD (C.B.), *Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office.* *Treaties and Conventions.* Vols. 14, 15, 16. *Lon.* 3 v.
- U.L. } — *Ed.* See Foreign Office List.
& T. }
- HIBBERT LECTURES—
205. — 1882. *National Religions and Universal Religions,* by A. Kuenen. 1 v.
205. — 1883. *The Reformation in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge,* by C. Beard. 1 v.

HIBBERT LECTURES—*continued* :

205. — 1884. Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru, by A. Reville. Translated by P. H. Wicksteed. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
205. — 1885. Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity, by Otto Pfeiderer, D.D. Translated by J. Frederick Smith. *Lon.* 1885.
205. — 1886. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom, by J. Rhys. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
205. — 1887. Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians, by A. H. Sayce. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
185. HICKSON, MARY. Ireland in the Seventeenth Century, or the Irish Massacres of 1641-2, their Causes and Results, Illustrated by Extracts from the Unpublished State Papers, the Unpublished MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Lambeth Library, and the Library of the Royal Dublin Society, relating to the Plantations of 1610-29; a Selection from the Unpublished Depositions relating to the Massacres, with *Facsimiles*, and the Reports of Trials in the High Court of Justice in 1652-4, from the Unpublished MSS. in Trinity College, Dublin. With a Preface by J. A. Froude. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
131. HICKSON, SYDNEY J. (M.A., D.SC.) A Naturalist in North Celebes. A Narrative of Travels in Minahassa, the Sangir, and Talaut Islands. With Notices of the Fauna, Flora, and Ethnology of the Districts visited. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
133. HILL, A. J. From Home to Home. Autumn Wanderings in the North-West. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- HILL, Mrs. BIRKBECK. *Trans.* See Leger (L.)
150. HILL, GEORGE BIRKBECK (D.C.L.) *Ed.* Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-9. With a Portrait and Map of the Country, prepared under Colonel Gordon's Supervision. From Original Letters and Documents. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- *Ed.* See Boswell (J.)
- HILLIER, G. LACY. *Joint Author.* See Bury (*Viscount*).
206. HINTON, JAMES. The Mystery of Pain: a Book for the Sorrowful. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
97. — Life and Letters of. Edited by Ellice Hopkins. With an Introduction by Sir W. W. Gull. 5th Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

121. HISSEY, JAMES JOHN. *An Old-fashioned Journey through England and Wales.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
194. HISTORIC Families of Scotland, The Great. Illustrated with Coats of Arms, &c. *Dumfries*, 1888. 2 v.
[For Contents *see under* Great.]
176. HISTORY of the Year [Cassell's]. A Narrative of the Chief Events of Interest from October 1, 1882, to September 30, 1883.
- HITCHCOCK, *Hon.* HENRY (LL.D.), *Joint Author.* *See* Cooley, (T. M.)
65. HITCHMAN, FRANCIS. Richard F. Burton, K.C.M.G. His Early Private and Public Life. With an Account of his Travels and Explorations. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- HOBART, MARY, *Lady.* *Ed.* *See* Hobart (V. H.)
115. HOBART VEBE, HENRY *Lord.* *Essays and Miscellaneous Writings.* With a Biographical Sketch. Edited by Mary Lady Hobart. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Biographical Sketch. A Trip to Scotland. A Chapter on the Sea. Autumn Travels. Thoughts on Modern English Literature. Points of View. Two Months in Rome.
Vol. 2.—Parliamentary Reform. On "Intervention," Material and Moral. On Maritime Capture and Blockade. On Capital Punishment for Murder. The Bank Charter Act of 1844. The Finances of France and England. The Budget and the National Debt. Bribery and Elections. The "Mission" of Richard Cobden. Working Men and War: the Moral of a Recent Crisis. The "Alabama" Claims. The International and the Manchester School. Preface to the Indian Minutes. The Cyclone at Madras. Muhammadan Education. The Income Tax. The Madras Army. The Prince of Arcot. Arts, Trades, Professions Tax. Provincial Assignments. Female Normal Schools. Educational Departments. Prison Discipline. Survey and Settlement. Proposed Transfer of Funds from Roads to Elementary Education. Lawrence Asylums. Moplah Outrages in Malabar. English Teaching in Elementary Schools. Tolling of through Traffic by Municipalities. Position of Military Officers disqualified for Police Service. Forest Rights. Native Religious Endowments. Election by Ratepayers. Laccadive Islands. Medical Colleges. Muhammadan Girls' Schools. Native Army. Appendix.
96. HOBART PASHA [The *Hon.* AUGUSTUS CHARLES], *Admiral.* *Sketches from My Life.* With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- HOBHOUSE, HENRY, *Joint Author.* *See* Wright (R. S.)
- HOBSON, J. A., *Joint Author.* *See* Mummery (A. F.)
66. HODDER, EDWIN. The Life of Samuel Morley. With Etched Portrait by Manesse. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
65. — Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

HODGETTS, E. A. BEAYLEY. *Trans.* See Nemirovitch-Dantchenko (V. I.)

167. HODGETTS, J. FREDERICK, *Late Examiner in English to the University and District of Moscow, Professor in the Imperial College of Practical Science, Warsaw, &c.* Older England. Illustrated by the Anglo-Saxon Antiquities in the British Museum in a Course of Six Lectures, to which is Added, by Special Permission of the Council of the British Archæological Association, a Paper Read before that Body, and entitled The Myth of the Week. 1st and 2nd Series. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

120. — Greater England. Being a Brief Historical Sketch of the Various Possessions of Her Majesty the Empress Queen in Europe, Asia, America, and Oceania. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Little Britain. (2) North America. (3) The Carribean Sea. (4) Oceania. (5) Africa. (6) India. (7) Ceylon.

193. HODGKIN, THOMAS (HON. D.C.L.), *Fellow of University College, London.* Italy and Her Invaders. Vols. 3 and 4. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

158. — The Dynasty of Theodosius, or Eighty Years' Struggle with the Barbarians. A Series of Lectures Delivered to the Durham Ladies' Educational Association. *Oxf.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) The Roman Empire. (2) The Roman and the Teuton. (3) The Coming of the Huns. (4) Theodosius. (5) Alaric. (6) Placidia: Attila. (7) Gaiseric.

193. — *Trans., &c.* The Letters of Cassiodorus. Being a Condensed Translation of the *Variæ Epistolæ* of Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus, Senator. With an Introduction. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

U.L. HODGSON, J[OHN] E[VANS] (R.A.), *Librarian and Professor of Painting to the Royal Academy, b.* 1831. *Academy Lectures.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Art in Greek Times. (2) Art in the Dark Ages. (3) Art in Mediæval Times. (4) Renaissance Art. (5) Art in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. (6) Art in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries. (7) Artists of the Past—Introductory. (8) Primitive or Hieroglyphic Period. (9) Transition or Naturalistic Period. (10) The Renaissance or Poetical Period—Leonardo da Vinci. (11) Michael Angelo. (12) Raphael.

HOEY, Mrs. CASHEL, *née* FRANCES JOHNSTON, *Widow of A. Murray Stewart.* *Trans.* See Broglie (*Duc de*), Remusat (*Madame de*).

119. HOGAN, JAMES FRANCIS. The Irish in Australia. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

120. — The Australian in London and America. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

HOGG, JAMES. *Ed. and Ann.* See De Quincey (T.)

60. HOLDSWORTH, E. W. H. (F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.) *Ed. See* Maunder (S.) *Treasury of Natural History. Lon.* 1878. 1 v.
156. HOLLAND, THOMAS ERSKINE (D.C.L.), *Chichele Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Barrister-at-Law, &c., b.* 1835. *The European Concert in the Eastern Question: a Collection of Treatises and other Public Acts. With Introduction and Notes. Oxf.* 1885. 1 v.
68. HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (M.D.), *American Author, b.* 1809. *Ralph Waldo Emerson. Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
92. HOLMES, T. (M.A.), *Surgeon to St. George's Hospital, London.* *A Treatise on Surgery: Its Principles and Practice. With 418 Illustrations, chiefly by Dr. Westmacott. Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
92. — *Same and J. W. HULKE (F.R.S.), Surgeon to the Middlesex Hospital and to the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital. Ed.* *A System of Surgery, Theoretical and Practical, in Treatises by Various Authors. 3rd Edition. With Illustrations.*

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Inflammation, by John Simon. Pathology of Inflammation, by J. B. Sanderson. Abscess, by H. Coote. Sinus and Fistula, by Sir J. Paget. Gangrene, by W. H. Cripps. Ulcers, by Sir J. Paget. Erysipelas, by C. de Morgan. Pyæmia, by H. H. Clutton. Hæctic and Traumatic Fever, and Treatment of Cases after Operation, by J. Croft. Tetanus, by A. Poland and J. W. Hulke. Delirium Tremens, by Dr. Barclay. Scrofula, by F. Treves. Hysteria, by W. S. Savory. Tumours, by Sir J. Paget and C. H. Moore. Contusions, by Sir J. Paget. Wounds, by Sir J. Paget. Animal Poisons, by A. Poland. Wounds of Vessels, by C. H. Moore. Collapse, by W. S. Savory. Burns and Scalds, Accidents by Lightning, by T. Holmes. General Pathology of Fractures, by T. K. Hornidge. General Pathology of Dislocations, by T. Holmes. Gunshot Injuries, by T. Longmore. Injuries of the Head, by P. Hewett. Injuries of the Back, by A. Shaw. Injuries of the Face, by H. Coote. Injuries of the Neck, by A. E. Durham. Injuries of the Chest, by A. Poland. Injuries of the Abdomen, by C. G. Pollock. Injuries of the Pelvis, by J. Birkitt. Injuries of the Upper Extremity, by W. H. Flower. Injuries of the Lower Extremity, by C. Holthouse.

Vol. 2.—Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, by J. Dixon. Diseases and Injuries of the Ear, by W. B. Dalby. Affections of the Muscular System, by J. L. Clarke. Nerve Lesions, &c., by J. L. Clarke. Remoter Consequences of Nerve Lesions, by C. E. Brown-Séquard. Suture and Stretching of Nerves, by *Same*. Locomotor Ataxy, by J. L. Clarke. Orthopædic Surgery, by W. J. Little. Diseases of the Bones, by T. Holmes. Diseases of Joints, by A. W. Johnstone. Caries of Spine, by A. Shaw. Scoliosis, or Lateral Curvature, by W. J. Little. Surgical Diseases Connected with the Teeth, by S. J. A. Salter. Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx, and Œsophagus, by G. Pollock. Diseases of the Tongue, by H. Coote. Diphtheria and Croup, by A. W. Barclay. Diseases of the Nose, by A. E. Durham. Diseases of the Intestines, by G. Pollock. Hernia, by J. Birkett. Diseases of the Rectum, by H. Smith. General Diseases of the Skin, by Sir W. Jenner, Dr. Hillier, and G. Nayler. Local Diseases of the Skin, by T. Smith.

Vol. 3.—Diseases of the Absorbent System, by C. H. Moore. Athroma and Obstruction of the Arteries, by C. H. Moore. Aneurism, by T. Holmes. Diseases of the Veins, by G. W. Callender. Diseases of the Urinary Organs, by Sir H. Thompson. Deposits and Urinary Calculi, by A. Poland. Calculus in the Male—Lithotomy, by Sir H. Thompson. Lithotritry, by *Same*. Calculus in the Female, by *Same*. Venereal

Diseases, by H. Lee. Gonorrhœa, by *Same*. Surgical Diseases of Women, by J. Hutchinson. Diseases of the Breast, by J. Birkett. Diseases of the Male Organs of Generation, by G. M. Humphrey. Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, by H. Cooté. Anæsthetics, by J. Lister. Minor Surgery, by T. Smith. Plastic Surgery, by R. Lyell. Amputation, by J. Lister. Excision of Bones and Joints, by T. Holmes. Surgical Diseases of Children, by T. Holmes, including Congenital Dislocation and Intra-Uterine Fracture, by B. Broadhurst; and Rickets, by A. Shaw. Osteotomy at the Hip, Knee, Leg-bones, and Radius, by W. J. Little. Apncea (Asphyxia), by G. Harley. Parasites and the Diseases they Produce, by G. Busk. Venomous Insects and Reptiles, by *Same*. Surgical Diagnosis and Regional Surgery, by T. Holmes.

156. HOLMES, T. R. E. A History of the Indian Mutiny, and of the Disturbances which accompanied it among the Civil Population. 3rd Edition, Revised. With 2 Maps and 6 Plans. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

67. — 'Four Famous Soldiers—Sir Charles Napier, Hodson, of Hodson's Horse, Sir William Napier, Sir Herbert Edwardes. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

50. HOLST, Dr. H[ERMANN EDUARD] VON, *Privy Councillor and Professor of Modern History in the University of Freiburg*. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. Translated from the German by John J. Lalor. Vols. 4 and 5 (1850-56). *Chicago*, 1885. 2 v.

R.A. — John C. Calhoun [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.

133. HOLTHAM, E. G. (M. INST. C.E.) Eight Years in Japan, 1873-81. Work, Travel, and Recreation. With 3 Maps. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

220. HOLYOAKE, GEORGE JACOB, *Founder of "Secularism,"* b. 1817. Self-help a Hundred Years Ago. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Dr. Shute Barrington, Bishop of Durham. (2) Singular Career of Count Rumford. (3) Life of Sir Thomas Bernard. (4) Origin of Bishop Barrington's Society. (5) Subscribers to the Bishop's Society. (6) A Remarkable Vindication of the Industrious Classes. (7) A Real Friendly Society with a Cow in it. (8) The First Co-operative Store. (9) A Church Co-operative Store in the Early Days. (10) A Co-operative Store in a Vicarage. (11) Early Co-operative Corn Mills. (12) Opening of the Great Cow Question. (13) Early Advocates of Three Acres and a Cow. (14) The Bishop of Durham bears Testimony to the Moral Effect of Three Acres and a Cow. (15) The Bishop of Durham's Milk Distribution for Stockton. (16) The Pig comes upon the Scene. (17) Cow-lore and Adventures of a Chimney Sweeper's Boy. (18) The Profit of Hand-set Wheat. (19) The Cotton Mills of David Dale at New Lanark. (20) The Duke of Bridgewater's Colliers. (21) Count Rumford at the Foundling, an Incorporated House of Industry. (22) Self-supporting Prisons. (23) Story of the Manchester Infirmary of 1796. (24) The Old and the New Method of Promoting Industry. (25) Soups—Ox-head and Rice. (26) Neglected Children Paying for their Salt; Vaccination when George III. was King. (27) Count Rumford's Inventions in Operation in Birmingham and London. (28) Bishop Barrington's Interest in Sweeps and Potatoes. (29) The State and Docility of the Poor; Singular Cow Club of Scarborough. (30) Sir Thomas Bernard's Summary of Principles.

103. HOOD, THOMAS, *Poet, Humorist*; b. 1798, d. 1845. The Works of, Comic and Serious, in Prose and Verse, with all the Original Illustrations. Edited, with Notes, by his Son and Daughter. *Lon. n.d.* 11 v.

Contents.—Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4.—Hood's Own, or Laughter from Year to Year.

Vol. 5.—Guido and Marina. The Two Swans, a Fairy Tale. Ode on a Distant Prospect of Clapham Academy. Odes and Addresses to Great People. Playing at Soldiers. The Death Bed. To My Wife. "There is Dew for the Flowret." Verses in an Album. Whims and Oddities. The Water Lady. Autumn. I Remember. Death's Ramble. On the Death of the Elephant. The Poet's Portion. Ode to the Late Lord Mayor on the Publication of His Visit to Oxford. Elegy on David Laing. Sonnet Written in a Volume of Shakespeare. A Retrospective Review. "It was not in the Winter." To Tom Woodgate. Time, Hope and Memory. Flowers. "She's Up and Gone, the Graceless Girl." Ruth. The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies. Hero and Leander. "Spring, it is Cheery." Song. Autumn. Sigh on, Sad Heart. To the Moon. The Exile. To Jane. To Melancholy. Extract of Letter to L.E.L. On Mrs. Nicely. Sonnets. Letter from L.E.L. To Thomas Bish. "Jordan Farewell." Town and Country. Lament for the Decline of Chivalry. Ex-post-facto Epigrams. The Logicians. Death in the Kitchen. On a New Year's Day. Grimaldi's Benefit. To Edward Gibbon Wakefield. National Tales.

Vol. 6.—National Tales. Preface to the Gem. On a Picture of Hero and Leander. The Farewell. A May Day. The Widow. The Epping Hunt. The Comic Annual for 1830-37. The Painter Puzzled. To Mr. Wrench. Miss Fanny's Farewell Flowers. Reply to a Pastoral Poet. Answer to Pauper. The Stage-struck Hero. To a Child Embracing his Mother. "I had a Dream." Reviews. The China Mender. A Sketch on the Road. Arthur Coningsby. Ode to Miss Kelly. Vegetable Cookery. General Post Office. Queen Mab. Reviews. To Ocean. To —. "Think Sweetest." On my Wife and Two Children Sleeping. "Is There a Bitter Pang." A Toast. Song for the Nineteenth. Copyright and Copywrong. To Rae Wilson. Dream of Eugene Aram.

Vol. 7.—Up the Rhine. Preface to the Comic Annual for 1838. The Green Man. Hit or Miss. Announcement of Comic Annual for 1839. Preface to Comic Annual for 1839. A Plain Direction. The Bachelor's Dream. Rural Felicity. A Flying Visit. "With the Good of Our Country Before Us." The Doves and the Crows. The Doctor. The Vision. To My Daughter on Her Birthday. Morning Meditations. An Open Question. A Tale of a Trumpet. Miss Kilmansegg and Her Precious Leg.

Vol. 8.—The Friend in Need. Fishing in Germany. Reviews. Petition to T. Hood. A *Tête-à-Tête* with the Editor. Memoirs of Mme. Lefarge. A Tale of Terror. Cut Latin. Note on Homer. An Autograph by D.A.A. Preface to the Comic for 1842. Shooting the Wild Stag in Poland. The University Feud. The Tower of Lahneck. Spring. The Turtles. The Elm Tree. More Hullah-Balos. The Season. Diabolical Suggestions. Reviews. Lear. The Whispering Gallery. Copyright and Copywrong. The Forge. Laying Down the Law. Etching Moralised. Sonnet. A Black Job. Mrs. Gardiner. The Defaulter. The Camberwell Beauty. The Confessions of a Phoenix. The Longest Hour in My Life.

Vol. 9.—The Advertisement Literature of the Age. Residence on the Mosquito Shore. Address. Youth and Age. To Henrietta. The Polypnic. A Drop of Gin. The Song of the Shirt. The Pauper's Christmas Carol. A Dramatic Criticism. Preface to Whimsicalities. Prospectus of Hood's Magazine. The Haunted House. A Tale of Temper. Mrs. Burrage. Life in the Sick Room. Albums. A Christmas Carol in Prose. An Irish Rebellion. A Song for the Million. On the Arrangement of the Statues in Trafalgar Square. The Regular and the Irregular Drama. A Practical Joke. The Post Office London Directory for 1844. Real Random Readings. A Dream by the Fire. The Mary.

A Discovery in Astronomy. The Echo. The Lady's Dream. A New Berry. Nature and Art. Fifty Days on Board a Slaver. The House of Mourning. Magnetic Musings. The Echo. The Key. The Masonic Secret. Anecdote of Her Majesty. The Echo. The Workhouse Clock. A New Spirit of the Age. The Bridge of Sighs. The Monster Telescope. Anecdote of Prince Albert. Etch'd Thoughts. The Echo. The Lay of the Labourer. On Her Majesty's Visit to the City, 1844. Sonnet to a Sonnet. On a Picture. Mrs. Peck's Pudding. Our Family.

Vol. 10.—Memorials of Thomas Hood. The Sausage-maker's Ghost. The Echo. A Dream. The Lay of the Lark. Fragment. A Letter from the Cape. The Chimes. Domestic Mesmerism. Epigrams. Superiority of Machinery. Results of German Study. A Note from My Note-Book. Appendix: (Theatricals. Covent Garden. Benefits. American Theatricals. Pasta's Media. The Dog of Drury Lane. Velluti. Vauxhall. Wrench. Surrey Theatre. An Imaginary First Night. To Miss Kelly. Hot Weather at the Play. Hints to Paul Pry.)

Vol. 11.—Tylney Hall.

187. HOOPER, GEORGE. *The Campaign of Sedan: the Downfall of the Second Empire.* August-September, 1870. With Maps and Plans. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

- 59 — Wellington [*in the English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

HOOPER, Rev. RICHARD (M.A.), *Vicar of Upton and Aston Uthorpe, Berks.* *Ed. and Ann.* See Chapman (George).

97. HOPKINS, ELLICE. *Ed.* Life and Letters of James Hinton. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

95. HORN, Dr. GEORGE. *The Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire.* Translated from the German by H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

138. HORNADAY, W[ILLIAM] T[EMPLE], *Chief Taxidermist U. S. National Museum, b.* 1854. *Two Years in the Jungle. The Experiences of a Hunter and Naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula, and Borneo.* With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

- U.L. HORSLEY, Rev. J. W. (M.A., Oxon.), *late and last Chaplain of H. M. Prison, Clerkenwell.* *Jottings from Jail. Notes and Papers on Prison Matters.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

29. HORTON, S. DANA, *a Delegate of the U. S. of America to the International Monetary Conferences of 1878 and 1881.* *The Silver Pound and England's Monetary Policy since the Restoration, together with the History of the Guinea.* Illustrated by Contemporary Documents. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

- R.A. HOSIE, ALEXANDER (M.A., F.R.G.S.), *H. B. M. Consular Service, China.* *Three Years in Western China: a Narrative of Three Journeys in Ssu-Ch'uan, Kuei-Chow, and Yun-nan.* With an Introduction by Archibald Little, F.R.G.S. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

31. HOSMER, G. W. (M.D.) *The People and Politics, and the Significance and Relation of Political Forms.* Lon. 1883. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) General View. (2) Primary Personal Sovereignty. (3) The Oligarchy. (4) Democracy. (5) Tyranny. (6) Variations due to Modern Civilisation. (7) Absolute Monarchy. (8) Constitutional Monarchy. (9) Republican Government. (10) Military Despotism.

101. HOSMER, JAMES K[ENDALL], *Professor of English and German Literature in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.* *The Life of Young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and Leader of the Long Parliament. With a Consideration of the English Commonwealth as a Forecast of America.* Lon. 1889. 1 v.

155. — *The Jews in Ancient, Medieval, and Modern Times [in the Story of the Nations Series].* Lon. 1886. 1 v.

U.L. HOSPITAL, Brisbane. 37th Annual Report of (1885). 1 pt. (Pamphlet F¹.)

13. HOSPITALIER, E. *Modern Applications of Electricity. With numerous Illustrations. Translated by Julius Maier, PH.D., Science Master, Cheltenham College.* Lon. 1882. 1 v.

- U.L. HOUGHTON, Lord [RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES] (D.C.L., F.R.S.); *b.* 1809, *d.* 1885. *Poetical Works. Collected Edition. With a Portrait.* Lon. 1876. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Greece. Italy. Palm Leaves. Other Scenes. Occasional Poems. In Memoriam. Charicles. Good Night and Good Morning. Versicles. To A.H.H.

Vol. 2.—Poems of Sentiment and Reflection. The Poetry of the People. Sonnets. Songs. Narrative Poems. Legends.

85. — *Monographs, Personal and Social. With Portraits.* 2nd Edition. Lon. 1873. 1 v.

Contents:—Suliman Pacha. Alexander von Humboldt at the Court of Berlin. Cardinal Wiseman. Walter Savage Landor. The Berrys. Harriet Lady Ashburton. Rev. Sydney Smith. The Last Days of Heinrich Heine.

HOUSE of Commons, Journals of. *See Parliament—Great Britain.*

- v. — *Popular Guide to the House of Commons and Record of the Election of 1886—"Pall Mall Gazette" Extra.* 1 pt. (Pamphlets T.)

HOUSE of Lords, Journals of. *See Parliament—Great Britain.*

81. HOUSTOUN, Mrs. *A Woman's Memories of World-Known Men.* Lon. 1883. 2 v.

Contents:—John Wilson Croker. Mr. Walter, of Bearwood. Sir William Webb Follett. Duke of Clarence. Mrs. Norton. Sir Thomas Lawrence. Lord Derby. Sir Francis Chantry. Duke of Wellington.

HOUSTOUN, *Mrs.*—*continued*:

Lady Duncannon's Fête. James Smith. The Sheridans. Sir Hope Grant. The Rev. J. Mitford. Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Dorset. The Shelley Family. William Wordsworth. Samuel Rogers. Henry Hallam. Mrs. Trollope. Theodore Hook. Thomas Moore. Edward Jesse. President Sam Houston. Lord Dalling. Mrs. Opie. T. Colley Grattan. J. Heneage Jesse. Lord Cranbourne. Louis Napoleon. A. Dumas. Empress Eugénie. Right Hon. Sidney Herbert. Sir C. Travelyan.

Vol. 2.—F.M. Lord Seaton. Lord Strangford. Charles Darwin. Miss Cushman. Abbé Liszt. Mrs. Archer Clive. Blumenthal. Madame Ristori. Nassau Senior. Lord Nelson. Lady Hamilton. Sir Francis Bourgeois. Harrison Ainsworth. The De Jesse's of Languedoc. Cetchwayo. J.L.B.

HOWARD Association, Papers issued by:—

U.L. — Unconvicted Prisoners. (Pamphlets A¹.)

U.L. — Diminution of Pauperism. (*Ibid.*)

46. HOWARD, JAMES. The Tenant Farmer: Land Laws and Landlords. [No. 1 in Practical Politics Series.] Lon 1879. 1 v.

U.L. "HOWARD and Isis Advocate" (Maryborough), from No. 2 (March 1, 1887) to No. 60 (February 11, 1888).

[Continuation of "Isis Times."]

97. HOWITT, MARGARET, *Daughter of the Subject*. Ed. Mary Howitt: An Autobiography. Lon. 1889. 2 v.

97. HOWITT, MARY, *née* BOTHAM. An Autobiography. Edited by her Daughter, Margaret Howitt. Lon. 1889. 2 v.

183. HOWORTH, HENRY H[OYLE] (M.P., M.R.A.S., F.S.A., &c.), *Bar-rister-at-Law*, b. 1842. History of the Mongols, from the 9th to the 19th Century. With 2 Maps by E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S. Lon. 1876-1888. 4 v.

Contents:—Part 1 (Vol. 1).—The Mongols Proper and the Kalmuks.

Part 2 (Vols. 2 and 3).—The So-called Tartars of Russia and Central Asia.

Part 3 (Vol. 4).—The Mongols of Persia.

13. — The Mammoths and the Flood: an Attempt to Confront the Theory of Uniformity with the Facts of Recent Geology. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

HOYLE, WILLIAM, *Joint Author*. See Caine (W. S.)

133. HÜBNER, Baron [JOSEPH ALEXANDER] VON, *formerly Austrian Ambassador in Paris and Rome*, b. 1811. Through the British Empire. With a Map. Lon. 1886. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—South Africa. New Zealand. Australia. India. Vol. 2.—India (*continued*). Oceania.

210. HUEFFER, FRANCIS (PH.D.), b. 1845. *Trans.* Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. With a Preface [by the Translator]. Lon. 1888. 2 v.

HUEFFER, FRANCIS—*continued* :

- U.L. — *Ed.* Great Musicians :—
- — Sebastian Bach, by Reginald Lane Poole, M.A., &c. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- — English Composers, by Wm. Alex. Barrett, Mus. Bac. *Oxon. Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- — Purcell, by William H. Cummings. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- U.L. "HUGHENDEN Ensign," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Aug. 11, 1888), to Dec. 23, 1889.
[Now "Hughenden Observer," *q.v.*]
- U.L. } "HUGHENDEN Observer," from Vol. 1, No. 2 (Jan. 9,
& T. } 1890).
[Formerly "Hughenden Ensign," *q.v.*]
97. HUGHES, THOMAS (Q.C.), b. 1823. James Fraser, Second Bishop of Manchester. A Memoir, 1818-85. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
77. — Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
59. — David Livingstone [*in the English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- HUGHES, THOMAS MCKENNY (M.A.), *Trin. Coll.*, F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S.), *Professional Fellow of Clare College, Woodwardian Professor of Geology. Joint Author. See Clark (J. W.)*
68. HUGHES, THOMAS PATRICK (B.D., M.R.A.S.) A Dictionary of Islam: Being a Cyclopædia of the Doctrines, Rites, Ceremonies, and Customs, together with the Technical and Theological Terms of the Muhammedan Religion. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
60. HUGHES, WILLIAM, *Professor of Geography, King's College, London.* Treasury of Geography, Physical, Historical, Descriptive, and Political, Containing a Succinct Account of Every Country in the World; preceded by an Introductory Outline of the History of Geography; a Familiar Inquiry into the Varieties of Race and Language; a View of the Relations of Geography and Language; and an Essay on Physical Geography. New Edition. *Lon.* 1878. 1 v.
101. HUGO (*Vicomte*) VICTOR [MARIE]; b. 1802, d. 1885. Things Seen (*Choses Vues*). With a Portrait. *Lon., Glas., and N. York,* 1887. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Talleyrand. Diary of a Passer-by during the Riot of the 12th of May. Funeral of Napoleon. Origin of Fantine.

HUGO (*Vicomte*) VICTOR [MARIE]—*continued* :

Fieschi. Death of the Duke of Orleans. A Dream. Royer Collard. Louis-Philippe. Villemain. Attempt of Lecomte. Attempt of Joseph Henri. Visit to the Conciergerie. Count Mortier. Soirée at M. Guizot's. Lord Normanby. Dinner at M. de Salvandy's. Funeral of Mlle. Mars. Fête at the Duke de Montpensier's.

Vol. 2.—The Teste and Cubières Trial. The Prison of the Condemned. The Duke de Praslin. Béranger. Death of Madame Adélaïde. Flight of Louis-Philippe. The 15th of May. The National Assembly. After Nature. Chancellor Pasquier. Madlle. Georges. At the Académie. Death of Balzac. The Spy Hubert. Tapner. Thiers and Rochefort. A Retrospect.

188. HUHNS, *Major* A. VON. Struggle of the Bulgarian for National Independence under Prince Alexander: a Military and Political History of the War between Bulgaria and Servia in 1885. Translated from the German. With a Sketch Map. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

HULKE, J. W., *Joint Ed.* See Holmes (T.)

13. HULL, EDWARD (M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Director of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Professor of Geology, Royal College of Science, Dublin, b.* 1829. The Coal Fields of Great Britain, their History, Structure, and Resources, with Descriptions of the Coal Fields of our Indian and Colonial Empire and of the other parts of the World. With Maps and Illustrations. 4th Edition, revised, embodying the Reports of the Royal Coal Commission. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.

136. — Mount Seir, Sinai, and Western Palestine. Being a Narrative of a Scientific Expedition. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

209. HUME, DAVID, *Philosopher, Historian*; *b.* 1711, *d.* 1776. Letters of, to William Strahan. Now first Edited with Notes, Index, &c., by G. Birkbeck Hall, D.C.L., Pembroke College. *Oxf.* 1888. 1 v.

NOTE.—This work contains the Life of Hume, written by himself, and an Account of William Strahan.

171. HUME, MARTIN A. SHARP, *Knight of the Royal Spanish Order of Isabel the Catholic. Trans. and Ann.* Chronicle of King Henry VIII. of England. Being a Contemporary Record of some of the principal Events of the Reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. Written in Spanish by an Unknown Hand. Translated with Notes and Introduction. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

- R.A. HUMPHRY, GEORGE MURRAY (M.D., F.R.S.), *Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge, b.* 1820. Old Age: Results of Information received respecting nearly 900 persons who had attained the age of 80 years, including 74 Centenarians. *Camb.* 1889.

104. HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, *Poet and Miscellaneous Writer*; b. 1784, d. 1859. *A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla*. Illustrated by Richard Doyle. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1870. 2 v.

Contents :—Christmas and Italy. Introductory. Sicily and its Mythology. Glances at Ancient Sicilian History and Biography. Theocritus. Norman Times. Legend of King Robert. Italian and English Pastoral. Scotch Pastoral. Return to Sicily and Mount Ætna. Bees. Miscellaneous Feelings respecting Sicily, its Music, its Religion, and its Modern Poetry. Overflowings of the Jar. (The Journey to the Feast from Theocritus. Elegy on the Death of Bion from Moschus. The Ship of Hiero. Serenades in Sicily and Italy. Sicilian Banditti in the Year 1770. Good-natured Hospitality and Facetious Ignorant Old Gentlemen. Specimen of Higher Society. Poetical Turn of the Sicilians. A Meeting of English and Sicilian Dishes on Christmas Day.)

104. — *Men, Women, and Books*. A Selection of Sketches, Essays, and Critical Memoirs from his uncollected Prose Writings. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1876. 1 v.

Contents :—Fiction and Matter of Fact. The Inside of an Omnibus. The Day of the Disasters of Carfington Blundell, Esquire. A Visit to the Zoological Gardens. A Man Introduced to his Ancestors. A Novel Party. Beds and Bedrooms. The World of Books. Jack Abbott's Breakfast. On Seeing a Pigeon make Love. The Month of May. The Giuli Tre. A Few Remarks on the Rare Vice called Lying. Criticism on Female Beauty. Of deceased Statesmen who have written Verses. Female Sovereigns of England. Social Morality. Pope in Some Lights in which he is not usually regarded. Garth. Physicians and Love Letters. Cowley and Thomson. Bookstalls and "Galateo." Book-binding and "Heliodorus." Ver-Vert; or the Parrot of the Nuns. Specimens of British Poetesses. Duchess of St. Albans and Marriages from the Stage. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Life and African Visit of Pepys. Life and Letters of Madame de Sévigné.

104. — *The Town: its Memorable Characters and Events*. With 45 Illustrations. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1878. 1 v.

Contents :—Introduction. St. Paul's and its Neighbourhood. Fleet Street. The Strand. Lincoln's Inn and the Neighbourhood. Drury Lane and the two Theatres in Drury Lane and Covent Garden. Covent Garden and Leicester Square. Charing Cross and Whitehall. Wolsey and Whitehall.

104. — *The Autobiography of Leigh Hunt*. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1878. 1 v.

104. — *Wit and Humour Selected from the English Poets*. With an Illustrative Essay and Critical Comments. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

Contents :—An Illustrative Essay on Wit and Humour. Selections from Chaucer, with Critical Notice. From Shakespeare, with *same*. From Ben Jonson, with *same*. From Beaumont and Fletcher, with *same*. Anonymous. Selections from Randolph, with Critical Notice. From Suckling, with *same*. From Brome, with *same*. From Marvel, with *same*. From Butler, with *same*. From Dryden, with *same*. From Philips, with *same*. From Pope, with *same*. From Swift, with *same*. From Green, with *same*. From Goldsmith, with *same*. From Wolcot, with *same*.

104. — *Imagination and Fancy; or Selections from the English Poets Illustrative of those First Requisites of their Art*. With Markings of the Best Passages, Critical Notices of

HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH—*continued* :

the Writers, and an Essay in Answer to the Question, "What is Poetry?" A New Edition. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

Contents :—An Answer to the Question, "What is Poetry?" Selections, with Critical Notices, from Spenser, Marlowe, Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Beaumont and Fletcher, Middleton, Decker, Webster, Milton, Coleridge, Shelley, and Keats.

104. — The Wishing Cap Papers. Now First Collected. *Lon.* 1874. 1 v.

Contents :—THE WISHING CAP.—(Introduction. A Walk in Covent Garden, Piccadilly, and the West End. A Walk in the City. Whitehall. St. James's Park. Spring. Rainy Day Poetry. Eating and Drinking. The Valley of Ladies. Love and the Country.) MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS AND SKETCHES.—(Personal Reminiscences of Lords. A Letter: On, To, and By the Book-Personage known by the Name of "The Reader." Dr. Doddridge and the Ladies. Confectionery. A Treatise on Devils. A Few Words on Angels. Childbed: A Prose Poem. Rousseau's Pygmalion. On the Suburbs of Genoa and the Country about London. Coffee Houses and Smoking. Wit Made Easy; or a Word to Word-catchers. The Fencing Master's Choice. Twilight Accused and Defended. Table Wits: A Breakfast. Going to the Play Again. Ladies' Bonnets in the Theatre. Moliere's Tartuffe. Hereditary House of Players. Madame Pasta. Madame Pasta in the White and Red Rose. On French Opera Dancing. Recollections of Old Actors. Clarendon's History of the Rebellion. George Selwyn and His Contemporaries.)

104. — The Religion of the Heart. A Manual of Faith and Duty. *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.

Contents :—Preface. The Religion of the Heart: its Creed and Hopes. Daily Service. Weekly Service. Exercises of the Heart in its Duties and Aspirations: (Of Duty Itself. Of Our Duties to Others. Of the Duties commonly called Public. Of Our Duties to Posterity. To Children. To Ourselves in Relation to Our Descendants. Of Pain and Trouble. During Affliction. In Case of the Loss of Anyone Dear to Us. In Severe Sickness. In Sickness that may be Mortal. Of Endeavour in the Great Work of Improvement. Of Pain as the Result of Vice, and as the Occasional Necessity of Virtue. Against Excess in Pleasure. Against Pride in Virtue. Of Prayer and Thanksgiving. Of Love to God and Man. Other-Worldliness. Tears and Laughter. Conscience. War. Telescope and Microscope. Spirits and the Invisible World. Religion, Superstition, and Intolerance. Household Memorandum. Great Benefactors of the World. Great Means and Ends of Endeavour.) Punishments and Rewards according to the Neglect or Performance of Duty. The Only Final Scriptures: their Test and Teachers.

104. — The Old Court Suburb; or Memorials of Kensington: Regal, Critical, and Anecdotal. 3rd Edition. *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.

- v.l. — Poetical Works. Now Finally Collected, Revised by Himself, and Edited by his Son, Thornton Hunt. With Illustrations by Corbould. *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.

14. HUNT, ROBERT (F.R.S.), *Keeper of the Mining Records, b.* 1807. *British Mining: a Treatise on the History, Discovery, and Future Prospects of Metalliferous Mines in the United Kingdom.* With upwards of 230 Engravings. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

221. HUNT, WILLIAM, *Journalist, late President of the Provincial Newspaper Society of Great Britain and Ireland, b. 1815.* Then and Now, or Fifty Years of Newspaper Work. With an Appendix. *Hull and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
138. HUNTER, WILLIAM C. Bits of Old China. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
156. HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON [*now Sir William*] (K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. *Oxford*, LL.D. *Cambridge*), *Director-General of Statistics in India, b. 1840.* The Indian Empire: its History, People, and Products. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- R.A. — Marquess of Dalhousie [*in Rulers of India Series, of which Sir W. Hunter is Editor*]. 4th Thousand. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.
120. HUNTLY [CHARLES GORDON], *Marquis of, b. 1847.* Travels, Sport, and Politics in the East of Europe. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents:—*The Danube. Constantinople. The Crimea. Batoum. Georgia. The Caucasus. Athens. Corfu and Albania. Montenegro. Eastern Notes.
194. HURLBERT, WILLIAM HENRY. Ireland under Coercion. The Diary of an American. *Edin.* 1888. 2 v.
- R.A. — France and the Republic. A Record of Things Seen and Learned in the French Provinces during the "Centennial" Year 1889. With a Map. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. HUTCHINSON, HORACE G., *with Others.* Golf. With Numerous Illustrations by Thomas Hodge and Harry Furniss [*in Badminton Library Series, Edited by the Duke of Beaufort*]. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
191. HUTCHINSON, PETER ORLANDO, *Great Grandson of Thomas.* The Diary and Letters of His Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, Esq., B.A. (Harvard), LL.D. (Oxon.), Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay, in North America; with an Account of His Administration when he was a Member and Speaker of the House of Representatives, and His Government of the Colony during the Difficult Period that Preceded the War of Independence. Compiled from the Original Documents still Remaining in the Possession of his Descendants. *Lon.* 1883-86. 2 v.
- HUTCHISON, J. (M.A.) *Trans.* See Conrad (J.)
- HUTCHMAN, FRANCIS. *Ed.* See Beaconsfield (Lord).
- HUTTON, J. *Ed.* See Burges (Sir J. B.)
63. HUTTON, RICHARD H. Sir Walter Scott [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.

171. HUTTON, *Rev. W. H. (M.A.), Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.* The Misrule of Henry III., 1236-48 [*in English History from Contemporary Writers*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
171. — Simon de Montfort and his Cause, 1251-1266 [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
171. — St. Thomas, of Canterbury. An Account of his Life and Fame from the Contemporary Biographers and other Chroniclers [*in the same Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
63. HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY (LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.), *Professor of Biology and Writer on Natural Science, b. 1825.* Hume. [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
120. HYDE, JAMES WILSON, *Superintendent in the General Post Office, Edinburgh.* The Royal Mail: its Curiosities and Romance. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
46. HYNDMAN, H. M. The Bankruptcy of India. An Enquiry into the Administration of India under the Crown, Including a Chapter on the Silver Question. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
-

I.

- B.A. IBSEN, HENRIK, *Norwegian Dramatist*, b. 1828. Prose Dramas. Authorised English Edition. Edited by William Archer. Lon. 1890. 3 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Biographical Introduction, Translated by William Archer. The League of Youth, Translated by *same*. The Pillars of Society, Translated by *same*. A Doll's House, Translated by *same*.

Vol. 2.—Lady Inger, of Östrät, Translated by Charles Archer. The Vikings at Helgeland, Translated by William Archer. The Pretenders, Translated by *same*.

Vol. 3.—Ghosts, Translated by William Archer. An Enemy of the People, Translated by Mrs. E. Marx-Aveling. The Wild Duck, Translated by Mrs. F. E. Archer.

116. IDDESLEIGH, First *Earl* of [*Sir* Stafford Northcote] (G.C.B., D.C.L., &c.); b. 1818, d. 1887. Lectures and Essays. Lon. 1887. 2 v.

Contents:—(1) Do States, like Individuals, inevitably tend, after a period of Maturity, to Decay? (2) On Taste. (3) Accuracy. (4) Desultory Reading. (5) On the Study of Political Economy. (6) Schools and School Life. (7) On Nothing. (8) The Closing of the Exchequer by Charles II. in 1672. (9) Names and Nicknames. (10) Archæology of Devon and Cornwall. (11) On Distant Correspondents. (12) On Moliere. Appendix:—(A Christmas Charade, 1862. Candidate. Sibly's Cave. Clerk of Oxenforde. Lines on the Duke of Wellington's Statue. Lines Written in his Sister's Album, 1842.)

IDEVILLE, Count H[ENRY] D', *successively Secretary of French Embassies at Turin, Dresden, and Athens, and Prefect of Algiers*, b. 1830. See D'Ideville.

157. IHNE, WILHELM, *German Historian, Professor of English Literature in the University of Heidelberg*, b. 1821. The History of Rome. English Edition. Lon. 1871, 1877, 1882. 5 v.

U.L. } ILLUSTRATED Naval and Military Magazine. A Monthly
& T. } Journal devoted to all subjects connected with Her Majesty's Land and Sea Forces. From Vol. 1, No. 1 (July, 1884).

IM THURN, EVERARD. See Thurn.

U.L. } IMPERIAL Calendar, British; and Civil Service List, from
& T. } 1883.

77. IMPERIAL Dictionary of Universal Biography, comprising a Series of Original Memoirs of Distinguished Men of All Ages and All Nations, by Writers of Eminence in the various branches of Literature, Science, and Art. Lon., Glas., and Edin., &c., n.d. [1865]. 6 v.

U.L. } IMPERIAL FEDERATION. The Journal of the Imperial
& T. } Federation League, from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Jan. 1, 1886).

48. IMPERIAL Parliament Series. Edited by Sydney Buxton, M.P.:—
— Imperial Federation, by the *Marquis of Lorne*. 1 v.
— Representation, by *Sir John Lubbock*. 1 v.

48. IMPERIAL Parliament *Series—continued* :

- Local Government and Taxation, by Wm. Rathbone, Albert Pell, and F. C. Montague. 1 v.
- Local Option, by W. S. Caine, W. Hoyle, and Rev. D. Burns. 1 v.
- Women's Suffrage, by Mrs. A. Dilke and W. Woodall. 1 v.
- Dis-establishment, by H. Richard and J. C. Williams. 1 v.
- Leasehold Enfranchisement, by H. Broadhurst and R. T. Reid.
- England and Russia, by W. E. Baxter. 1 v.

T. IMPERIAL White Books [Cassell's]. From Vol. 1 (1886).

B.A. INAGAKI, MANJIRO (B.A., *Cantab.*) Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese View of the Eastern Question. With Maps. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

INCORPORATED Society of Authors. *See* Authors.

170. INDERWICK, F[REDERICK] A[NDREW] (Q.C.), *b.* 1836. Side Lights on the Stuarts. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) King James I. (2) Lady Arabella Stuart. (3) Witchcraft. (4) Charles I. (5) The Regicides. (6) Merrie England. (7) The King's Healing. (8) Monmouth's Rebellion.

INDIA : Official Publications :—

32 } — The Unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General in
 & 41. } Council, from 1834 to 1888. With Chronological Table.
Cal. 1875-85. 7 v.

32. — Ditto, 1834 to 1876. 2nd Edition. *Cal.* 1887. 2 v.

U.L. } — Acts of the Governor-General in Council, from 1876 to
 & 41. } 1889.

U.L. — Madras Code, consisting of the Unrepealed Madras Regulations, Acts of the Supreme Council relating solely to Madras, and Acts of the Governor of Fort St. George in Council. With Chronological Table. *Cal.* 1876. 1 v.

U.L. — Ditto. 2nd Edition. *Cal.* 1888. 1 v.

U.L. — Oudh Code, consisting of the Bengal Regulations and the Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council in force in Oudh. *Cal.* 1877. 1 v.

U.L. — Ditto. 2nd Edition. *Cal.* 1886. 1 v.

U.L. — North-Western Provinces Code, consisting of the Regulations and Local Acts in force in the North-Western Provinces of the Presidency of Fort William. With a Chronological Table of the Bengal Regulations. *Cal.* 1877. 1 v.

U.L. — Ditto. 2nd Edition. *Cal.* 1886. 1 v.

U.L. — Central Provinces Code, consisting of the Bengal Regulations and Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council in force in the Central Provinces. *Cal.* 1881. 1 v.

INDIA: Official Publications—*continued*:

- U.L. — Lower Provinces Code. *Cal.* 1878-9. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Bengal Regulations and Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council in force in the Lower Provinces of the Presidency of Fort William. A Chronological Table of the Bengal Regulations.
 Vol. 2.—The Unrepealed Acts of the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal in Council and Regulations made under the 33rd Vic. cap. 3. A Chronological Table of the Bengal Acts.
- U.L. — Supplement to Ditto, containing the Unrepealed Acts of the Governor-General in Council relating to the Lower Provinces from May, 1879, to January, 1882; Acts of the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal in Council, from January, 1880, to April, 1881; and Acts of the Governor-General in Council and Regulations under the Statute 38 Vic. c. 3, applying to Assam. *Cal.* 1882. 1 v.
- U.L. — British Burma Code, consisting of the Regulations and Local Acts in force in British Burma. *Cal.* 1877. 1 v.
- U.L. — Burma Code, containing the Bengal Regulations, the Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council, and the Regulations under 33 Vic. c. 3. *Cal.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. — Punjab Code, consisting of the Bengal Regulations and Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council in force in the Punjab, Rules for the Conservancy of Forests, and Regulations made under the 33rd of Victoria, cap. 3. *Cal.* 1878. 1 v.
- U.L. — Ajmer Code, containing the Bengal Regulations and Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council in force in Ajmer and Merwara; Regulations made therefor under the 33rd of Victoria, cap. 3; and Notifications under the Scheduled Districts Act of 1874 relating thereto. *Cal.* 1879. 1 v.
- U.L. — Bombay Code, consisting of the Unrepealed Bombay Regulations, Acts of the Supreme Council relating solely to Bombay, and Acts of the Governor of Bombay in Council. With Chronological Table. *Cal.* 1880. 1 v.
- U.L. — Coorg Code, consisting of the Local Acts of the Governor-General in Council and of the Governor of Fort St. George in Council in force in Coorg, and the Land Revenue Regulation made therefor under the 33rd of Victoria, cap. 3. *Cal.* 1880. 1 v.
- U.L. — Bengal Code, in 2 vols., with a Supplement for Assam. 2nd Edition. *Cal.* 1889-90. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—The Bengal Regulations. Local Acts of the Governor in Council. Regulations made under 33 Vic. cap. 3, in force in Bengal. Chronological Tables, and an Appendix showing the Enactments locally notified under the Scheduled Districts Act of 1874.
 Vol. 2.—The Unrepealed Acts of the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal in Council, with a Chronological Table, and an Appendix showing Places in Bengal in which certain of the Acts have been brought into force.
41. — Code of Civil Procedure, 1882, as Modified up to 1st July, 1888. *Cal.* 1888. 1 v.

INDIA : Official Publications—*continued* :

41. — Code of Criminal Procedure, 1882, as Modified up to 15th December, 1888. *Cal.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. — Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India, Vols. 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Dehra Dun.* 1870-1887. 6 v.
- U.L. } INDIA List, Civil and Military, issued by permission of the Secre-
& T. } tary of State for India in Council, for the Years 1884, *et seq.*
43. INDUSTRIAL Remuneration Conference. The Report of the Proceedings and Papers Read 28th, 29th, and 30th January, 1885. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
158. INGE, WILLIAM RALPH (M.A.), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Assistant Master at Eton.* Society in Rome under the Cæsars. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
116. INGLEBY, CLEMENT MANSFIELD (M.A., LL.D., V.P.R.S.L.) *Metaphysician and Critic, b. 1823.* Essays. Edited by his Son. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) On Some Traces of the Authorship of the Works Attributed to Shakespeare. (2) On the Mutual Relations of Theory and Practice. (3) A Dialogue on the Perception of Objects. (4) The Ideality of the Rainbow. (5) Law and Religion. (6) Romantic History. (7 and 8) Francis Bacon. (9 and 10) Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (11) An Estimate of Wordsworth. (12) Thomas de Quincey. (13) Henry Thomas Buckle. (14) A Voice for the Mute Creation.
118. INGLIS, Hon. JAMES ("Maori"), *late Minister of Public Instruction, New South Wales.* Our New Zealand Cousins. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
120. — Tent Life in Tiger Land. Being Sporting Reminiscences of a Pioneer Planter in an Indian Frontier District. With 16 Illustrations in Chromo-lithography. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
44. INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, *Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.* History of Political Economy. *Edin.* 1888. 1 v.
185. INGRAM, T. DUNBAR (LL.D.), *of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law; formerly Professor of Jurisprudence and of Hindoo and Mahomedan Law in the Presidency College, Calcutta.* A History of the Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
185. — Two Chapters of Irish History : 1. The Irish Parliament of James II. 2. The Alleged Violation of the Treaty of Limerick. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
139. INNES, EMILY. The Chersonese with the Gilding off. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- INTERNATIONAL Education *Series.* Edited by Wm. T. Harris (A.M., LL.D.)
- U.L. — Education in the United States. Its History from the Earliest Settlements, by Richard G. Boone, A.M., Professor of Pedagogy in Indiana University. *N. York,* 1889. 1 v.

27. INTERNATIONAL Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. *See Fisheries Exhibition Literature.*
11. INTERNATIONAL Health Exhibition Literature. *See Health Exhibition.*

INTERNATIONAL Scientific *Series*, viz. :—

10. — Abercromby, *Hon.* R. Weather. 1 v.
46. — Amos, S. The Science of Politics. 1 v.
26. — Binet, A., and C. Féré. Animal Magnetism. 1 v.
6. — Candolle, A. de. Origin of Cultivated Plants. 1 v.
26. — Clifford, W. K. The Common Sense of the Exact Sciences. 1 v.
8. — Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Geological History of Plants. 1 v.
7. — Hartmann, R. Anthropoid Apes. 1 v.
6. — Heilprin, A. Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals. 1 v.
8. — Henslow, *Rev.* G. Origin of Floral Structures through Insect and other Agencies. 1 v.
5. — Joly, N. Man before Metals. 1 v.
24. — Lagrange, F. Physiology of Bodily Exercise. 1 v.
29. — Levi, L. International Law. 1 v.
6. — Lubbock, *Sir* J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1 v.
6. — — On the Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of Animals. 1 v.
26. — Meyer, G. H. von. The Organs of Speech. 1 v.
13. — Milne, J. Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. 1 v.
26. — Morelli, H. Suicide: an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics. 1 v.
7. — Phillips, W. British Discomycetes. 1 v.
- E.A. — Poulton, E. B. The Colours of Animals. 1 v.
- U.L. — Posnett, H. M. Comparative Literature. 1 v.
26. — Ribot, T. Diseases of Memory. 1 v.
26. — Romanes, G. J. Animal Intelligence. 1 v.
26. — — Jelly Fish, Star Fish, and Sea Urchins. 1 v.
6. — Schmidt, O. Mammalia in their Relation to Primeval Times. 1 v.
10. — Scott, R. H. Elementary Meteorology. 1 v.
46. — Sidgwick, A. Fallacies. 1 v.
13. — Stalto, J. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1 v.
31. — Starcke, C. N. The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development. 1 v.
7. — Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds. 1 v.

INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series—continued :

26. — Vignoli, Titò. Myth and Science: an Essay. 1 v.
26. — Warner, F. Physical Expression: its Modes and Principles. 1 v.
26. — Young, C. A. The Sun. 1 v.
60. IRELAND, ALEXANDER. List of the Writings of William Hazlitt and Leigh Hunt Chronologically arranged. With Notes Descriptive, Critical, and Explanatory, and a Selection of Opinions regarding their Genius and Characteristics, by Distinguished Contemporaries and Friends, as well as by subsequent Critics; Preceded by a Review of and Extracts from Barry Cornwall's "Memorials of Charles Lamb"; with a few words on William Hazlitt and his Writings, and a Chronological List of the Works of Charles Lamb. *Lon.* 1868. 1 v.
117. — The Book Lover's Enchiridion. A Treasury of Thoughts on the Solace and Companionship of Books, Gathered from the Writings of the Greatest Thinkers, from Cicero, Petrarch, and Montaigne to Carlyle, Emerson, and Ruskin. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
30. IRELAND: A Book of Light on the Irish Problem. Edited by A. Reid. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
For Contents *See* Reid (A.)
185. IRISH History, Two Centuries of, 1691-1870. With Introduction by James Bryce, M.P. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
For Contents *See under* "Two Centuries."
- T. IRVING, JOSEPH. Supplement to the Annals of Our Time. A Diurnal of Events, Social and Political, Home and Foreign, from July 22, 1878, to the Jubilee, June 20, 1887. *Lon. and N. York,* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. "ISIS Times," from No. 5 (March 6, 1886), to No. 15 (November 6, 1886).
[Subsequently "Howard and Isis Advocate," *q.v.*]
- ITALY, Official Publications :—
- U.L. — Raccolta Ufficiale delle Leggi e Decreti del Regno d'Italia, 1886, Vols. 80, 81, 82, 83; and Parti Supplementale, 1886, Vol. 26. 5 v.
- U.L. — Lavori Preparatorii del Codice Civile del Regno d'Italia, Vol. 1, Parti 1, 2. 2 v.
- U.L. IVIMEY, ALECK J. *Ed.* Mining and Separation in North Queensland. *Bris.* 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlet C¹.)
- U.L. — Rockhampton and Mount Morgan, or all about Central Queensland. Together with Divers Interviews about Irrigation. *Bris.* 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlet D¹.)

J.

- U.L. JACK, ROBERT LOGAN (F.B.G.S., F.G.S.), *Government Geologist, Queensland*. On some Salient Points in the Geology of Queensland. [From "Proceedings of Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science." Sydney, 1888.] 1 pt. (Pamphlet E¹.)
- A. & C. }
W.B. } — Geological Map of Queensland, 1886. 2 copies.
175. JACKSON, CATHARINE CHARLOTTE, *Lady*. The Court of France in the Sixteenth Century. 1514-59. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
221. JACKSON, MANSON. The Pictorial Press: its Origin and Progress. With 150 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. }
& T. } JACKSON, ROBERT, *Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, England*. Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory for 1883, *et seq.* Compiled from Official and other Sources. *Lon.* 1883, &c.
- JACOBI, HERMANN, *German Orientalist, Professor of Sanscrit, &c., at the University of Bonn, b.* 1850. *Trans.* See Müller (F. M.) Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 22.
153. JAMES, F. L. (M.A., F.B.G.S.) The Unknown Horn of Africa. An Exploration from Berbera to the Leopard River. With Additions by J. Godfrey Thrupp, M.B.C.S. The Map by W. D. James and Percy Aylmer, the Narrative Illustrations by Rose Hake, and the Drawings of the Fauna by E. Keuleman, from Specimens chiefly corrected by E. Lort-Phillips. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
81. JAMES, HENRY, *Theologian; b.* 1811, *d.* 1882. *Literary Remains*. With Introduction by William James. *Bos.* 1885. 1 v.
63. JAMES, HENRY, *junr., Son of the preceding, b.* 1843. Hawthorne [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
114. — Portraits and Places. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Venice. (2) Italy Revisited. (3) Occasional Paris. (4) Rheims and Laon: a Little Tour. (5) Chartres. (6) Rouen. (7) Etretat. (8) From Normandy to the Pyrenees. (9) An English Easter. (10) London at Midsummer. (11) Two Excursions. (12) In Warwickshire. (13) Abbeys and Castles. (14) English Vignettes. (15) An English New Year. (16) An English Winter Watering-Place. (17) Saratoga. (18) Newport. (19) Quebec. (20) Niagara.
138. JAMES, H. E. M., *of Her Majesty's Bombay Civil Service*. The Long White Mountain; or a Journey in Manchuria. With some Account of the History, People, and Administration of that Country. With Illustrations and Map. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

- JAMES, WILLIAM, *Son of Henry James, b. 1842. Ed. See James (H.)*
59. JAMIESON, JOHN (D.D.), *Minister of the Anti-Burgher Secession Church in Scotland; b. 1759, d. 1838.* An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language, Illustrating the Words in their Different Significations by Examples from Ancient and Modern Writers, showing their Affinity to those of other Languages, and especially the Northern; explaining many Terms which, though now obsolete in England, were formerly common to both Countries, and elucidating Natural Rites, Customs, and Institutions in their Analogy to those of other Nations. To which is prefixed a Dissertation on the Origin of the Scottish Language. A New Edition, carefully revised with the entire Supplement incorporated, by John Longmuir, A.M., LL.D., and David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. *Paisley, 1879-82. 4 v.*
59. — Supplement to Jamieson's Scottish Dictionary. With Memoir and Introduction by David Donaldson, F.E.I.S. *Paisley, 1887. 1 v.*
- R.A. JAPANESE Islands, Handy Guide Book to the. With Maps and Plans. *Hongkong and Lon. n.d. [1890]. 1 v.*
79. JEAFFRESON, JOHN CORDY, *Barrister-at-Law, Man of Letters, b. 1831.* The Real Shelley. New Views of the Poet's Life. *Lon. 1885. 2 v.*
80. — The Real Lord Byron. New Views of the Poet's Life. *Lon. 1883. 2 v.*
101. — Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. An Historical Biography based on Letters and other Documents in the Possession of Alfred Morrison, Esq., of Fonthill, Wiltshire. *Lon. 1888. 2 v.*
101. — The Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. An Historical Biography based on MSS. in the British Museum, and on Letters and other Documents Preserved amongst the Morrison MSS. *Lon. 1889. 2 v.*
42. JEANS, J. S. (F.S.S.) England's Supremacy: its Sources, Economics, and Dangers. *Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
- Contents:—*(1) General Considerations. (2) Industrial Distribution of Population. (3) England's Agricultural Status. (4) The Depression of Agriculture. (5) Peasant Proprietorships. (6) England's Food Supplies. (7) England's Economic System. (8) The Commerce of England. (9) Mechanical Appliances and Processes. (10) The Remuneration of Labour. (11) Cost of Labour in Different Countries. (12) England's Textile Industries—Cotton. (13) The Woollen Industry. (14) Other Textile Manufactures. (15) Cost of Living in Different Countries. (16) Taxation. (17) Transportation Facilities. (18) Emigration. (19) England's Colonial Empire. (20) The Profits of Industry. (21) National Wealth. (22) Industrial Employment of Women. (23) Coal Resources. (24) Efficiency of Labour. (25) Effects of Production on a Large Scale. (26) England's Future in Relation to the United States.

JEANS, J. S.—*continued*:

29. — Railway Problems. An Inquiry into the Economic Conditions of Railway Working in Different Countries. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. JEBB, RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE (M.A., LL.D., *Edin.*), *Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow, b.* 1841. Sophocles. The Plays and Fragments. With Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation in English Prose. Edited for the Syndics of the University Press. *Cam.* 1883. 3 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—The Œdipus Tyrannus.
Vol. 2.—The Œdipus Coloneus.
Vol. 3.—Antigone.
63. — Bentley [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
114. JENKIN, FLEEMING (F.R.S., LL.D.), *Professor of Engineering in the University of Edinburgh.* Papers: Literary, Scientific, &c. Edited by Sidney Colvin, M.A., and J. A. Ewing, F.R.S. With a Memoir by Robert Louis Stevenson. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Memoir by R. L. Stevenson. Prefatory Notes to the Papers, by S. Colvin. (1) The Agamemnon and Trachiniæ. (2) On the Antique Greek Dress for Women. (3) Mrs. Siddons as Lady Macbeth. (4) Mrs. Siddons as Queen Katharine, Mrs. Beverley, and Lady Randolph. (5) Talma on the Actor's Art. (6) Artist and Critic. (7) Griselda. (8) On Rhythm in English Verse. (9) A Fragment on George Eliot. (10) Lucretius and the Atomic Series. (11) Darwin and the Origin of Species. (12) A Fragment on Truth.
- Vol. 2.—(13) Trade Unions: how far Legitimate. (14) The Graphic Representation of the Laws of Supply and Demand, and their Application to Labour. (15) On the Principles which Regulate the Incidence of Taxes. (16) The Time-Labour System. (17) Is One Man's Gain Another Man's Loss? (18) Technical Education. (19) On Science Teaching in Laboratories. (20) Note by J. A. Ewing. (21) Submarine Telegraphy. (22) Telferage. (23) On the Application of Graphic Methods to the Determination of the Efficiency of Machinery. (24) Abstracts of Fleeming Jenkin's Scientific Papers. (25) List of Professor Jenkin's British Patents.
83. JENNINGS, LOUIS J[OHN] (M.P.), *formerly Special Correspondent of the "Times" in India and in the United States, b.* 1837. Mr. Gladstone: a Study. *Edin. and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- *Ed.* See Croker (W.)
97. JERNINGHAM, HUBERT E[DWARD] H[ENRY] (C.M.G.), *formerly Secretary to Her Majesty's Embassy at Vienna, now Colonial Secretary of Mauritius, b.* 1842. Reminiscences of an Attaché. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Montalembert—Rio—Nassau Senior, 1861. (2) Lacordaire—Pereyve—Chocarne—Guizot. (3) Dickens and Thackeray. (4) Victor Hugo and Madame Louise Colet. (5) A Strange Occurrence. (6) Mr. Gladstone's Opinion of Moderate Liberals in 1866. (7) An Attaché, 1867. (8) The Paris Exhibition of 1867. (9) Queer Folks, 1867. (10) "Antony" of Alexandre Dumas, 1867. (11) A "Bon Vivant," 1868. (12) Cheap Dinner. (13) "Murder or Duel" Consultation. (14) Interview

JERNINGHAM, HUBERT E[DWARD] H[ENRY]—*continued* :

- with the Emperor Napoleon III.—Caroline Norton, 1868. (15) Countess Guiccioli and Byron—Allegra—Comtesse d'Haussonville. (16) Rossini—His Funeral—Alboni, 1868. (17) Julian Fane's Poem, 1868. (18) Dampierre, &c. (19) Léon Gambetta. (20) Infallibility of the Pope—Conversation with Mr. Gladstone. (21) Conversation with Thiers, 1869. (22) Riots. (23) Napoleon's Fatal Year—Ollivier's Ministry, 1869. (24) Franco-German War, 1870. (25) Charles Lever. (26) Waltz by Waldeuffel, 1869. (27) Balloon Letter. (28) Pio Nono—Odo Russell.
122. JERROLD, [WILLIAM] BLANCHARD, *b.* 1826. At Home in Paris. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
152. — *Ed.* The Belgium of the East. By the Author of "Egypt under Ismail Pasha," "Egypt of the Egyptians," &c. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
83. JESSE, [WILLIAM] *Captain, R.A.* The Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called Beau Brummell. Revised and Annotated Edition from the Author's own Interleaved Copy. With 40 Portraits in Colour of Brummell and his Contemporaries. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
171. JESSOP, *Rev. AUGUSTUS (D.D.), Rector of Scarning, b.* 1824. The Coming of the Friars, and other Historic Essays. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Coming of the Friars. (2) Village Life in Norfolk 600 Years ago. (3) Daily Life in a Mediæval Monastery. (4 and 5) The Black Death in East Anglia. (6) The Building up of a University. (7) The Prophet of Walnut-tree Yard.
- *Ed.* See North (R.)
9. JEVONS, W. STANLEY (M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Professor of Political Economy in University College, London; b.* 1835, *drowned* 1882. Methods of Social Reform and other Papers. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Amusements of the People. (2) The Rationale of Free Public Libraries. (3) The Use and Abuse of Museums. (4) "Cram." (5) Trades Societies: their Objects and Policy. (6) Of Industrial Partnerships. (7) Married Women in Factories. (8) Manchester Statistical Society—Inaugural Address. (9) British Association—Opening Address of President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics). (10) Cruelty to Animals—a Study in Sociology. (11) On the United Kingdom Alliance and its Prospects of Success. (12) Experimental Legislation, and the Drink Traffic. (13) On the Analogy between the Post Office, Telegraph, and other Systems of Conveyance of the United Kingdom as Regards Government Control. (14) The Post Office, Telegraphs, and their Financial Results. (15) Postal Notes, Money Orders, and Bank Cheques. (16) A State Parcel Post. (17) The Railways and the State.
45. — Investigations in Currency and Finance. Illustrated by 20 Diagrams. Edited, with an Introduction, by H. S. Foxwell. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
78. — Letters and Journals. Edited by his Wife. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- T. JOHNSON, GEORGE. Johnson's Graphic Statistics of Canada *Ottawa n.d.* [1887]. 1 v.

JOHNSON, GEORGE—*continued*:

133. — Canada: its History, Productions, and Natural Resources. Prepared under the Direction of the Hon. John Curling, Minister of Agriculture, Canada [for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886]. *Ottawa*, 1886. 1 v.
60. JOHNSON, JAMES YATE (COR. M.Z.S.) *Ed.* See Maunder, S. Scientific and Literary Treasury. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
192. JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, and CLARENCE CLOUGH BUEL, of the Editorial Staff of "*The Century Magazine*." *Ed.* Battles and Leaders of the Civil War; being for the most part Contributions by Union and Confederate Officers. Based upon "*The Century War Series*." *N. York n.d.* [1887]. 4 v.
224. JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER (LL.D.), *Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy in the College of New Jersey, b.* 1849. *Ed.* Representative American Orations. To Illustrate American Political History. With Introduction. *Lon.* 1885. 3 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—(I.) *Colonialism*.—(1) The Formation of the Constitution. (2) Patrick Henry (*a*) at Convention of Delegates; (*b*) On the Expediency of Adopting the Federal Constitution. (3) Alexander Hamilton on *same*. (4) George Washington—Inaugural Address as President of the United States. (II.) *Constitutional Government*.—(1) Constitutional Government. (2) Fisher Ames on the British Treaty. (3) John Nicholas on the proposed Repeal of the Sedition Law. (III.) *The Rise of Democracy*.—(1) Rise of Democracy. (2) Thomas Jefferson—Inaugural Address as President. (3) Eliphalet Nott on the Death of Alexander Hamilton. (4) John Randolph on the Militia Bill. (5) Josiah Quincy on the Admission of Louisiana. (6) Henry Clay on the War of 1812. (IV.) *The Rise of Nationality*.—(1) The Rise of Nationality. (2) John C. Calhoun on Nullification and the Force Bill. (3) Robert Y. Hayne on Foot's Resolution. (4) Daniel Webster in Reply to Hayne.

Vol. 2.—(V.) *The Anti-Slavery Struggle*.—(1) The Anti-Slavery Struggle. (2) Wendell Phillips on the Murder of Lovejoy. (3) John C. Calhoun on the Slavery Question. (4) Daniel Webster on the Constitution of the Union. (5) Henry Clay on the Compromise of 1850. (6) Wendell Phillips on the Philosophy of the Abolition Movement. (7) Salmon Portland Chase on the Kansas-Nebraska Bill. (8) Charles Sumner on *same*. (9) Stephen Arnold Douglas on *same*. (10) Charles Sumner on the Crime against Kansas. (11) Preston S. Brooks on the Sumner Assault. (12) Ansom Burlingame in Defence of Massachusetts. (13) Thomas L. Clingman on "Debates" in Congress.

Vol. 3.—(V.) *The Anti-Slavery Struggle continued*.—(13) Abraham Lincoln on his Nomination to the Senate. (14) Stephen Arnold Douglas in reply to Mr. Lincoln. (15) John Caleb Breckenridge on the Deed-Scott Decision. (16) W. H. Seward on the Irrepressible Conflict. (VI.) *Secession*.—(1) Thomas L. Clingman on Secession—Border-State Opinion (Anti-Coercion). (2) John Jordan Crittenden on Secession—Border-State Opinion (Unionist). (3) Alfred Iverson on Secession—Secessionist Opinion. (4) Robert Toombs, *same*. (5) John Parker Hale, *same*—Moderate Republican Opinion. (6) Thaddeus Stevens, *same*—Radical Republican Opinion. (7) Samuel Sullivan Cox, *same*—Douglas Democratic Opinion. (VII.) *Civil War and Reconstruction*.—(1) Civil War and Reconstruction. (2) Abraham Lincoln—First Inaugural Address. (3) Jefferson Davis—Inaugural Address. (4) Alexander Hamilton Stephens—The "Corner-Stone" Address. (5) Steven Arnold

JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER—*continued* :

Douglas on the War. (6) Clement L. Vallandigham on the War and its Conduct. (7) Carl Schurz on the Democratic War Policy. (8) Henry Ward Beecher—Address at Liverpool. (9) Abraham Lincoln—The Gettysburg Address. (10) Henry Winter Davis on Reconstruction, the first Republican Theory. (11) George H. Pendleton, *same*—the Democratic Theory. (12) John Sherman on President Johnson's Policy. (13) Thaddeus Stevens on the First Reconstruction Bill. (14) James Abram Garfield on the Reaction against Reconstruction. (15) Joseph C. S. Blackburn in Reply to Mr. Garfield. (16) Atticus G. Haygood—Thanksgiving Sermon—The New South. (VIII.) *Free Trade and Protection*.—(1) Free Trade and Protection. (2) Henry Clay on the American System. (3) Frank H. Hurd—A Tariff for Revenue only.

- T. JOHNSTON, ALEXANDER KEITH (LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E.), *Geographer to the Queen for Scotland*. The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography, exhibiting in a Series of entirely Original and Authentic Maps the present Condition of Geographical Discovery and Research in the several Countries, Empires, and States of the World. With Additions and Corrections to the present date by T. B. Johnston, Geographer to the Queen, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.S., &c. With a Special Index to each Map. A New Edition. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
134. JOHNSTON, ALFRED ST. *Camping Among Cannibals*. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents.—Tongatabu, Haapai, Vavau, Samoa, Fiji.
150. JOHNSTON, H. H. (F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.) *The River Congo, from its Mouth to Bólóbó*. With a General Description of the Natural History and Anthropology of its Western Basin. With 3 Etchings and 70 other Illustrations, and 3 Maps of the Congo, &c., by the Author. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
153. — *The Kilima-Njaro Expedition*. A Record of Scientific Exploration in Eastern Equatorial Africa, and a General Description of the Natural History, Languages, and Commerce of the Kilima-Njaro District. With 6 Maps and over 80 Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- T. JOHNSTON, T. B., *Geographer to the Queen* (F.R.G.S., F.R.S.E., F.S.A.S., &c.) *The Howard Vincent Map of the British Empire, showing the Possessions throughout the World of the British People, their Extent, Population, and Revenue*. *Edin. and Lon.* 1886.
— *Ed.* See Johnston (A. K.)
- U.L. JOLLY, JULIUS, *German Orientalist, Professor of Sanscrit, &c., in the University of Erlangen*, b. 1849. *Trans.* See Müller (M.) *Sacred Books of the East*. Vol. 33.
5. JOLY, N., *Professor at the Science Faculty of Toulouse, &c.* *Man Before Metals*. With 148 Illustrations. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

121. JONES, *Mrs.* HERBERT [C. RACHEL]. Sandringham Past and Present. With some Historic Memorials of the Norfolk Coast. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

86. — The Princess Charlotte of Wales. An Illustrated Monograph. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

JOURNALS of Parliament. *See under* Parliament.

41. JOWETT, B[ENJAMIN] (M.A., LL.D.), *Master of Baliol College, Regius Professor of Greek in the University of Oxford, b.* 1817. Politics of Aristotle, Vols. 1 and 2, Part 1. *Oxf.* 1885. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction and Translation.

Vol. 2.—The Notes.

42. — *See* Toynber, A. Industrial Revolution. [Memoir of Toynber, by Jowett.] 1 v.

68. JUDGES, A Generation of, by their Reporter. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

For Contents *See under* Generation.

R.A. JUNKER, *Dr.* WILHELM. Travels in Africa during the Years 1875-8. Translated from the German by A. H. Keane, F.R.G.S. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

171. JUSSERAND, J. J., *Conseiller d' Ambassade, Dr. és Lettres.* English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (14th Century). Translated from the French by Lucy Toulmin Smith. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents :—English Roads. Lay Wayfarers : (Herbalists, Charlatans, Minstrels, Jugglers, Tumblers, Messengers, Itinerant Merchants, Pedlars, Outlaws, Wandering Workmen, and Peasants out of Bond). Religious Wayfarers : (Wandering Preachers and Friars, Pardoners, Pilgrims and Pilgrimages).

R.A. — The English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare. Translated from the French by Elizabeth Lee. Revised and Enlarged by the Author. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Before Shakespeare. (2) Tudor Times—The Fashions and the Novel. (3) Lyly and His Euphuës. (4) Lyly's Legatees. (5) Sir Philip Sidney and Pastoral Romance. (6) Thomas Nash; the Picturesque and Realistic Novel. (7) After Shakespeare.

K.

156. KARAKA, DOSABHAI FRAMJI (C.S.I.), *Chairman of H. M. Bench of Magistrates, Bombay, late Member Bombay Legislative Council, &c.* History of the Parsis, including their Manners, Customs, Religion, and Present Position. With Coloured and Other Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
132. KARR, H. W. SETON (F.R.G.S.) Shores and Alps of Alaska. With Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
119. — Ten Years' Wild Sports in Foreign Lands, or Travels in the Eighties. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Norway. (2) Sardinia and Corsica. (3) Sweden. (4) Lapland. (5) Canada. (6) The Rocky Mountains. (7) Mount Athos. (8 and 9) Alaska. (10 and 11) Finland. (12) Kashmir. (13) India. (14) British Columbia. (15) Persia.
- U.L. KAY, DAVID (F.R.G.S.) Education and Educators. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
122. KEANE, Professor AUGUSTUS H. (B.A., F.R.G.S., M.A.I.) Eastern Geography. A Geography of the Malay Peninsula, Indo-China, the Eastern Archipelago, the Philippines, and New Guinea. With a Map. *Lon.* 1 v.
150. — Asia, with Ethnological Appendix. Edited by Sir Richard Temple, *Bart.*, G.C.S.I., D.C.L. Maps and Illustrations. [*In* Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.] *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
122. — See Europe [*in same Series*]. [Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keane.]
49. — Gneist, R. Student's History of the English Parliament. [Re-written, with Index, by Professor Keane.]
 — *Trans.* See Junker (*Dr. W.*)
- U.L. KEATS, JOHN, *Poet*; b. 1796, d. 1821. The Poetical Works and other Writings of. Now first brought together; including Poems and Numerous Letters not before Published. Edited, with Notes, by Harry Buxton Forman. *Lon.* 1885. 4 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1.—Preface, &c. List of Persons composing the Keats Circle, with Dates of Birth and Death. Index of First Lines. Poems Published in 1817. Endymion, a Poetic Romance. Appendix to Vol. 1: (Reviews, &c.)
 Vol. 2.—Lamia, Isabella, Eve of St. Agnes, &c. Hyperion: A Vision. Posthumous and Fugitive Pieces. Otho the Great: A Tragedy in Five Acts. King Stephen: A Dramatic Fragment. The Cap and Bells, or the Jealousies: A Fairy Tale, unfinished. Appendix to Vol. 2: (Reviews, &c. Boccaccio's Story of Isabella, in English, by John Payne. Sonnet by Ronsard. On La Belle Dame Sans Mercy, by Leigh Hunt, &c.)
 Vol. 3.—Notes on Shakespeare, and on the Acting of Edmund Kean. Notes on Milton's Paradise Lost. A New Description of a Hot Day: Written by Leigh Hunt, with Keats's Help. Miscellaneous Letters. Appendix to Vol. 3: (Letters on Keats, &c.)

KEATS, JOHN—*continued* :

Vol. 4.—Miscellaneous Letters. Letters to Fanny Brawne. Appendix to Vol. 4: (Locality of Wentworth Place. Leigh Hunt's Farewell Words to Keats. Joseph Severn's Account of the Last Days of Keats. Letter from Leigh Hunt to Joseph Severn at Rome.) General Appendix: (Adonais. Shelley, Keats, and Adonais. Burns on Keats. Leigh Hunt's Memoir of Keats. Charles Cowden Clarke's Recollections of Keats. Note on the Old Schoolhouse at Enfield, by *same*. Haydon's Recollections of Keats. Extracts from Severn's Letters to Brown. Some Account of George Keats, from "The Dial." List Showing the Sources from which the Letters in Vols. 3 and 4 have been obtained. Sonnet to a Cat. Sonnet written in Endymion, by Thomas Hood. Rejected Readings of the Ode to Autumn. Authentication of the Lock of Milton's Hair.) General Index.

170. KEBBEL, T. E. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law*. A History of Toryism, from the Accession of Mr. Pitt to Power in 1788 to the Death of Lord Beaconsfield in 1881. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
223. — *Ed.* Selected Speeches of the Late Right Honourable the Earl of Beaconsfield. With Introduction and Explanatory Notes. With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
156. KEENE, H[ENRY] G[EOERGE] (C.I.E., M.R.A.S.), *late District Sessions Judge in India, b.* 1825. A Sketch of the History of Hindustan, from the first Moslem Conquest to the Fall of the Moghul Empire. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
156. — The Fall of the Moghul Empire of Hindustan. A New Edition. With Corrections and Additions. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- KELLEY, J. D. J., *Lieutenant U. S. Navy*. See Poole (S. L.)
- T. KELLY'S Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes, for 1890. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.
- U.L. } KELLIE, J. SCOTT, *Librarian of the Royal Geographical Society.*
& T. } *Ed.* The Statesman's Year Book. Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World for the Years 1884, *et seq.* Revised after Official Returns. *Lon.* 1884, *et seq.* 9 v.
- KEMP, J. (M.A.) *Trans.* See Schopenhauer (A.)
- KEMPE, JOHN A. *Ed.* See Bray (A. E.)
5. KENDALL, HENRY. The Kinship of Men: An Argument from Pedigrees or Genealogy viewed as a Science. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. KENDALL, HENRY, *Australian Poet, b.* 1842. Poems. *Melb.* 1886. 1 v.
133. KENNEDY, E. B. Blacks and Bushrangers. Adventures in Queensland. With Illustrations by Stanley Berkeley. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
118. KENNEDY, W. R., *Captain, R.N.* Sport, Travel, and Adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies. With Illustrations by the Author. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

- KENT, *Professor* CHARLES A. (A.M.), *Joint Author. See* Cooley (T. M.)
6. KENT, W. SAVILLE (F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.M.S.), *formerly Assistant in the Natural History Department of the British Museum, now Commissioner for Fisheries, Queensland. A Manual of the Infusoria, including a Description of all known Flagellate, Ciliate, and Tentaculiferous Protozoa, British and Foreign, and an Account of the Organisation and Affinities of the Sponges. Lon. 1880-82. 3 v.*
- KERN, H. *Trans. See* Müller (F. M.) *Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 21.*
45. KERR, ANDREW WILLIAM, *Member of the Institute of Bankers in Scotland. History of Banking in Scotland. Glas. 1884. 1 v.*
89. KERR, NORMAN (M.D., F.L.S.) *Inebriety: its Etiology, Pathology, Treatment, and Jurisprudence. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
151. KERR, WILLIAM MONTAGU (C.E., F.R.G.S.) *The Far Interior: a Narrative of Travel and Adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the Lake Regions of Central Africa. With numerous Illustrations engraved by W. J. D. Cooper and others. Lon. 1886. 2 v.*
- KERRY-NICHOLS, J. H. *See* Nichols.
133. KERSHAW, MARK. *Colonial Facts and Fictions. Humorous Sketches. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
82. KHEDIVES and Pashas. *Sketches of Contemporary Egyptian Rulers and Statesmen, by One Who Knows Them Well. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
Contents:—(1) The ex-Khedive Ismail. (2) The Khedive. (3) Arabi. (4) Riaz Pasha. (5) Nubar Pasha. (6) Cherif Pasha. (7) The Cherif Ministry. (8) Some Consuls-General. (9) Conclusion.
- U.L. KIDSTON, R. *Catalogue of Palæozoic Plants in the British Museum. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
- T. KING, WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY (M.A., CH.CH., *Oxford*). *Classical and Foreign Quotations, Law Terms and Maxims, Proverbs, Mottoes, Phrases, and Expressions, in French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Spanish, and Portuguese, with Translations, References, Explanatory Notes, and Indexes. Lon. 1887. 1 v.*
188. KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *b. 1811. Invasion of the Crimea. Vols. 7, 8. Lon. 1887. 2 v.*
190. KINGSFORD, WILLIAM (LL.D.) *The History of Canada. Vols. 1, 2, 3 [1608-1756]. Lon. 1888-89. 3 v.*

119. KINGSTON, W. BEATTY, *Commander of the Imperial Order of the Medjidieh, &c.* A Wanderer's Notes. Lon. 1888. 2 v.
— *Trans.* See Busch (M.)
50. KINNEAR, JOHN BOYD, *Barrister-at-Law, b.* 1828. Principles of Civil Government. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Nature of Government. (2) Objects and Scope of Government. (3) Direct and Representative Government. (4) Conditions of National Unity. (5) Federal Union. (6) Constitution of Existing Federations. (7) Government by a United Parliament. (8) Certain Theoretical Federations. (9) Local Government. (10) Administration. (11) Government by Party. (12) Further Development of Representative Government. (13) Monarchies and Republics. (14) Government of Subject Races. (15) National Obligations. (16) Conclusion.
- U.L. KIRK, Professor T. (F.L.S.), *Assistant Curator, Museum, Wellington, New Zealand.* Fruit Blights, and Diseases of Fruit Trees. Interim Report. Bris. 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets G¹)
- KITCHENER, Captain H. H. See Palestine Exploration Fund Committee.
111. KNIGHT, CHARLES; *b.* 1791, *d.* 1873. *Ed.* London. Lon. 1841-44. 6 v.
82. KNIGHT, WILLIAM (LL.D.), *Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of St. Andrews, b.* 1836. The Life of William Wordsworth. Edin. 1889. 3 v.
64. — Principal Shairp and his Friends. Lon. 1888. 1 v.
210. — Memorials of Coleorton. Being Letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his Sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott to Sir George and Lady Beaumont, of Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1803 to 1834. Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by William Knight. Edin. 1887. 2 v.
138. KNOLLYS, HENRY, *Major Royal Artillery.* Sketches of Life in Japan. With Illustrations. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
139. — English Life in China. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
28. KNOX, JOHN JAY, *late Comptroller of the Currency, United States, b.* 1828. United States Notes. A History of the Various Issues of Paper Money by the Government of the United States. With an Appendix containing the Recent Decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, and the Dissenting Opinion upon the Legal Tender Question. 2nd Edition. Revised. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
97. KOCH, A., *Court Chaplain, Bulgaria.* Prince Alexander of Battenberg. Reminiscences of his Reign in Bulgaria. From Authenticated Sources. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
- KOREN, JOHAN. See Norske Nordhaus Expedition, XI, XII.

16. **KRAKATOA** Committee of the Royal Society. Report on the Eruption of Krakatoa and Subsequent Phenomena. Edited by G. J. Symons, F.R.S. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Committee* :—Hon. Ralph Abercromby, E. Douglas Archibald, Professor T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., Sir F. J. Evans, F.R.S., Dr. A. Geikie, F.R.S., Professor J. W. Judd, F.R.S., J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., Hon. F. A. Rollo Russell, R. H. Scott, F.R.S., Professor G. G. Stokes, President R.S., Lieut-General Strachey, R.E., F.R.S., G. J. Symons, F.R.S. (Chairman), Capt. W. J. L. Wharton, R.N., F.R.S.
- E.A.** **KROUPA**, B. An Artist's Tour. Gleanings and Impressions of Travel in North and Central America and the Sandwich Islands. With 24 Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
205. **KUENEN**, **ABRAHAM** (D.D., LL.D.), *Professor of Theology in the University of Leyden*, b. 1828. National Religions and Universal Religions. [Hibbert Lecture, 1882.] *Lon.*
- U.L.** **KUGLER**, **FRANZ THEODOR**; b. 1808, d. 1858. Handbook of Painting. The Italian Schools, originally Edited by Sir C. L. Eastlake. 5th Edition. Revised, and in part Re-written, by A. H. Layard. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- Contents* :—Introduction. (1) Early Christian Art—The Later Roman Style. (2) The Byzantine Style. (3) Art of the Middle Ages—The Romanesque Style. (4 and 5) The Florentine School. (6) The Sieneese School. (7) The Umbrian School. (8) The So-called Neapolitan School. (9) The Veronese School. (10) The Paduan School. (11) The Venetian School. (12) The Ferrarese School. (13) The Bolognese School. (14 and 15) The Lombard School—Leonardo da Vinci and His Followers. (16) Michael Angelo Buonarotti and his Followers. (17) Other Florentine Masters. (18) Raphael. (19) Scholars and Followers of Raphael. (20) The Later Masters of Siena. (21 and 22) Later School of Venice. (23) Correggio and his Scholars. (24) Decline of Art in Italy—The Mannerists. (25) Eclectic Schools. (26) The Naturalistic and Latest Italian Painters.
47. **KYDD**, **SAMUEL**, *Barrister-at-Law*. A Sketch of the Growth of Public Opinion: its Influence on the Constitution and Government. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

L.

103. LA BRUYERE, JEAN PAUL, *Miscellaneous Writer*; b. 1645, d. 1696. The "Characters," Newly Rendered into English by Henri van Laun. With an Introduction, a Biographical Memoir, and Notes. Illustrated with 24 Etchings by B. Damman and V. Foulquier. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
135. LAERNE, C. F. VAN DELDEN, *attached to the Department of the Interior at Batavia.* Brazil and Java. Report on Coffee Culture in America, Asia, and Africa to H. E. the Minister of the Colonies. With Plates, Maps, and Diagrams. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. LA FONTAINE [JEAN DE], *Fabulist*; b. 1627, d. 1695. Fables of. Translated from the French by Elizur Wright. A New Edition. With Notes by J. W. M. Gibbs. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
24. LA GRANGE, FERNAND (M.D.), b. 1845. Physiology of Bodily Exercise [*in International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- LALANNE, [MARIE] L[UDOVIC] [CHRETIEN], *French Litterateur*, b. 1815. *Ed.* See Fauriel.
149. LA MARTINIÈRE, H. M. P. DE (F.B.G.S.) Morocco. Journeys in the Kingdom of Fez and to the Court of Mulai Hassan. With Itineraries constructed by the Author, and a Bibliography of Morocco from 1844 to 1887. With a Preface by Lieut.-Colonel Trotter, 93rd Highlanders. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- LANE-POOLE. See Poole.
205. LANG, ANDREW (M.A.), *Man of Letters and Journalist*; b. 1844. Letters to Dead Authors. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) To Thackeray. (2) Charles Dickens. (3) Pierre de Ronsard. (4) Herodotus. (5) Alexander Pope. (6) Lucian of Samosata. (7) Maître François Rabelais. (8) Jane Austen. (9) Master Isaac Walton. (10) M. Chapelain. (11) Sir John Maundeville. (12) Alexandre Dumas. (13) Theocritus. (14) Edgar Allen Poe. (15) Sir Walter Scott. (16) Eusebius of Cæsarea. (17) Percy Bysshe Shelley. (18) Molière. (19) Robert Burns. (20) Lord Byron. (21) Omar Khayyam. (22) Q. Horatius Flaccus.
204. — Myth, Ritual, and Religion. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1.—(1) Systems of Mythology. (2) New System Proposed. (3) Mental Condition of Savages. Confusion with Nature. Totemism. (4) Mental Condition of Savages. Magic. Metamorphosis. Metaphysic. Psychology. (5) Nature. Myths. (6) Non-Aryan Myths of the Origin of the World and of Man. (7) Indo-Aryan Myths. Sources of Evidence. (8) Indian Myths of the Origin of the World and of Man. (9) Greek Myths of the Origin of the World and Man. (10) Greek Cosmogonic Myths. (11) Savage Divine Myths.

LANG, ANDREW—*continued* :

- Vol. 2.—(12) Gods of the Lowest Races. (13) American Divine Myths. (14) Mexican Divine Myths. (15) The Mythology of Egypt. (16) Gods of the Aryans of India. (17) Greek Divine Myths. (18) Heroic and Romantic Myths. Appendix (Fontenelle's Forgotten Common-Sense. Reply to Objections. Mr. Lewis Morgan and the Aztecs. The Hare in Egypt). Index.
205. — Custom and Myth. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Introduction. (2) The Method of Folk-lore. (3) The Bull-Roarer. (4) The Myth of Cronus. (5) Cupid, Psyche, and the "Sun-Frog." (6) A Far-travelled Tale. (7) Apollo and the Mouse (8) Star Myths. (9) Moly and Mandragora. (10) The "Kalevala." (11) The Divining Rod. (12) Hottentot Mythology. (13) Fetichism and the Infinite. (14) The Early History of the Family. (15) The Art of Savages.
115. — Books and Bookmen. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Elzevir Spheres. (2) Elzevir Title Page of the "Imitation" of Thomas à Kempis. (3) Elzevir "Sage." (4) Japanese Children, drawn by Hokusai. (5) A Storm-Fiend. (6) A Snow-Bogie. (7) The Simulacrum Vulgare. (8) A Well and Water Bogie. (9) Raising the Wind. (10) A Chink and Crevice Bogie. (11) Facsimile of Binding from the Library of Geolier. (12) Binding with the Arms of Madame de Pompadour. (14) Old French Title Pages.
117. — Lost Leaders. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Scotch Rivers. (2) Salmon Fishing. (3) Winter Sports. (4) Human Levitation. (5) A Chinaman's Marriage. (6) Sieur de Montaigne. (7) Thackeray's Drawings. (8) Golf. (9) Art of Dining. (10) American Humour. (11) Suspended Animation. (12) Breaking Up. (13) On Shaving. (14) Street Noises. (15) Lending of Books. (16) Club Bores. (17) Pigs. (18) Theory and Practice of Proposals. (19) Master Samuel Pepys. (20) Involuntary Bailees. (21) Summer Nights. (22) On Hypochondriacs. (23) Thackeray's London. (24) Torrid Summer. (25) Western Drolls. (26) Show Sunday. (27) The Dry Fly. (28) Amateur Authors. (29) Some Rare Things for Sale. (30) Curiosity Hunting.
114. — Letters on Literature. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Introductory : of Modern English Poetry. (2) Of Modern English Poetry. (3) Fielding. (4) Longfellow. (5) A Friend of Keats. (6) On Virgil. (7) Aucassin and Nicolette. (8) Plotinus. (9) Lucretius. (10) To a Young American Book-hunter. (11) Rochefoucauld. (12 and 13) Of Vers de Societé. (14) Richardson. (15) Gérard de Nerval. (16) On Books about Red Men. Appendix.
- R.A. — Old Friends. Essays in Epistolary Parody. *Lon. and N. York,* 1890. 1 v.
132. — See Romilly (H. H.) From My Verandah. [Introduction by Lang.] 1 v.
82. — *Ed.* See English Worthies.
51. LANGMEAD, THOMAS PITT TASWELL (B.C.L. *Oxon.*), late Professor of Constitutional Law and History, University College, London. English Constitutional History, from the Teutonic Conquest to the Present Time. 3rd Edition. Revised throughout, with Notes and Appendices, by C. H. E. Carmichael, M.A. *Oxon.*; Taylorian Scholar in the University, 1862; Corresponding Member of the Society of Comparative Legislation, Paris. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

- B.A. LANKESTER, EDWIN RAY (M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), *b.* 1847. *The Advancement of Science. Occasional Essays and Addresses. Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Degeneration : a Chapter in Darwinism. (2) Biology and the State. (3) Pasteur and Hydrophobia. (4) Examinations. (5) The Scientific Results of the International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883. (6) Centenarianism. (7) Parthenogenesis. (8) A Theory of Heredity. (9) The History and Scope of Zoology.

136. LANSDELL, HENRY (D.D., M.B.A.S., F.B.G.S.) *Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Merv. With Frontispiece, Map, and Illustrations. Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

48. LAPERRIERE, AUG., *First Clerk, Library of Parliament, Canada. Decisions of the Speakers of the Legislative Assembly and House of Commons of Canada, from 1841 to June, 1872. With an Appendix containing Election Petition Recognizances. Ottawa,* 1872. 1 v.

100. LARKIN, HENRY. *Carlyle, the Open Secret of his Life. Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

LARKINS, WILLIAM GEORGE (B.A.), *Joint Author. See Bacon (G.W.)*

101. LAUGHTON, JOHN KNOX, *Professor of Modern History, King's College, London, Lecturer on Naval History at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Studies in Naval History Biographies. Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) John de Vienne : a Chapter from the Naval History of the 14th Century, (2) Colbert : the Birth of a Navy. (3) Du Quesne : the French Navy in the 17th Century. (4) Le Bailli de Suffren. (5) Tegetthof : Experiences of Steam and Armour. (6) Privateers and Privateering—I. Fortunatus Wright. (7) Privateers and Privateering—II. George Walker. (8) The French Privateers—I. Jean Bart. (9) French Privateers—II. Du Guay Trouin. (10) French Privateers—III. Thurot. (11) Paul Jones "The Pirate." (12) The French Privateers—IV. Robert Surcouf.

LAUN, HENRI VAN. *Trans. See La Bruyère.*

- T. LAUNCESTON Directory. *Compiled by J. Templeton Cox, 1884.*

43. LAURENCE, EDMUND. *Principles of the Commonwealth; a Treatise. Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

LAURENCE-ARCHER, J. H. *See Archer (J. H. L.)*

114. LAVELEYE, EMILE [LOUIS VICTOR] DE, *Member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, &c., b.* 1822. *The Balkan Peninsula. Translated by Mrs. Thorpe. Edited and Revised for the English Public by the Author; with an Introductory Chapter upon the most recent Events, and a Letter from the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. With a Map. Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

LAVELEYE, EMILE [LOUIS VICTOR] DE—*continued*:

48. — The Socialism of To-day. Translated into English by Goddard H. Orpen, Barrister-at-Law. Together with an Account of Socialism in England, by the Translator. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
122. — Letters from Italy. Translated by Mrs. Thorpe. Revised by the Author. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
42. — Elements of Political Economy. Translated by Alfred W. Pollard. *Lon.* 1884.
44. — Land System of Belgium and Holland. [*In Land Systems of various Countries, published under the Sanction of the Cobden Club.*] 1 v.
44. — The Provincial and Commercial Institutions in Belgium and Holland. [*In Cobden Club Essays on Local Government and Taxation, 1875.*] 1 v.
44. — On the Causes of War and the Means of Reducing their Number. [*In Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series, 1871-2.*] 1 v.
194. LAVROFF, PETER, *Russian Socialist, b.* 1823. *See* Stepniak (S.) *Underground Russia.* [Preface by Lavroff.] 1 v.
- t. LAW List, 1885. Comprising the Judges and Officers of the Different Courts of Justice; Counsel, Special Pleaders, Draftsmen, Conveyancers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c., in England and Wales; the Circuits, Judges, Treasurers, Registrars, and High Bailiffs of the County Courts; Metropolitan and Stipendiary Magistrates; Official Receivers under the Bankruptcy Act; Law and Public Officers in England and the Colonies; Foreign Lawyers with their English Agents; Courts of Survey in England under the Merchant Shipping Act 1876; Clerks of the Peace, Town Clerks, Coroners, Commissioners for taking Oaths, Conveyancers Practising in England under Certificates obtained in Scotland. So far as relates to Special Pleaders, Draftsmen, Conveyancers, Solicitors, Proctors, and Notaries, compiled by John Samuel Purcell, of the Inland Revenue Office, Somerset House, Registrar of Stamped Certificates and of Joint Stock Companies; and Published by the Authority of the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- t. LAW List of Australasia, 1884-85. *See* R. H. Smith. 1 v.
155. LAWLESS, Hon. EMILY, *Daughter of Third Lord Cloncurry, b.* 1845. Ireland [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

30. LAWRENCE, T. J. (M.A., LL.M.), *Deputy Whewell Professor of International Law, Cambridge*. Essays on some Disputed Questions in Modern International Law. *Camb.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Is there a True International Law? (2) The Suez Canal in International Law. (3) The Panama Canal and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. (4) The Work of Grotius as a Reformer of International Law. (5) The Primacy of the Great Powers. (6) The Evolution of Peace.
78. LAWRENCE, *Sergeant WILLIAM, Served in Peninsular and Waterloo Campaigns; b. 1790, d. 1867*. Autobiography. Edited by G. N. Barkes. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. LAWRIE, S. S., *Professor of the Institutes and History of Education in the University of Edinburgh*. Lectures on the Rise and Early Constitution of Universities. With a Survey of Mediæval Education, A.D. 200-1350. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
121. LAWSON, W. R. Spain of To-Day. A Descriptive, Industrial, and Financial Survey of the Peninsula. With a Full Account of the Rio Tinto Mines. *Edin. and Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
116. LAYARD, Sir [AUSTEN] HENRY (G.C.B.), *Archeologist and Diplomatist, b. 1817*. Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia, including a Residence among the Bakhtiyari and other Wild Tribes before the Discovery of Nineveh. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
 — *Ed.* See Kugler.
- LAYARD, FLORENCE L. *Trans. and Ed.* See Noyer (Mme. du).
203. LEA, HENRY CHARLES, *American Publisher, b. 1825*. A History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. *Lon.* 1888. 3 v.
Contents.—Vol. 1.—ORIGIN AND ORGANIZATION OF THE INQUISITION.—(1) The Church in the Middle Ages. (2) Heresy. (3) The Cathari. (4) The Albigensian Crusades. (5) Persecution. (6) The Mendicant Orders. (7) The Inquisition Founded. (8) Organization. (9) The Inquisitorial Process. (10) Evidence. (11) The Defence. (12) The Sentence. (13) Confiscation. (14) The Stake—Appendix.
 Vol. 2.—THE INQUISITION IN THE SEVERAL LANDS OF CHRISTENDOM.—(1) Languedoc. (2) France. (3) The Spanish Peninsula. (4) Italy. (5) The Slavic Cathari. (6) Germany. (7) Bohemia. (8) The Hussites—Appendix of Documents.
 Vol. 3.—SPECIAL FIELDS OF INQUISITORIAL ACTIVITY.—(1) The Spiritual Franciscans. (2) Guglielma and Dolcino. (3) The Fraticelli. (4 and 5) Political Heresy Utilised by the Church. (6) Sorcery and Occult Arts. (7) Witchcraft. (8) Intellect and Faith. (9) Conclusion—Appendix of Documents. Index.
95. LEADER, JOHN TEMPLE, and GIUSEPPE MARCOTTI, *Sir John Hawkwood (L'Acuto)*. Story of a Condottiere. Translated from the Italian by Leader Scott. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

LEADER, SCOTT, *pseud.* See Baxter (Lucy). *Trans.* See Leader (J. T.)

76. LEAVITT, T. W. H. *Ed.* Australian Representative Men. *Bris.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Sir Henry Parkes. (2) John Quick. (3) H. M. C. Gemell. (4) Robert Harper. (5) J. L. Bale. (6) R. B. Sheridan. (7) Archdeacon Jones. (8) C. Coxen. (9) F. Stuart. (10) H. George. (11) J. B. Fewings. (12) W. J. F. Cooksley. (13) J. Duncan. (14) Bishop Moore. (15) A. S. Way. (16) Albert Norton. (17) C. F. Chubb. (18) J. Balfour. (19) E. Majeroni. (20) S. Fraser. (21) Rev. J. Garlick. (22) T. S. Cope. (23) Sir S. W. Griffith. (24) E. Davis. (25) Bishop Reville. (26) Hon. B. D. Morehead. (27) C. F. Gerler. (28) J. H. Little. (29) John Petrie. (30) John Stevenson. (31) Hon. E. B. Forrest. (32) Hon. D. Gillies. (33) Sir G. Berry. (34) Hon. A. Mackay. (35) Bishop Thornton. (36) Hon. L. L. Smith. (37) Hon. J. Swan. (38) Sir J. MacBain. (39) G. G. Crispin. (40) Hon. G. D. Langridge. (41) Rev. Adam Cairns. (42) Sir E. T. Smith. (43) Hon. R. C. Baker. (44) Hon. G. C. Hawker. (45) Edward Henty. (46) Rev. J. Ballantyne. (47) Capt. J. Macmeckan. (48) H. Burrows. (49) R. Montgomerie. (50) T. B. Abbott. (51) J. Siede. (52) Hon. J. Colton. (53) Sir T. Elder. (54) Sir J. W. Downer. (55) Hon. J. L. Dow. (56) T. King. (57) B. Douglass. (58) G. Richards. (59) Joel Harwood. (60) Very Rev. H. B. Macartney. (61) W. J. Mountain. (62) J. Macintyre. (63) T. Monahan. (64) James Mirams. (65) W. H. Shaw. (66) Rev. W. Moss. (67) W. Pitt. (68) B. J. Fink. (69) W. Crooke. (70) Hon. H. E. King. (71) R. J. Barry. (72) Hon. W. F. Taylor. (73) Hon. George King. (74) Hon. G. Thorn. (75) C. F. Marks. (76) J. F. Butters. (77) J. C. Newberry. (78) J. Singleton. (79) Bishop Crane. (80) Sir T. McIlwraith. (81) D. J. Childs. (82) Denis O'Donovan. (83) G. Fairbairn. (84) Bishop Moorhouse. (85) Lowe Kong Meng. (86) F. J. A. Rodé. (87) J. E. B. Bruce. (88) R. Gailey. (89) Hon. F. H. Hart. (90) Hon. W. Graham. (91) G. W. Taylor. (92) W. R. Guilfoyle. (93) E. W. Cole. (94) C. Johnston. (95) B. Hepburn. (96) Sir A. Blyth. (97) C. M. Palmer. (98) B. H. Babbidge. (99) Hon. C. Mann. (100) R. Cribb. (101) G. W. Griffiths. (102) W. Smyth. (103) C. Todd. (104) Sir D. Ross. (105) W. H. Dillon. (106) G. W. Watson. (107) J. C. Williamson. (108) B. Lazarus. (109) Rev. T. Roseby. (110) G. Godfrey. (111) Rev. Dr. Bromby. (112) Hon. J. A. Wallace. (113) A. Johnston. (114) Dr. T. F. Bride. (115) Hon. F. Ormond. (116) Hon. C. J. Ham. (117) W. B. Withers. (118) Rev. J. D. Lang. (119) J. Danks. (120) Hon. W. E. Hearn. (121) T. Rowan. (122) Henry B. de la P. Wall. (123) J. M. Rose.

114. LEBON, ANDRÉ, *b.* 1859, and PAUL PELET, *Professors in the School of Political Sciences, Paris.* France as It Is. Specially Written for English Readers, and Translated from the French by Mrs. William Arnold. With 3 Maps. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

205. LECHLER, GOTTHARD VICTOR (D.D.), *Ordinary Professor of Theology, Privy Ecclesiastical Counsellor in Leipzig, b.* 1811. *Apostolic and Post-Apostolic Times: their Diversity and Unity in Life and Doctrine.* 3rd Edition. Thoroughly Revised and Re-written. Translated by A. J. K. Davidson. *Edin.* 1886. 2 v.

196. LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTPOLE (M.A.), *b.* 1838. *A History of England in the Eighteenth Century.* Vols, 5, 6. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

LECTURES:—

- Gifford. *See* Müller (F. Max).
- Hibbert. *See* Beard (C.), Reville (A.), Pfeiderer (O.), Kuenen (A.), Smith (J. F.), Rhys (J.), Sayce (A. H.)
- *See also* Names of Individual Lecturers.

LEE, ELIZABETH. *Trans. See* Jusserand (J. J.)

- U.L. LEE, VERNON, *pseud.* [VIOLET PAGET]. *Euphorion*, being Studies of the Antique and the Mediæval in the Renaissance. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—Introduction. The Sacrifice. The Study of the Elizabethan Dramatists. The Outdoor Poetry. *Symmetria Prisca*.

Vol. 2.—The Portrait. The School of Boiardo. Mediæval Love. Epilogue. Appendix.

LEECH, H. J. *Ed. See* Bright (J.)

185. LEFEVRE, *Right Hon.* GEORGE JOHN SHAW (M.P.), *b.* 1832. Peel and O'Connell: a Review of the Irish Policy of Parliament from the Act of Union to the Death of Sir Robert Peel. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
185. — Incidents of Coercion. A Journal of Visits to Ireland. 1882 and 1888. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
173. LEGER, LOUIS [PAUL], *Professor in the College of France, in the Superior Military School, and in the School of Political Sciences, and Hon. Professor in the School of Oriental Languages, Paris, b.* 1843. A History of Austro-Hungary from the Earliest Time to the Year 1889. Translated from the French by Mrs. Birkbeck Hill, with a Preface by Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—Prefaces. Bibliography. Rules for Pronunciation in Polish, Croatian, Slovenish, and Bohemian. (1) Austro-Hungarian State and its Constituent Elements. (2) Primitive Times—the Barbarians—Roman Rule and German Invasions. (3) Migrations of the Slavs. (4) Moravia and the Slav Apostles. (5) Formation of the Magyar State. (6) Hungary under the Successors of St. Stephen. (7) Bohemia under the Earlier Premyslides. (8) The Later Premyslides. (9) Early History of the Austrian Group—the House of Babenberg. (10) The Austrian Group under the First Habsburgs. (11) Bohemia under the House of Luxemburg—John Hus. (12) Bohemia and the Hussite Wars. (13) Bohemia under George of Podiebrad—The Jagellon Dynasty. (14) Hungary under the House of Anjou—The Elective Monarchy. (15) John Hunyady—Mathias Corvinus—The Jagellons. (16) The Austrian Emperors. (17) Bohemia under the First Austrian Kings. (18) Bohemia Conquered. (19) Dismemberment of Hungary. (20) Hungary in Revolt and Hungary Reconciled. (21) Maria Theresa. (22) Bohemia, Hungary, and Austria under Maria Theresa. (23) Joseph II. (24) Francis II.—Wars Against the Revolution. (25) Francis II.—Wars Against Napoleon and the Treaty of Schönbrunn. (26) Francis II.—Austria after the Peace of Schönbrunn. (27) Francis II. and Metternich. (28) Hungary and the Slav Countries. (29) Ferdinand IV.—Austria on the Eve of the Revolution. (30) The Revolution of 1848. (31) The Hungarian Revolution. (32) The Revolution in Vienna. (33) Francis Joseph—the Reactionary

LEGER, LOUIS [PAUL]—*continued* :

Period. (34) Attempts at Constitutional Government—War with Prussia. (35) The Dual Constitution. (36) Austro-Hungary from 1867-78. (37) Austro-Hungary from 1878-89. (38) Organisation and Statistics of Austro-Hungary—Table of Sovereigns, &c. Ethnological Map of Austro-Hungary.

170. LEGGE, ALFRED O. (F.C.H.S.) *The Unpopular King: the Life and Times of Richard III.* Lon. 1885. 2 v.
138. LEGGE, JAMES (M.A., LL.D.), *Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature in the University of Oxford, b. 1815.* *Trans. and Ann.* A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms, being an Account by the Chinese Monk, Fâ-Hien, of his Travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399-414) in Search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline. Translated and Annotated, with a Korean Recension of the Chinese Text. *Oxf.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. — See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 27 and 28.
- U.L. LEGGE, Captain W. VINCENT, now Colonel (B.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c.) *A History of the Birds of Ceylon.* Lon. 1880. 1 v.
205. LELAND, CHARLES G[ODFREY], b. 1824. *The Algonquin Legends of New England; or Myths and Folk-lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot Tribes.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
35. LELY, J. M. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law.* *Ed.* Wharton's Law-Lexicon: forming an Epitome of the Law of England, and containing full Explanations of the Technical Terms and Phrases thereof, both Ancient and Modern, including the various Legal Terms used in Commercial Business; together with a Translation of Latin Law Maxims and Selected Titles from the Civil, Scotch, and Indian Law. The 8th Edition, with Notices of the Statutes up to the end of 1888. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
- LEPPINGTON, C. H. D'EYNCOURT. *Trans.* See Guyot (Y.)
65. LESSEPS, [Vicomte] FERDINAND DE, *Diplomatist and Engineer,* b. 1805. *Recollections of Forty Years.* Translated by C. B. Pitman. Lon. 1887. 2 v.
- LESTER, *Miss.* See Soltera.
211. LE STRANGE, GUY. *Ed. and Trans.* Correspondence of Princess Lieven and Earl Grey. With Portraits. Lon. 1890. 2 v.
- LETHBRIDGE, Sir ROPER (C.I.E., M.P.), *formerly Professor in the Bengal Educational Department and Press Commissioner in India, b. 1840.* *Joint Ed.* See Thornton (E.)
45. LETTERS from the Highlands. Reprinted from "The Times." Lon. 1884. 1 v.

29. LEVI, LEONE (F.S.A., F.S.S.), *of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Commercial Law, King's College, London, b. 1821. International Law. With Materials for a Code of International Law. [In the International Scientific Series.] Lon. 1887. 1 v.*
44. — Wages and Earnings of the Working Classes. Report to Sir Arthur Bass, M.P. *Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
- U.L. — See Goadby, E., and W. Watt. Present Depression in Trade. [Introduction by L. Levi.] 1 pt. (Pamphlet D¹.)
154. LEWIN, *Lieut.-Colonel* THOMAS H. A Fly on the Wheel; or How I Helped to Govern India. *Lon. 1885. 1 v.*
120. LEWIS, T. HAYTER (F.S.A.), *Emeritus Professor of Architecture, University College, London, b. 1818. The Holy Places of Jerusalem. With Illustrations of the Principal Subjects Referred to. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
- LEWIS, *Lady* THERESA. *Ed. See Berry (Miss).*
211. LIEVEN, *Princess (née Dorothy Benkendorf); b. 1784, d. 1857. Correspondence of Princess Lieven and Earl Grey. Edited and Translated by Guy Le Strange. Lon. 1890. 2 v.*
99. LIGNE, HELENE, *Princess de (née Massalska), b. 1763. Memoirs. Edited by Lucien Perny. Translated by L. Ensor. Lon. 1887. 2 v.*
30. LIGHTWOOD, JOHN M., *Barrister-at-Law. The Nature of Positive Law. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*
- U.L. LILLEY, W. E., *Clerk in the Royal Engineer Department during General Gordon's Command. The Life and Work of General Gordon at Gravesend. With a Preface by Miss Gordon, and an Introduction by the Rev. H. Carruthers Wilson, M.A., formerly one of the Chaplains to the Forces at Gravesend. Lon. 1884. (Pamphlet Q.) 1 pt.*
- LILLIE, JOHN. *Trans. See Remusat (Madame de), Broglie (Duc de).*
175. LILLY, WILLIAM SAMUEL, *Barrister-at-Law, formerly Under Secretary to the Government of Madras, b. 1848. Chapters in European History. With an Introductory Dialogue on the Philosophy of History. Lon. 1886. 2 v.*
- Contents:—Vol. 1.—What can History Teach Us? The Christian Revolution. The Turning Point of the Middle Ages. Medieval Spiritualism. The Renaissance and Liberty.*
- Vol. 2.—The Prophet of the Renaissance. The Eighteenth Century. The Principles of '89. The Age of Balzac,*

LILLY, WILLIAM SAMUEL—*continued* :

175. — A Century of Revolution. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Revolutionary Dogma. (2) The Revolution and Liberty. (3) The Revolution and Religion. (4) The Revolution and Science. (5) The Revolution and Art. (6) The Revolution and Democracy. (7) The Revolution and England.

R.A. — On Right and Wrong. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Crisis of Ethics. (2) Materialistic Ethics. (3) Evolutionary Ethics. (4) Rational Ethics. (5) The Ethics of Punishment. (6) The Ethics of Politics. (7) The Ethics of Journalism. (8) The Ethics of Property. (9) The Ethics of Marriage. (10) The Ethics of Art. Appendix: The Province of Physics; a Rejoinder to Professor Huxley.

60. LINDLEY, JOHN (M.D., F.R.S., F.L.S.), *Emeritus Professor of Botany in University College, London*, and THOMAS MOORE (F.L.S.) *Ed.* Treasury of Botany: a Popular Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom, with which is Incorporated a Glossary of Botanical Terms. Assisted by Numerous Contributors; Illustrated by Numerous Woodcuts, by Fitch and Branston; and Steel Engravings by Adlard. New and Revised Edition, with Supplement. *Lon.* 1876. 1 v.

U.L. LINNEAN Society of *New South Wales*. Proceedings of, from Vol. 9 (1884).

U.L. — Record of Proceedings Connected with the Dedication of the Linnean Hall, Ithaca Road.

176. LISSAGARAY [PROSPER OLIVIER], *Journalist and Communist General of Division*, b. 1839. History of the Commune of 1871. Translated by Eleanor Marx Aveling. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

42. LIST, FRIEDRICH, *Political Economist, United States Consul, and Journalist*; b. 1789, d. 1846. The National System of Political Economy. Translated from the Original German by Sampson S. Lloyd, M.P. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

151. LITTLE, ARCHIBALD JOHN (F.R.G.S.) Through the Yang-tse Gorges; or, Trade and Travel in Western China. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

R.A. — See Hosie (A.) Three Years in Western China. [Introduction by A. Little.] 1 v.

151. LITTLE, Rev. HENRY W., *some years Missionary in East Madagascar*. Madagascar: its History and People. With a Map. *Edin.* and *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

152. LITTLE, JAMES STANLEY. South Africa. A Sketch-book of Men, Manners, and Facts. With an Appendix upon the Present Situation in South Africa, and upon the Affairs of Zululand, the Transvaal, and Bechuanaland. With Special Reference to the Boer Mission to England. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

13. LIVERSIDGE, A. (M.A., F.R.S.), *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy in the University of Sydney*. The Minerals of New South Wales, &c. With Map. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
22. LLOYD, FREDERICK JAMES (F.C.S.), *Lecturer on Agriculture, King's College, London*. The Science of Agriculture. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
62. LLOYD, J. T. Henry Ward Beecher: his Life and Work. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- LLOYD, SAMPSON S. (M.P.) *Trans.* See List (F.)
78. LOBB, JOHN (F.R.G.S.), of "The Christian Age." *Ed.* See Douglass (F.)
140. LOCH, HENRY BROUGHAM, *Private Secretary to Lord Elgin, now Sir Henry B. Loch, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., Governor of Cape Colony, b. 1827*. Personal Narrative of Occurrences during Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China, 1860. *Lon.* 1870. 1 v.
13. LOCK, C[HABLES] G. WARNFORD. Practical Gold-mining: a Comprehensive Treatise on the Origin and Occurrence of Gold-bearing Gravels, Rocks, and Ores, and the Methods by which the Gold is Extracted. With 8 Plates and 271 Engravings in the Text. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
9. — *Same*, and BENJAMIN E. R. NEWLANDS (F.I.C., F.C.S.), and JOHN A. R. NEWLANDS (F.I.C., F.C.S.) Sugar: a Handbook for Planters and Refiners, being a Comprehensive Treatise on the Culture of Sugar-yielding Plants and the Manufacture, Refining, and Analysis of Cane, Beet, Palm, Maple, Melon, Sorghum, Milk, and Starch Sugars, with Copious Statistics of their Production and Commerce, and a Chapter on the Distillation of Rum. Illustrated by 13 Plates and 249 Engravings. *Lon.* and *N. York*, 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. } "LOCKYER Star, The, and West Moreton Advertiser," from
& T. } Sept. 28, 1889 (No. 1).
86. LODGE, EDMUND (F.S.A.), *Antiquary; b. 1756, d. 1839*. Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, Engraved from Authentic Pictures in the Galleries of the Nobility and the Public Collections of the Country. With Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. *Lon.* *n.d.* 12 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Elizabeth of York, Queen of Henry VII. Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby. Margaret of Lancaster, Mother of King Henry VII. Cardinal Wolsey. William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury. Sir John More. Sir Thomas More. Queen Anne Bullen. Queen Jane Seymour. Sir Nicholas Carew. Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex. Margaret Tudor, Sister to King Henry VIII. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. Cardinal Beaton. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. King Henry VIII. Queen Catherine Parr. Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley. Sir Anthony Denny. Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset.

LODGE, EDMUND—*continued*:

Vol. 2.—King Edward VI. John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. Lady Jane Grey. Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk. John Russell, First Earl of Bedford. Nicholas Ridley, Bishop of London. Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire. Cardinal Poles. Mary, Queen of England. William, First Lord Paget. Edward, First Lord North. Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, King of Scotland. James Stuart, Earl of Murray, Regent of Scotland. John Knox. Thomas Howard, Fourth Duke of Norfolk. William Powlett, Marquis of Winchester. Sir William Maitland, of Lethington. James Hamilton, Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault.

Vol. 3.—Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex. Sir Nicholas Bacon. Sir Thomas Gresham. Henry Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. James Douglas, Earl of Morton. Thomas Radclyffe, Earl of Sussex. Edward Clinton, Earl of Lincoln. Sir Philip Sidney. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland. Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick. Sir Francis Walsingham. Sir Christopher Hatton. Cardinal Allen. Sir Francis Drake. Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel. John, First Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane. William Cecil, Lord Burghley. Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex.

Vol. 4.—Queen Elizabeth. John, First Marquis of Hamilton. George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland. Charles Blount, Baron Mountjoy and Earl of Devonshire. Thomas Sackville, Earl of Dorset. Sir Thomas Bodley. Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury. Henry, Prince of Wales. Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton. Lady Arabella Stuart. Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley. Sir Walter Raleigh. Mary Sidney, Countess of Pembroke. Thomas Cecil, First Earl of Exeter. Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton. James, Second Marquis of Hamilton. Charles Howard, of Effingham, Earl of Nottingham. Lodowick Stuart, Duke of Richmond. Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Alban. Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk.

Vol. 5.—Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. Lucy Harrington, Countess of Bedford. George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Fulke Greville, Lord Brooke. George Carew, Earl of Totnes. William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Sir Hugh Middleton. Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland. George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury. Richard Weston, Earl of Portland. Walter, First Lord Aston. Frances Howard, Duchess of Richmond. Sir Henry Wotton. Thomas, Lord Keeper Coventry. Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford. Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. Robert Bertie, Earl of Lindsay. Robert Greville, Lord Brooke. Spencer Compton, Earl of Northampton. Robert Dormer, Earl of Caernarvon.

Vol. 6.—William Villiers, Viscount Grandison. William Fielding, Earl of Denbigh. Henry Spencer, Earl of Sunderland. Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland. Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby. William Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury. Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex. Henry Somerset, First Marquis of Worcester. Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. Arthur, Lord Capel. King Charles I. Edward, Lord Herbert of Cherybury. James, First Duke of Hamilton. Blanch Somerset, Baroness Arundell, of Wardour. Henry Rich, Earl of Holland. George Gordon, Marquis of Huntley. George, Lord Goring. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Vol. 7.—William, Second Duke of Hamilton. James Stanley, Earl of Derby. Francis, Lord Cottington. Ralph, Lord Hopton. Edward Sackville, Fourth Earl of Dorset. John Selden. James Stuart, Duke of Richmond. Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick. Oliver Cromwell. Dorothy Percy, Countess of Leicester. William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford. Lucy Percy, Countess of Carlisle. Archibald Campbell, Marquis of Argyll. Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, Daughter of James I. Charlotte de la Tremouille, Countess of Derby. Sir Kenelm Digby. Montague Bertie, Earl of Lindsey. Edward Somerset, Second Marquis of Worcester. Thomas Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton. Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland.

LODGE, EDMUND—*continued* :

Vol. 8.—Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. George Monk, Duke of Albemarle. Edward Montagu, Earl of Manchester. Anne Hyde, Duchess of York. Edward Montagu, Earl of Sandwich. Thomas, Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh. Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon. John Powell, Marquis of Winchester. Anne Clifford, Countess of Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery. William Kerr, Earl of Lothian. William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle. Sir Matthew Hale. George Digby, Earl of Bristol. William Howard, Viscount Stafford. John Leslie, Duke of Rothes. Prince Rupert. John Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale. Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham. David Leslie, First Lord Newark. Dorothy Sidney, Countess of Sunderland.

Vol. 9.—William, Lord Russell. Algernon Sidney. Anne Carre, Countess of Bedford. King Charles II. James Scot, Duke of Monmouth. Henry Bennet, Earl of Arlington. Francis North, Lord Guildford. Archibald Campbell, Earl of Argyll. James Butler, Duke of Ormond. John Graham, Viscount of Dundee. Elizabeth Cecil, Countess of Devonshire. The Honourable Robert Boyle. John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury. William, First Earl of Craven. William Russell, Duke of Bedford. Robert Spencer, Earl of Sunderland. Frances Theresa Stewart, Duchess of Richmond. Archibald Campbell, First Duke of Argyll. John Locke. Catherine of Braganza, Queen of Charles II.

Vol. 10.—William Cavendish, First Duke of Devonshire. Sidney Godolphin, Earl of Godolphin. Thomas Osborne, First Duke of Leeds. Queen Anne. Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury. John, First Lord Somers. Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury. John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. Rachael Wriothesley, Lady Russell. Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford. Sir Isaac Newton. Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester. Charles Mordaunt, Third Earl of Peterborough. John Campbell, Second Duke of Argyll and Duke of Greenwich. Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough. James Butler, Second Duke of Ormond. Robert Walpole, First Earl of Orford. Charles Seymour, Sixth Duke of Somerset. John Montagu, Second Duke of Montagu. Henry St. John, First Viscount Bolingbroke.

Vol. 11.—Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington. Horatio, First Lord Walpole. William Pulteney, Earl of Bath. Philip Yorke, First Earl of Hardwicke. Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of Newcastle. John Manners, Marquis of Granby. John Russell, Duke of Bedford. Henry Fox, First Lord Holland. Robert, Lord Clive. William Pitt, First Earl of Chatham. Admiral Lord Hawke. Charles Watson Wentworth, Second Marquis of Rockingham. Admiral Viscount Keppel. George Augustus Elliott, Lord Heathfield. Admiral Lord Rodney. Frederick North, Lord Guildford. John Stuart, Earl of Bute. Lord Chief Justice Mansfield. Lord Chancellor Camden. Sir William Jones.

Vol. 12.—Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. Jeffrey, First Lord Amherst. Admiral Earl Howe. Sir Ralph Abercromby. Francis Russell, Duke of Bedford. Admiral Viscount Duncan. Admiral Viscount Nelson. Charles, First Marquis Cornwallis. William, First Marquis of Lansdowne. William Pitt. Charles James Fox. Admiral Viscount Bridport. Admiral Viscount Hood. Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Sir Joseph Banks. Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent. Robert Banks Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool. Sir Walter Scott. Admiral Viscount Exmouth. Arthur Wellesley, Duke of Wellington.

E.A. LODGE, HENRY CABOT (PH.D.), *sometime Editor of the North American Review, and Member of the Massachusetts Legislature; now Overseer of Harvard College, b. 1850. Daniel Webster [in American Statesmen Series]. Bos. 1889. 1 v.*

LOEWE, Rev. Dr. L[OUIS], *Principal of Sir Moses Montefiore Theological College at Ramsgate, b. 1809. Ed. See Montefiore (Sir M.)*

- T. "LOGAN and Albert Advocate," from No. 1 (October 18, 1890).
65. LOGIN, *Lady* [LENA] (*née* CAMPBELL), *Wife of Sir John*. Sir John Login and Duleep Singh. With an Introduction by Colonel G. B. Malleon, c.s.i. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. }
&T. } LONDON Directory. *See* Post Office London Directory.
- U.L. }
&T. } LONDON University Calendar from 1883.
- U.L. LONG, G. *Trans.* The Thoughts of the Emperor M. Aurelius Antoninus. Revised Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
80. LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, *Clergyman, Brother of the Poet, b.* 1819. Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. With Extracts from his Journals and Correspondence. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
44. LORIMER, GEORGE C. (LL.D.) *Studies in Social Life. A Review of the Principles, Practices, and Problems of Society.* *Lon. n.d.* [1886]. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) The Solidarity of Society. (2) The Progress of Society. (3) The Inequalities of Society. (4) The Sufferings of Society. (5) The Vices of Society. (6) The Impositions of Society. (7) The Divisions of Society. (8) The Amusements of Society. (9) The Education of Society. (10) The Hope of Society.
31. LORIMER, JAMES (LL.D.), *Professor of Public Law and of the Law of Nature and Nations in the University of Edinburgh, b.* 1818. The Institutes of the Law of Nations. A Treatise of the Jural Relations of Separate Political Communities. *Edin. and Lon.* 1883-84. 2 v.
133. LORNE [JOHN GEORGE EDWARD DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, G.C.M.G.], *late Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada, Marquis of, b.* 1845. Canadian Pictures drawn with Pen and Pencil. With Numerous Illustrations from Objects and Photographs in the Possession of, and Sketches by, the Marquis of Lorne, Sydney Hall, &c. Engraved by Edward Whymper. *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
48. — Imperial Federation [*in* Imperial Parliament Series]. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. LOTZE, HERMANN. System of Philosophy. English Translation. Edited by Bernard Bosanquet, Fellow of University College, Oxford. *Oxf.* 1884. 2 v.
Contents.—Part 1.—Logic. Part 2.—Metaphysic in Three Books. Ontology, Cosmology, and Psychology.

23. LOUDON, J[OHN C[LAUDIUS] (F.L.G.Z. and H.S., &c.), *Landscape Gardener*; b. 1783, d. 1843. An Encyclopædia of Agriculture: comprising the Theory and Practice of the Valuation, Transfer, Laying Out, Improvement, and Management of Landed Property, and of the Cultivation and Economy of the Animal and Vegetable Productions of Agriculture. With upwards of 1,200 Engravings on Wood by Branston. 8th Edition. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- T. LOVELL'S [JOHN LOVELL and SON, *Publishers*] Gazetteer of British North America. Containing the Latest and Most Authentic Description of over 7,500 Cities, Towns, Villages, and Places in the Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Manitoba, British Columbia, the North-West Territories, and Newfoundland; and General Information, drawn from Official Sources, as to the Names, Locality, Extent, &c., of over 2,300 Lakes and Rivers, with a Table of Routes showing the Proximity of the Railroad Stations and Sea, Lake, and River Ports to the Cities, Towns, Villages, &c., in the several Provinces. Edited by P. A. Crosby. *Montreal*, 1881. 1 v.
- LOVETT, MARGARET JOSEPHINE. *Trans.* See Castellane (*Comte de*).
- T. LOW, SAMPSON, *Publisher*. The English Catalogue of Books. An Alphabetical List of Works published in the United Kingdom, and of the Principal Works published in America. With dates of Publication, Indication of Size, Price, Edition, and Publisher's Name. Vol. 3, January, 1872, to December, 1880. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- T. — Index to the English Catalogue of Books, Vols 2 and 3, 1856-80. *Lon.* 1876-84. 2 v.
- T. — The English Catalogue of Books, 1875-82. [Each Year Separate.] 1 v.
- T. — *Same*, 1887. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- T. LOW, SIDNEY J. (B.A.), *Lecturer on Modern History, King's College, London*; and F. S. PULLING, *late Professor of History, Yorkshire College, Leeds.* Ed. The Dictionary of English History. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
98. LOWE, CHARLES (M.A.) Prince Bismarck. An Historical Biography. With Two Portraits. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- LOWE, ROBERT W. Ed. See Cibber (C.)
29. LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, *American Author*; successively Professor of Modern Languages at Harvard College, Editor of the *Atlantic Monthly*, and of the *North American Review*;

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL—*continued* :

Ambassador to the Courts of Russia, Spain, and England,
b. 1819. Political Essays. Lon. 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The American Tract Society. (2) The Election in November. (3) E Pluribus Unum. (4) The Pickins-and-Stealin's Rebellion. (5) General McClellan's Report. (6) The Rebellion: its Causes and Consequences. (7) McClellan or Lincoln? (8) Reconstruction. (9) Scotch the Snake or Kill it? (10) The President on the Stump. (11) The Seward Johnson Reaction. (12) The Place of the Independent in Politics.

116. — Democracy and Other Addresses. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Democracy. (2) Garfield. (3) Stanley. (4) Fielding. (5) Coleridge. (6) Books and Libraries. (7) Wordsworth. (8) Don Quixote. (9) Harvard University.

139. LOWELL, PERCIVAL, *late Foreign Secretary and Councillor to the Korean Special Mission to the United States of America*. Chosön. The Land of the Morning Calm. A Sketch of Korea. Illustrated from Photographs by the Author. Lon. n.d. [1886]. 1 v.

U.L. LUARD, H[ENRY] R[ICKARDS], *English Clergyman and Historian*, b. 1825. *Ed.* Matthæi Parisiensis Monachi Sancti Albani Chronica Majora. Vol. 6, Additamenta. [In Record Publications.] Lon. 1882. 1 v.

114. LUBBOCK, Sir JOHN (Bart., M.P., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.), *Banker, Traveller, Politician, Scientist*, b. 1834. The Pleasures of Life. Fifth Edition. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Duty of Happiness. (2) The Happiness of Duty. (3) A Song of Books. (4) The Choice of Books. (5) The Blessing of Friends. (6) The Value of Time. (7) The Pleasures of Travel. (8) The Pleasures of Home. (9) Science. (10) Education.

6. — The Senses of Animals, with Special Reference to Insects. With over 100 Illustrations. [In the International Scientific Series.] Lon. 1888. 1 v.

7. — Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves. With numerous Illustrations. Lon. 1886. 1 v.

48. — Representation [in Imperial Parliament Series]. Lon. 1885. 1 v.

129. LUCAS, C[HARLES] P[RESTWOOD] (B.A.), *of the Colonial Office, London, Barrister-at-Law*. Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Oxf. 1887. 1 v.

129. — A Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. 1. Oxf. 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The European Dependencies (Heligoland, Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus). (2) The Minor Asiatic Dependencies (Aden and Perim, Socotra, Ceylon, and the Maldives, Straits Settlements, and Native States of the Malay Peninsula [Perak, Selangor, Sungei Ujong], Labuan, North Borneo). (3) Dependencies in the Indian Ocean (Mauritius, Seychelles, Rodriguez and minor dependencies, the Cuzco Islands).

79. LUCAS, EDWARD, *Brother of the Subject*. The Life of Frederick Lucas, M.P. *Lon. and N. York*, 1886. 1 v.
136. LUCY, HENRY W., *late Editor of the Daily News*, b. 1845. East by West. A Journey in the Recess. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
49. — A Diary of Two Parliaments: the Disraeli Parliament, 1874-80—the Gladstone Parliament, 1880-85. *Lon.* 1885-86. 2 v.
48. — Popular Handbook of Parliamentary Procedure. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
— *Ed.* See Chamberlain (J.)
46. LUDLOW, J[OHN] M[ALCOLM] (C.B.), *Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies in England*, b. 1821. See Baernreither, J. M. English Associations of Working Men. [Preface by Mr. Ludlow.] 1 v.
- U.L. LUMBY, Rev. JOSEPH RAWSON (D.D.), *Norrisian Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge*. *Ed.* Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, Monachi Cestrensis; together with the English Translation of John Trevisa and of an Unknown Writer of the 15th Century. Vols. 8, 9. [In the Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1882-86. 2 v.
- U.L. — Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon, Monachi Lycestrensis. Vol. 1. [In the Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
131. LUMHOLTZ, CARL (M.A.) Among the Cannibals: an Account of Four Years' Travels in Australia and of Camp Life with the Aborigines. With Maps, Coloured Plates, and 122 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
113. LUND, T. W. M. (M.A.), *Chaplain to the School for the Blind, Liverpool*. Como and Italian Lakeland. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
[Milan, Bergamo, Saronno, Varallo, Vercelli, Novara, Garda, Lugano, Maggiore, St. Ambrose, Leonardo da Vinci, Carlo and Frederico Borromeo, The Ambrosian Library, The Certosa, &c., &c.]
60. LUSIGNAN, *Princesse ANNIE DE*. The Twelve Years' Reign of His Imperial Majesty Abdul Hamid II., Sultan of Turkey. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
59. LYALL, Sir ALFRED [COMYNS] (K.C.B.), *Lieutenant-Governor of the N. W. Provinces, India*, b. 1835. Warren Hastings [in English Men of Action Series]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. LYALL, EDNA, *pseud.* (Miss N. Bayley). Donovan, a Modern Englishman. A Novel. 14th Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. LYDEKKER, RICHARD (B.A., F.G.S., &c.), b. 1819. Catalogue of the Fossil Mammalia in the British Museum. Parts 1-5. *Lon.* 1885-87. 2 v.
- U.L. — Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia. Parts 1, 2. *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.

- B.A. LYNCH, JEREMIAH. Egyptian Sketches. With 16 full-page Illustrations. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
132. LYNE, CHARLES, *Special Commissioner for the "Sydney Morning Herald."* New Guinea: an Account of the Establishment of the British Protectorate over the Southern Shores of New Guinea. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. LYONS, Rev. P. A., and W. H. HART. *Ed.* Cartularium Monasterii de Ramesia. Vol. 2. [*In the Record Publications.*] *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- B.A. LYTH, *pseud.* (Mrs. THOMAS). The Golden South. Memories of Australian Home Life, from 1843 to 1888. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- LYTTLETON, Hon. R[OBERT] H[ENRY], *son of the 4th Lord Lytton, b. 1854, Joint Author. See Steel (A. G.)*
82. LYTTON, *Earl of* [EDWARD ROBERT BULWER-LYTTON] (G.C.B., G.C.S.I.), *Poet and Diplomatist, English Ambassador at Paris, b. 1831.* The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, by his Son. With Portraits and Illustrations. Vols. 1, 2. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
-

M.

- MACAULAY, JAMES (A.M., M.D., *Edin.*), formerly *Editor of the Literary Gazette, The Leisure Hour, &c.*, b. 1817. *Ed.* See Albert Edward.
168. MCCARTHY, JUSTIN (M.P.), *Journalist, Novelist, Historian*, b. 1830. *A History of the Four Georges*. Vols. 1, 2. *Lon.* 1884-90. 2 v.
194. MCCARTHY, JUSTIN HUNTLY (M.P.), *Journalist, Historian, &c.*, son of the preceding, b. 1859. *England under Gladstone, 1880-84.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
185. — *Ireland since the Union. Sketches of Irish History from 1798 to 1886.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
44. — *The Case for Home Rule.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- R.A. — *The French Revolution.* Vols. 1, 2. *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.
- T. MCCARTHY, L. P. *Annual Statistician, 1887 and 1888.* *S. Fran. n.d.* 1 v.
149. McCLINTOCK, Captain (now *Admiral Sir*) FRANCIS LEOPOLD (R.N., LL.D.), b. 1819. *The Voyage of the "Fox" in the Arctic Seas; a Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his Companions. With Maps and Illustrations.* *Lon.* 1859. 1 v.
154. McCOAN, J. CARLILE, late *Editor of "Levant Herald,"* b. 1829. *Egypt under Ismail. A Romance of History. With an Appendix of Critical Documents.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
149. McCORMICK, ROBERT (R.N., F.R.C.S.), *Deputy Inspector-General; Chief Medical Officer, Naturalist, and Geologist to the Expedition;* b. 1800, d. 1890. *Voyages of Discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Seas and Round the World. Being Personal Narratives of Attempts to Reach the North and South Poles; and of an Open-boat Expedition up the Wellington Channel, in Search of Sir John Franklin and H. M. Ships "Erebus" and "Terror," in H. M. Boat "Forlorn Hope," under the Command of the Author, to which are added an Autobiography, Appendix, Portraits, Maps, and numerous Illustrations.* *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- U.L. McCOSH, JAMES (D.D., LL.D., LITT.D.), *President of Princeton College,* b. 1811. *Realistic Philosophy Defended in a Philosophic Series.* *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- Contents:—*Vol. 1.—(Expository)—General Introduction—What an American Philosophy should be. (1) Criteria of Divers Kinds of Truth. (2) Energy: Efficient and Final Cause. (3) Development: What it Can Do and What it Cannot Do. (4) Certitude, Providence, and Prayer.

McCOSH, JAMES—*continued* :

Vol. 2.—(Historical and Critical)—General Introduction—Realism : its Place in Various Philosophies. (1) Locke's Theory of Knowledge, with a Notice of Berkeley. (2) Agnosticism of Hume and Huxley, with a Notice of the Scottish School and Notes on J. S. Mill. (3) A Criticism of the Critical Philosophy. (4) Herbert Spencer's Philosophy as culminated in his Ethics.

193. McCULLOCH, HUGH, *Secretary of the Treasury in the Administrations of Presidents Lincoln, Johnson, and Arthur*, b. 1808. *Men and Manners of Half-a-Century*. Sketches and Comments. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
69. McCULLOCH, J[OH]N R[AMSAY]; b. 1789, d. 1864. A Dictionary, Practical, Theoretical, and Historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. Latest Edition, with a Supplement containing the most Recent Information, by A. J. Wilson. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
189. MACDONALD, ALEXANDER (F.R.G.S.), *War Correspondent with the Nile Expedition*. Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum. The Testimony of an Independent Eye-Witness of the Heroic Efforts for their Rescue and Relief. With Maps and Plans, and several Unpublished Letters of the late General Gordon. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
152. MACDONALD, Rev. DUFF (M.A., B.D.), *late of the Church of Scotland Mission, Blantyre, East Central Africa*. *Africana, or the Heart of Heathen Africa*. *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
185. MACDONELL, G. P., *Barrister-at-Law*. See Bryce (James). *Two Centuries of Irish History*. [Part 5 by Mr. Macdonell.] 1 v.
- U.L. MACDONELL, JOHN (M.A.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature*. *Ed. Reports of State Trials*. *New Series*. Published under the Direction of the States Trials Committee. Vols. 1 and 2 (1820-36). *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—(1) The King against Sir Francis Burdett, publishing seditious libel. (2) The King against Henry Hunt and others, conspiracy and unlawfully assembling. (3) The King against John Knowles, unlawfully making and selling arms. (4) The King against James Morris, same offence. (5) The King against George Dewhurst and others, unlawfully assembling and causing people to go armed to a public meeting. (6) The King against Andrew Harris, high treason. (7) The King against George Edmonds and others, seditious conspiracy. (8) Queen Caroline's Claim to be Crowned. (9) The King against Mary Ann Carlile, blasphemous libel. (10) Walter Reeding against Jemima Claudia Smith, to declare null and void an alleged marriage between two British subjects at the Cape of Good Hope. (11) Redford against Hugh Hornby, Birley, and others, trespass. (12) Gidley against Lord Palmerston, for arrears of a retired allowance to Christopher Holland. (13) *In re* the Goods of King George III., deceased, to prove alleged testamentary paper. (14) The King against John Ambrose Williams, libel on the Durham Clergy. (15) The King against Samuel Waddington, publishing a blasphemous libel.

MACDONELL, JOHN—*continued*:

Vol. 2.—(1) The King against Harvey and Chapman. (2) The King against John Hunt. (3) Doe, on the Demise of Thomas, against Acklam. (4) Demetrius de Wütz against Hendricks. (5) Attorney-General against Thornton. (6) Forbes against Cochrane and Cockburn. (7) Bradley against Arthur. (8) The Earl and Countess of Strathmore against William Laing. (9) Manners and Miller, Buchan, and others against the King's Printers. (10) Doe, on the Demise of Auchmuty, against Mulcaster. (11) Rowe, Executor of Joshua Rowe, against Brenton. (12) The Slave Grace. (13) The King of Spain against John Hullett and Charles Widder. (14) Basham against Lumley. (15) Alcock against Cooke and another. (16) Harding, plaintiff in error, against Pollock and another, defendants in error. (17) Heerachund Bedreechund and another against Elphinstone and another. (18) The King against Richard Carlile. (19) The King against Daniel O'Connell and others. (20) Devon Peerage Claim. (21) Alexander against the Duke of Wellington. (22) The King against William Cobbett. (23) The Bloomfield Peerage Claim. (24) *In re* Long Wellesley. Appendices.

92. MCFARLAND, ALFRED, *District Court Judge, New South Wales*. Meeting in the "Bounty," and Story of the Pitcairn Islanders. *Syd. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
113. McGRATH, TERENCE, *pseud.* [Sir Henry Arthur Blake, K.C.M.G., &c.] Pictures from Ireland. 6th Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
66. MACGREGOR, Lady [CHARLOTTE MARY] (*née* JARDINE), *second wife of the Subject*. *Ed.* The Life and Opinions of Major-General Sir Charles Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Quartermaster-General in India. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
30. MACGREGOR, GEORGE. The History of Burke and Hare, and of the Resurrectionist Times. Containing 7 Illustrations. *Glas. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
8. MACGREGOR, J. L. L. The Organisation and Valuation of Forests on the Continental System in Theory and Practice. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. } "McINTYRE Herald and Border Advertiser," from No. 2
& T. } (Jan. 20, 1886).
119. MACINTYRE, Major-General DONALD (V.C., F.R.G.S.), *late Prince of Wales' Own Goorkhas*. Hindu-Koh: Wanderings and Wild Sport on and beyond the Himalayas. With Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
99. MACKAY, CHARLES (LL.D.), *Litterateur and Journalist*; b. 1814, d. 1890. The Founders of the American Republic. A History and Biography. With a Supplementary Chapter on Ultra-Democracy. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Washington. (2) John Adams. (3) Thomas Jefferson and Benjamin Franklin. (4) James Madison. (5) The Dangers of Ultra-Democracy.
97. — Through the Long Day; or Memorials of a Literary Life during Half-a-Century. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

29. MACKAY, T. *The English Poor: a Sketch of their Social and Economic History.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Property the Main Condition of Survival. The General Proposition Stated. (2) The Same Historically Considered Primitive Forms of Society and the Village Community. (3) English Villenage. (4) The Black Death and the Divorce of the Labourer from the Land. (5) Increase of Sheep Farming and Growth of a Proletariate. (6) Town Life and the Trade Guilds. (7) Social Legislation and the Poor Law. (8) The Industrial Revolution of the 18th Century. (9) The Theory of Wages. (10) Private Property and Population. (11 and 12) The Poor Law. (13) Insurance a Substitute for the Poor Laws. (14) Some Forms of Socialistic Legislation. (15) Ethical Aspect of the Question.
79. MACKENZIE, *Lieut.-General* COLIN. *Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life, 1825-81.* *Edin.* 1884. 2 v.
150. MACKENZIE, *Rev.* JOHN, *Tutor of the Moffat Institution, Kuruman.* *Day-dawn in Dark Places: a Story of Wanderings and Work in Bechuanaland.* *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
152. — *Austral Africa, Losing it or Ruling it; being Incidents and Experiences in Bechuanaland, Cape Colony, and England.* *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
89. MACKENZIE, *Sir* MORELL (M.D.), *Specialist in Diseases of the Throat, b. 1837.* *The Fatal Illness of Frederick the Noble.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
176. MACKENZIE, ROBERT. *The Nineteenth Century: a History.* *Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
191. — *America: a History.* *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) The United States. (2) Dominion of Canada. (3) South America.
152. MACKINNON, *Rev.* JAMES, *of Edinburgh.* *South African Traits.* *Edin.* 1887. 1 v.
155. MACINTOSH, JOHN (LL.D.) *Scotland from the Earliest Times to the Present Century [in the Story of the Nations Series].* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- MACLAUGHLIN, FANNY. *Trans.* See Silvagni (D.)
- T. McLEAN, R. *Ed.* *Sands's New Atlas of Australia.* *Syd.* 1886. 5 v.
30. McLENNAN, DONALD (M.A.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Ed., &c.* *The Patriarchal Theory, based on the Papers of the late John Ferguson McLennan.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
47. MACLEOD, HENRY DUNNING (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law, Lecturer on Political Economy in the University of Cambridge.* *The Elements of Economics.* Vol. 1 and Part 1 of Vol. 2. *Lon.* 1881-86. 2 v.

MACLEOD, HENRY DUNNING—*continued* :

45. — Theory and Practice of Banking. 4th Edition. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
32. — The Theory of Credit. Vol. 1 and Vol. 2, Part 1. *Lon.* 1889-1890. 2 v.
117. McMASTER, JOHN BACH, *Professor of American History, University of Pennsylvania, b.* 1852. Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters [*in the American Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
191. — A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. 3rd Edition. *Lon.* 1883-85. 2 v.

U.L. } “MACMILLAN’S Magazine,” from Vol. 53 (Nov. 1885).
& T. }

MACMULLAN, S. J. (M.A.) *Trans.* See Geffcken (F. H.)

48. MACNEILL, J. G. SWIFT (M.A., M.P.), *Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law, King’s Inns, Dublin.* The Irish Parliament; What it Was and What it Did. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
43. — English Interference with Irish Industries. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

MACPHERSON, Hon. PETER (M.L.C.), *Solicitor, b.* 1841. *Joint Author.* See Harding (Hon. G. R.)

- R.A. MACQUOID, GILBERT S. Up and Down. Sketches of Travel. With 29 Illustrations by Thomas R. Macquoid, R.I. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—Antwerp. Over the Gemmi. Zermatt. Simplon. Milan and the Lago Maggiore. Seewis in the Prattigau. Davos and the Landwasser. Bavaria. Rothenburg.

- U.L. MACRAY, W. D. *Ed.* Chronicon Abbatiae Ramesiensis a Saec. x. usque ad an. circ. 1200. [Record Publications.] *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

MADDEN, Dr. RICHARD ROBERT. See Daly (J. B.)

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals.

25. MAGNUS, Sir PHILIP, *Member of the late Royal Commission on Technical Education, b.* 1842. Industrial Education. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Education in Relation to the Needs of Life. (2) Technical Education—its Aim and Scope. (3) Mercantile Education—Schools of Commerce. (4) Technical Education in Elementary Schools. (5) The Organisation of Higher Elementary or Middle Trade Schools. (6) A Foreign Instance of School System—Education in Bavaria. (7) The Finsbury Technical College—Industrial Address.

- E.A. MAGRUDER, ALLAN B.** John Marshall. 5th Thousand [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.
122. **MAGYARLAND**; being the Narrative of our Travels through the Highlands and the Lowlands of Hungary, by a Fellow of the Carpathian Society, author of "The Indian Alps." With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1881. 2 v.
112. **MAHAFFY, Rev. J[OHN] P[ENTLAND]** (F.T.C.D.), *Knight of the Order of the Saviour, Professor of Ancient History in the University of Dublin, b.* 1839. Social Life in Greece, from Homer to Menander. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
112. — Greek Life and Thought. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
117. — The Principles of the Art of Conversation. *Lon. and N. York,* 1887. 1 v.
112. — Rambles and Studies in Greece. 3rd Edition. Revised and Enlarged. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
*Contents:—*First Impressions. Athens. Attica. Museums. Tombs. Acropolis. Theatre of Dionysus. Areopagus. Colonus. Harbours. Laurium. Sunium. Pentelicus. Marathon. Daphne. Eleusis. Thebes. Mount Cithæron. Eleuthera. Plataea. Orchomenus. Livadia. Chæronea. Arachova. Delphi. Bay of Cirrha. Elis. Olympia and its Games. Valley of the Alpheus. Mount Erymanthus. Patras. Arcadia. Andritzena. Bassæ. Megalopolis. Tripolitza. Corinth. Tiryus. Argos. Nauplia. Hydra. Ægina. Epidaurus. Kynuria. Sparta. Messene. Mycenæ. Greek Music and Painting.
155. — *With the Collaboration of ARTHUR GILMAN (M.A.)* Alexander's Empire [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- E.A. MAHAN, Capt. A. T., United States Navy.** The Influence of Sea-Power upon History. 1660-1783. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.
13. **MAIER, JULIUS (PH.D.), Science Master, Cheltenham College.** Arc and Glow Lamps. A Practical Handbook of Electric Lighting. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
13. — *Trans., &c.* The Modern Applications of Electricity, by E. Hospitaliér. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
44. **MAINE [Sir], HENRY SUMNER (K.C.S.I.), late Whewell Professor of International Law, Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Member of the India Council; b.** 1822, *d.* 1888. International Law. A Series of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1887. [The Whewell Lectures.] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
48. — Popular Government. Four Essays. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
31. — Dissertations on Early Law and Custom, chiefly selected from Lectures delivered at Oxford. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
50. **MAITLAND, F. W.** Justice and Police [*in English Citizen Series*]. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- MAJENDIE, CONSTANCE.** *Trans. See Flers (Marquis de).*

155. MALLESON, Colonel G^[EORGE] B^[RUCE] (C.S.I.), *b.* 1825. The Decisive Battles of India, from 1746 to 1849, inclusive. With a Portrait of the Author, a Map, and 3 Plans. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents.—St. Thomé. Kaveripák. Plassey. Kondur and Machlipatanam. Biderra. Undwah Nala. Baksar. Porto Novo. Assaye. Laswari. Firuzshahar and Sobraon. Chilianwala and Gujrat.
188. — The Battle Fields of Germany, from the Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. With Maps and 1 Plan. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
154. — The Russo-Afghan Question and the Invasion of India. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- R.A. — Akbar [*in Rulers of India Series*]. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.
205. MALLOCK, W^[ILLIAM] H^[URRELL], *b.* 1849. Atheism and the Value of Life. Five Studies in Contemporary Literature: The Professor in the Pulpit—Tennyson under the Shadow—George Eliot on the Human Destiny—Natural Religion—Atheistic Methodism. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
28. — Property and Progress, or a Brief Enquiry into Contemporary Social Agitation in England. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
113. — In an Enchanted Island, or a Winter's Retreat in Cyprus. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
85. MALMESBURY, *Right Hon. the* [3rd] *Earl of* [James Howard Harris] (G.C.B.), *Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from March to December, 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859; and Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal from 1866 to 1868; b.* 1807, *d.* 1889. *Memoirs of an Ex-Minister. An Autobiography.* *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
96. MALORTI, E., *Baron de.* 'Twixt Old Times and New. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) The Schreckenburg. (2) The Pirate. (3) The Widow's Mite. (4) Pluck and Duty. (5) A Reminiscence of Bernadotte. (6) A True Heroine. (7) Count Top and Baron Fop. (8) How I Became an Indian. (9) Cool Heads and Stout Hearts. [The Capture of a French General at Waterloo. Prince Bernhard. An Incident in the Storming of Düppel. Morice Bey. Tewfik Bey.] (10) Little Marie and Great Hortense. (11) A Storm in a Teapot. (12) The Jeromes and the Coup d'Etat. (13) A Page from the Life of Thiers. (14) Un Mari Malgré Lui. (15) An Italian Custom-House. (16) A Mexican Drama [Queretaro]. (17) Juan Francisco. (18) A Mexican Reminiscence. (19) Cuernavaca. (20) The Chief of the Austro-Mexican Corps. (21) Voices from the Other World.
- U.L. MANCHESTER Statistical Society, *Transactions of, 1881-82, 1882-83, 1883-84.* 3 v.
120. MANDAT-GRANCEY, *Baron E*[DMOND] *de.* Paddy at Home (Chez Paddy). Translated by A. P. Morton. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. MANITOBA, *Census of, 1885-86.*

50. MANNER of Proceeding on Bills in the House of Commons. Not intended for Sale. *Lon.* 1823. 1 v.
- t. MAORILAND. An Illustrated Handbook to New Zealand. Issued by the Union Steamship Company of New Zealand. *Melb.* 1884. 1 v.
64. MAPLESON, J. H. The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848-88. With Portrait of the Author. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

MAPS and Plans:—

- t. — Australia, Sands's New Atlas of. Edited by R. McLean. *Syd.* 1886. 5 v.
- t. — British Empire, The "Howard Vincent" Map of, by T. B. Johnston. 1 v.
- U.L. — British Museum, Catalogue of the Maps, Plans, and Charts in.
- U.L. — Burke District. Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs, 1883 (bound, No. 14).
- U.L. — Burnett District Railway Reserve, Unsettled Pastoral District of, in the Wide Bay and Burnett (bound, No. 20).
- U.L. — Canada, with a Large Section of the United States, 1874. Johnston's New Topographical Map (bound, No. 15).
- U.L. — Cardwell and Cooktown, Coast Country between, showing the Lands on the Johnstone and Mulgrave Rivers specially suited for Sugar Cultivation (bound, No. 1).
- U.L. — Cooktown to Townsville, Coast Line (bound, No. 21).
- U.L. — Darling Downs. Land Resumed from Runs, 1876 (bound, No. 22).
- U.L. — Gregory South, 1882 (bound, Nos. 13 and 13A).
- U.L. — Gregory North, 1882 (bound, No. 7).
- U.L. — Johnstone and Mulgrave River Sugar Lands (bound, No. 1).
- c. — Melbourne. Map showing Site in 1837.
- U.L. — Mitchell District. Surveyed and Unsurveyed Runs, 1881 (bound, Nos. 4 and 8).
- U.L. — Moreton. 2-mile Map (bound, No. 19).
- U.L. — Mourilyan Harbour, Cairns, and Herberton, Country between, showing part of Tinaroo Mining License District (bound, No. 11).
- c. — New Guinea. Sketch Map, showing the portion taken possession of, on behalf of Her Majesty, by the Queensland Government on the 4th April, 1883, and the Islands adjacent thereto.
- t. — New South Wales. With Illustrations and Descriptive Text.
- c.w.R. — New South Wales, 1885,

MAPS and Plans—*continued*:

- U.L. — New Zealand. North Island (bound, No. 26).
 U.L. — — Middle Island (bound, No. 27).
 U.L. — Northern Territory of South Australia. Plan showing Pastoral Leases and Claims in 1885 (bound, No. 28).
 U.L. — — General Plan, showing Natural Features of the Country, Towns, Reserves, Roads, and Sectional Lands at and in the vicinity of Port Darwin, surveyed during 1869 (bound, No. 5).
 U.L. — — Plan showing the Adelaide and Port Darwin Telegraph Line (bound, No. 6).
 U.L. — Port Curtis (bound, No. 12).
 A.W.B. — Queensland. Skeleton Map of Telegraph Circuits, 1886.
 U.L. — — Western Railway Reserve, showing the Runs around Roma and Surat, 1877 (bound, No. 2).
 A. & C. } — Geological Map of Queensland, by R. L. Jack, 1886
 W.B. } 2 Copies.
 A.W.B. — Map of Queensland, 1887.
 T. — — Maps of Queensland, showing Electorates created by the Electoral Districts Act, 1887 (bound).
 U.L. — — Skeleton Map of Queensland, showing Mail Routes, Post and Receiving Offices, and Telegraph Lines and Offices, March, 1887 (mounted).
 U.L. — — Map showing Proposed Transcontinental Railway, and Grand Trunk Line to South Australia; also, Mr. Watson's Railway Expedition, 1881 (bound, No. 9).
 U.L. — — Roma. 2-mile Map (bound, No. 23).
 U.L. — — — *See* Queensland Western Railway Reserve (Runs around Roma), 1877 (bound, No. 2).
 U.L. — South Australia, exclusive of the Northern Territory, compiled in the Survey Department, Sept. 1884 (bound, No. 29).
 — — *See* Northern Territory.
 U.L. — Surat, Runs around. *See* Queensland Western Railway Reserve (bound, No. 2).
 U.L. — Tasmania, January, 1884 (bound, No. 24).
 U.L. — — Sketch Map of the General Geological Features of Tasmania (bound, No. 25).
 U.L. — — Tasmania, 1883 (mounted).
 U.L. — Townsville to Cooktown, Coast Line (bound, No. 21).
 T. — United States, Scribner's Statistical Atlas of, 1886. 1 v.
 — — *See* Canada,

MAPS and Plans—*continued* :

- U.L. — Victoria. Map showing Portions of the Adjacent Colonies of New South Wales, South Australia, and Tasmania (bound, No. 17).
- U.L. — Warrego and Gregory South, 1882 (bound, Nos. 13 and 13A).
- U.L. — Western Australia. Topographical Map, 1879, Sheet 1 (No. 10).
- U.L. — — Part of the Colony of Western Australia, showing the Progress of the Geological Survey from Aug. 1870, to 1872 (No. 3).
- U.L. — Wide Bay (No. 16).
- U.L. — — See Burnett and Wide Bay District Railway Reserve (No. 20).

MARCEAU, A. F. SERGENT. *See* Sergent.

MARCOTTI, GIUSEPPE, *Novelist, Journalist, and Italian Barrister*, b. 1850. *Joint Author. See* Leader (J. T.)

67. MARIO, JESSIE WHITE. *See* Garibaldi, G. *Autobiography*. Vol. 3. [Supplement by Signora Mario.]
121. MARITIME Alps and their Seaboard, The, by the Author of "Vera," "Blue Roses," &c. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
62. MARKHAM, CLEMENTS ROBERT (C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A.), b. 1830. *The Fighting Veres. Lives of Sir Francis Vere, General of the Queen's Forces in the Low Countries, Governor of the Brill and of Portsmouth; and of Sir Horace Vere, General of the English Forces in the Low Countries, Governor of the Brill, Master-General of Ordnance; and Baron Vere of Tilbury.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
133. MARRYAT, Miss FLORENCE (Mrs. Francis Lean). *Tom Tiddler's Ground.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- R.A. MARSHALL, ALFRED (M.A.), *Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge*, b. 1842. *Principles of Economics.* Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Preliminary Survey. (2) Some Fundamental Notions. (3) Demand or Consumption. (4) Production or Supply. (5) Theory of the Equilibrium of Demand and Supply. (6) Cost of Production Further Considered. (7) Value or Distribution and Exchange.
42. — *See* Bagehot, W. *Postulates of English Political Economy.* [Preface by Professor Marshall.] 1 v.
29. — — *Price L. Industrial Peace.* [Preface by Professor Marshall.] 1 v.

95. MARSHALL, *Mrs.* JULIAN. The Life and Letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. With Portraits and Facsimile. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
134. MARTIN, A. PATCHETT (F.R.G.S.) Australia and the Empire. *Edin.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Robert Lowe in Sydney. (2) Sir Henry Parkes in England. (3) Australian Democracy. (4) Australia and Irish Home Rule. (5) The Irish in Australia. (6) The State Schoolmaster. (7) Native Australians and Imperial Federation. (8) The Moral of Queensland Imbroglio. Appendices: (Robert Lowe on the Disabilities of Colonists. Sir C. Gavan Duffy's "Royal Commission." Religion and Irish Home Rule. Education in Australia. "A Typical Australian Statesman." The Late W. E. Hearn. The Late William Bede Dalley.)
- U.L. MARTIN, CHARLES TRICE (B.A., F.S.A.) *Ed.* *Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis.* Vols. 1, 2, 3. [*In the Record Publications.*] *Lon.* 1882-85. 3 v.
 — *Joint Ed.* See Hardy (*Sir T. D.*)
68. MARTIN, E. A. The Life and Speeches of Daniel Henry Deniehy. *Syd.* 1884. 1 v.
82. MARTIN, *Sir* THEODORE (K.C.B.), *b.* 1816. A Life of Lord Lyndhurst, from Letters and Papers in Possession of His Family. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
92. — Shakespeare or Bacon. Reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine, with Additions. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. — *Trans.* Faust: a Dramatic Poem by Goethe. Part 2. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. MARTINEAU, JAMES (D.D., LL.D.), *Principal of Manchester New College, London, b.* 1805. Types of Ethical Theory. *Oxf.* 1885. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. I.—Introduction. UNPSYCHOLOGICAL THEORIES: (1) Transcendental—Plato. (2) Immanent—Descartes, Malebranche, Spinoza. PHYSICAL—Comte. General Conclusion of Part I.
 Vol. II.—Introduction. IDIO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ETHICS.—(1) Fundamental Ethical Fact. (2) Theory of Prudence. (3) Merit and Demerit. (4) Nature of Moral Authority—Bentham's, Paley's, and Other Accounts. (5) Springs of Action Classified—Psychological Order. (6) Springs of Action Classified—Moral Order. (7) Objections Considered. HETERO-PSYCHOLOGICAL THEORIES: (1) Hedonist Ethics—Utilitarian Hedonism—Hedonism with Evolution. (2) Dianoptic Ethics—Cudworth—Clarke—Price. (3) Æsthetic Ethics—Shaftesbury—Hutcheson. Conclusion. Index.
152. MARVIN, CHARLES. The Russians at Merv and Herat, and their Power of Invading India. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
153. — Reconnoitering in Central Asia: Pioneering Adventures in the Region lying between Russia and India. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

MARVIN, CHARLES—*continued* :

113. — The Region of the Eternal Fire; an Account of a Journey to the Petroleum Region of the Caspian in 1883. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
153. — The Russians at the Gates of Herat. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
29. MARX, KARL. Capital: a Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. Translated from the Third German Edition by Samuel Moore and Edward Aveling, and Edited by Frederick Engels. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Part 1—Commodities and Money. Part 2—The Transformation of Money into Capital. Part 3—The Production of Absolute Surplus Value. Part 4—Production of Relative Surplus Value. Vol. 2.—Production of Relative Surplus Value *continued*. Part 5—The Production of Absolute and of Relative Surplus Value. Part 6—Wages. Part 7—The Accumulation of Capital. Part 8—The So-called Primitiv Accumulation.
7. MASKELL, W. M. (F.R.M.S.), *Registrar of the University of New Zealand*. An Account of the Insects Noxious to Agriculture and Plants in New Zealand. The Scale Insects (Coccidæ). *Well.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. MASON, E. HARVEY. *See* Woodgate, W. B. Boating [Chapter on Rowing at Eton, by Mr. Mason]. 1 v.
158. MASPERO, G[ASTON] (D.C.L., *Oxon.*), *Professor at the College de France*, b. 1846. Egyptian Archæology. Translated from the French by Amelia B. Edwards. With 299 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
63. MASSON, DAVID, *Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh*, b. 1822. De Quincey [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
155. MASSON, GUSTAVE (B.A., *Univ. Gallic.*), *Assistant Master and Librarian, Harrow School*. Mediæval France. From the Reign of Hugues Capet to the beginning of the 16th Century [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
 — *Trans.* *See* Say (L.)
136. MATEER, Rev. SAMUEL, of the *London Missionary Society*. Native Life in Travancore. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- MATTHEWS, J. E. *Trans.* *See* Pougin (A.)
151. MATTHEWS, J. W. (M.D.), *late Vice-President of the Legislative Council of South Africa*. Inewadi Yami; or, Twenty Years' Personal Experience in South Africa. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
114. MATUCE, H. OGRAM, *pseud.* [ὁ γραμματεὺς]. A Wanderer. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

11. MAUDSLEY, HENRY (M.D.), *successively Physician to the Manchester Royal Lunatic Hospital, Gladstonian Lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians; and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in University College, b. 1835.* Body and Will, being an Essay concerning Will in its Metaphysical, Physiological, and Pathological Aspects. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
12. — The Pathology of Mind. Being the 3rd Edition of the 2nd Part of the "Physiology and Pathology of Mind" recast, enlarged, and re-written. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Sleep and Dreaming. (2) Hypnotism, Somnambulism, and Allied States. (3, 4, 5) Causation and Prevention of Insanity. (6) Insanity of Early Life. (7, 8) The Symptomatology of Insanity. (9) Clinical Groups of Mental Disease. (10) The Morbid Anatomy of Mental Derangement. (11) The Treatment of Mental Disorders.
60. MAUNDER, SAMUEL, *d.* 1849. Treasury of Knowledge and Library of Reference. New Edition. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
60. — Treasury of History, comprising a General Introductory Outline of Universal History, Ancient and Modern, and a Series of Separate Histories of Every Principal Nation. New Edition. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
60. — Treasury of Natural History; or, a Popular Dictionary of Zoology, in which the Characteristics that Distinguish the Different Classes, Genera, and Species are combined, with a Variety of Interesting Information illustrative of the Habits, Instincts, and General Economy of the Animal Kingdom. Revised and Corrected, with an Extra Supplement, by E. W. H. Holdsworth, F.L.S., F.Z.S., &c. Embellished with more than 900 Woodcuts expressly engraved for this Work. New Edition. *Lon.* 1878.
60. — The Biographical Treasury: a Dictionary of Universal Biography. Reconstructed, thoroughly Revised, and brought down to present time by William L. R. Cates. New Edition. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
60. — Scientific and Literary Treasury. New Edition, with Supplement by James Yate Johnson, COR. M.Z.S. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
 [The other new volumes of the series, formerly known as Maunder's Treasury, are the Treasury of Geography, by William Hughes (*q.v.*); of Botany, by John Lindley (*q.v.*) and Thomas Moore.]
102. MAUPAS [CHARLEMAGNE EMILE], *Minister of Police under Napoleon III., b. 1818.* The Story of the Coup d'Etat. Translated, with Notes, by A. D. Vandam. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
174. MAURICE, C. EDMUND. The Revolutionary Movement of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany. With some Examination of the Previous Thirty-three Years. With an Engraved Frontispiece and other Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

189. MAURICE, JOHN FREDERICK, *Colonel Royal Artillery, Professor of Military Art and History at the Royal Staff College.* The Balance of Military Power in Europe. An Examination of the War Resources of Great Britain and the Continental States. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
187. — Hostilities without Declaration of War. An Historical Abstract of the Cases in which Hostilities have occurred between Civilised Powers prior to Declaration or Warning. From 1700 to 1870. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
80. — *Ed.* The Life of Frederick Denison Maurice. Chiefly told in his own Letters. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
52. MAY, Sir THOMAS ERSKINE (K.C.B., D.C.L.), *afterwards Lord Farnborough, Clerk of the House of Commons and Bencher of the Middle Temple; b.* 1815, *d.* 1886. A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 9th Edition. Revised and Enlarged. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
41. MAYER, SYLVAIN (B.A., PH.D.), *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Trans, &c.* The French Code of Commerce, as Revised to the end of 1886, and an Appendix containing Later Statutes in connection therewith. Rendered into English, with Explanatory Notes and Copious Index. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. MAYOR'S Report (Brisbane), 1887-88. Laid before the Council, February, 1888. *Bris.* 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlets D¹.)
26. MEATH, *Earl of (Lord BRABAZON), Ed., b.* 1841. Prosperity or Pauperism? Physical, Industrial, and Technical Training. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Health and Physique of our City Populations, by the Earl of Meath. (2) Open Spaces and Physical Education, by the Earl of Meath. (3) The Half-time System of Physical and Industrial Training, by Edwin Chadwick. (4) Physical Training in Elementary Schools, by Charles F. Bearsley. (5) Gymnastic Instruction in Board School Playgrounds, by W. Bousfield. (6) Manual Instruction, by Sir John Lubbock. (7) Notes on the Cost of Manual Training in the Public Elementary Schools of London, by Edric Bayley. (8) Are We Decaying? (9) Physical Training—Address by the Earl of Meath. (10) The Industrial Training of Destitute Children, by Samuel Smith, M.P. (11) The Need of Trade Schools, by Richard T. Auchmuty. (12) Manual Training in School Education, by Sir Philip Magnus. (13) Technical Education, by H. Cunynghame. (14) Educational Reforms—Article from the "Times." (15) Education as it is and as it Ought to Be—W. Fowler's Letter to "Times." (16) Technical and Trade Instruction—Speech by the Marquis of Hartington. (17) The Organisation of Industrial Education, by Professor Huxley. (18) Technical and Commercial Education—Deputation to Government on. (19) Slöjd, by Evelyn Chapman. (20) Industrial Training in Elementary Schools—Letter to the "Times," by the Earl of Meath. (21) For Lack of Knowledge—Letter to "Daily News," by Lady Leigh. (22) A Plea for Industrial Training for Girls, by R. L. (23) Industrial Training for Girls, by Miss Headdon. (24) Cookery in Elementary Schools, by Miss F. L. Calder. (25) Technical Instruction, by Samuel Smith. (26) A National Necessity, by Edward J. Watherston. (27) Technical Education in Elementary Schools: the Form it Should Take

MEATH, *Earl of (Lord BRABAZON)*—*continued*:

by Edward J. Watherston. (28) Technical Education (Report of Royal Commission), by F. C. Montague, with Preface by Sir Bernhard Samuelson, Bart., M.P. (29) Industrial Art in Schools, by Charles G. Leland. (30) Education, Emigration, and Colonisation, by John Bellows. (31) Education in Germany—Letter to the "Times," by Samuel Smith. (32) Evening Schools under Healthy Conditions, by the Rev. J. B. Paton, D.D.

42. MECHELIN, L., *Senator*. A Précis of the Public Law of Finland. Translated by Charles J. Cooke, British Vice-Consul at Helsingfors. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. MEDLEY, G. W. Trade Depression: its Causes and its Remedies. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹.)
- U.L. — England under Free Trade. An Address delivered to the Sheffield Junior Liberal Association, 8th November, 1881. *Lon.* 1881. (Pamphlets H.)
- U.L. — Fair Trade Unmasked: Notes on the Minority Report of the Royal Commission on the Depression of Trade and Industry. *Lon., Paris, and N. York, n.d.* [1887]. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I¹.)
136. MEIGNAN, VICTOR. From Paris to Peking over Siberian Snows. A Narrative of a Journey by Sledge over the Snows of European Russia and Siberia, by Caravan through Mongolia, across the Gobi Desert and the Great Wall, and by Mule Palanquin through China to Peking. Edited from the French by William Conn, with Supplementary Notes not in the Original Edition. With a Map and numerous Illustrations from Sketches by the Author and others. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. } MELBOURNE University Calendar from 1882-83.
& T. }
84. MELBOURNE, *Lord* [William Lamb]; *b.* 1779, *d.* 1848. Lord Melbourne's Papers. Edited by Lloyd C Sanders. With a Preface by the Earl Cowper, K.G. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
64. MELENA, ELPIS, *pseud.* (*Madame SPERANZA VON SCHWARTZ, née BRANDT*), *b.* 1821. Garibaldi: Recollections of his Public and Private Life. With more than 100 Letters from the General to the Author. English Version by Charles Edwardes. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. } MEN of the Time, 11th Edition, by Thompson Cooper, F.S.A.,
& 69. } *Lon.* 1884, and 12th Edition, Edited by Editor of "Men of the Reign" [T. H. Ward], *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- T. MERCANTILE Guide to Brisbane, Suburbs, and Queensland, 1890. Containing Alphabetical Mercantile Directory of Brisbane, Suburbs, and Queensland (with Business Reference Index), and all the Principal Towns in Queensland, together with other Useful Information. *Bris.* 1890. 1 v.

- U.L. } MERCANTILE Navy List and Maritime Directory for 1883.
 & T. } Compiled from Official and other Sources, by Robert
 Jackson, Esq., Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen.
Lon. 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. MERCIER, Hon. HONORÉ, *Premier of the Province of Quebec.*
 Speech at the Annual Banquet of the Club National, Mon-
 treal, 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlets Z.)
96. MERBIAM, GEORGE S. *The Life and Times of Samuel
 Bowles.* *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- U.L. "MESSENGER, The," and *British Israelite* for all Aus-
 tralia, from No. 1 (May, 1888) to No. 8 (December, 1888).
 8 pts.
26. MEYER, GEORGE HERMANN VON, *Professor in Ordinary of
 Anatomy at the University of Zurich, b. 1841.* *The Organs
 of Speech and their Application to the Formation of
 Articulate Sounds.* With 47 Woodcuts. [*In the Inter-
 national Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
68. MIALL, ARTHUR, *Son of the Subject.* *Life of Edward Miall,
 formerly Member of Parliament for Rochdale and Bradford.*
 With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
84. MIALL, CHARLES S. *Henry Richard, M.P. A Biography.*
 With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
9. MICHIE, CHRISTOPHER Y., *Forrester, Cullen.* *The Practice of
 Forestry.* *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Planting. (2) Thinning. (3) Pruning.
113. MIDDLETON, J. H. *Ancient Rome in 1885.* *Edin.* 1885.
 1 v.
134. MIDGLEY, ALFRED, *formerly Member of the Legislative
 Assembly of Queensland.* *The Queensland Illustrated Guide
 for the Use of Farmers, Fruit-growers, Vignerons, and
 Others.* With a Map. *Bris.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Extent, Area, and Population. (2) Emigration to
 Queensland. (3) Agricultural Resources. (4) Land Laws. (5) Mining
 Industries. (6) Other Industries and Occupations. (7) Public Works
 and Finance. (8) Brisbane—Other Principal Towns—Conclusion—Con-
 ditions for Taking up Land—Appendices. *Papers for the People:* (1) The
 Cultivation of Cane and Manufacture of Sugar. (2) Wheat-Growing.
 (3) The Grape-vine and Wine-making. (4) Orange Cultivation. (5) Pas-
 toral Farming. (6) Fruit Culture. (7) Arrowroot Cultivation and
 Manufacture. (8) Manufacture of Butter. (9) Keeping the Dairy Cool.
 (10) The Apple. (11) Pineapple Cultivation. (12) The Olive. (13)
 Tobacco Cultivation. (14) Notes on the Banana. (15) Forestry. (16)
 Vegetable Gardening. (17) Notes on the Mango. (18) Silos and Ensi-
 lage. (19) Rice. (20) Flower Gardening.

- U.L. MILES, ALFRED H. *Ed.* Cabinet Biographies. Our Political Leaders; being a Graphic, Gossipy, Personal, Anecdotal, and Unpolitical Sketch of the Leading Liberals and the Leading Conservatives of the Day. With 48 Portraits. 2 pts. (Pamphlets Y.)
[For Contents See Pamphlets Y.]
- MILL, HUGH ROBERT (B.S.C., F.R.S.E., F.C.S.), *Chemist to the Scottish Marine Station.* *Ed.* See Forestry.
28. MILLER, Mrs. F[LORENCE] FENWICK, *Medical Practitioner, Member of the London School Board, b. 1854.* Readings in Social Economy. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Production of Wealth. (2) Distribution of Wealth. (3) Exchange of Wealth.
28. MILLER, WILLIAM GALBRAITH, *Lecturer on Public Law in the University of Glasgow.* Lectures on the Philosophy of Law. Designed mainly as an Introduction to the Study of International Law. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Law and Metaphysic. (2) Legal Forms. (3) Legal Forms *continued.* (4) Obligation. (5) Material Rights in Person and Property. (6) The Family. (7) The State. (8) Contract. (9) The Community of States. (10) Succession. (11) Person. (12) Retrospect of the Development of Law through the Categories. (13) Law, Morality, and Religion. Appendix.
- MILLINGTON, JAMES. *Trans.* See Tcheng-Ki-Tong.
- MILLS, R.H. *Trans.* See Müller (F.M.) Sacred Books. Vol.31.
13. MILNE, JOHN, *Professor of Mining and Geology in the Imperial College of Engineering, Tokio, Japan.* Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. With 38 Figures [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
120. MINCHIN, JAMES GEORGE COTTON, *late Consul-General of Servia in London.* Growth of Freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. Notes of a Traveller in Montenegro, Bosnia, Servia, Bulgaria, and Greece. With Historical and Descriptive Sketches of the People. With a Map. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
63. MINTO, WILLIAM (M.A.), *Professor of Logic, University of Aberdeen, b. 1845.* Daniel Defoe [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
- R.A. MITCHELL, Dr. KATE. The Drink Question: its Social and Medical Aspects. *Lon. n.d.* [1890]. 1 v.
138. MITFORD, EDWARD LEDWICH (F.R.G.S.), *Ceylon Civil Service (retired).* A Land March from England to Ceylon, Forty Years Ago, through Dalmatia, Montenegro, Turkey, Asia Minor, Persia, Afghanistan, Scinde, and India, of which 7,000 Miles on Horseback. Illustrated with Original Sketches. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

79. MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL, *Poetess and Novelist*; b. 1786, d. 1855. *Recollections of a Literary Life, and Selections from my favourite Poets and Prose Writers.* Lon. 1883. 1 v.
119. MITFORD, *Major-General* R. C. W. REVERLEY. *Orient and Occident. A Journey East from Lahore to Liverpool. With Illustrations from Sketches by the Author.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) India. (2) At Sea. (3 and 4) China. (5 to 12) Japan. (13 and 14) California. (15 and 16) The States. (17) Canada. (18) The States. (19) New York.
- MOHN, H. *See* Norske Nordhaus Expedition.
170. MOLLOY, J. FITZGERALD. *Royalty Restored; or, London under Charles II. With an Etching of Charles II. by G. J. Grego, and 11 other Portraits.* Lon. 1885. 2 v.
8. MOLONEY, ALFRED (C.M.G.), *of the Government of the Colony of Lagos.* *Sketch of the Forestry of West Africa. With particular reference to its present principal Commercial Products.* Lon. 1887. 1 v.
157. MOMMSEN, THEODOR, *Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of Leipzig, b. in Schleswig* 1817. *The History of Rome. Translated with the Author's Sanction, and Additions by the Rev. William P. Dickson, D.D., &c., Regius Professor of Biblical Criticism in the University of St. Andrew's. With a Preface by Leonhard Schmitz.* Lon. 1868. 4 v.
157. — *Continuation.* *The Provinces of the Roman Empire, from Cæsar to Diocletian. Translated by Same. With 10 Maps by Professor Kilpert.* Lon. 1886. 2 v.
134. MONEY, EDWARD. *The Truth about America.* Lon. 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. MONGREDIEN, AUGUSTUS. *Free Trade and English Commerce. New and Revised Edition.* Lon., Paris, and N. York, 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I¹.)
- U.L. — *The Western Farmer of America.* Lon., Paris, and N. York, 1882. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I¹.)
- U.L. — *Trade Depression, Recent and Present. 2nd Edition. Revised and Corrected.* Lon. n.d. [1885]. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹.)
- MONIER-WILLIAMS, Sir MONIER. *See* Williams.
42. MONTAGU, FRANCIS C. (M.A.), *Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and University College, London, Barrister-at-Law.* *The Limits of Individual Liberty.* Lon. 1885. 1 v.
 — *Joint Author. See* Rathbone (W.)

- R.A. MONTEFIORE, *Sir MOSES* (b. 1784, d. 1885) and *Lady* [née JUDITH COHEN], *Diaries of. Comprising their Life and Work as recorded in their Diaries from 1812 to 1883. With the Addresses and Speeches of Sir Moses; his Correspondence with Ministers, Ambassadors, and Representatives of Public Bodies; Personal Narratives of his Missions in the Cause of Humanity; Firmans and Edicts of Eastern Monarchs; His Opinions on Financial, Political, and Religious Subjects; and Anecdotes and Incidents referring to Men of his Time as related by Himself. Edited by Dr. L. Loewe. With Illustrations. Lon. and Syd. 1890. 2 v.*
32. MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM ERNEST (M.A., LL.M.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. The History of Land Tenure in Ireland. Being the Yorke Prize Essay of the University of Cambridge for the year 1888. Cam. 1889. 1 v.*
190. MOODIE, DUNCAN CAMPBELL FRANCIS. *The History of the Battles and Adventures of the British, the Boers and the Zulus, &c., in Southern Africa, from the Time of Pharaoh Necho to 1880. With Copious Chronology, Coloured Map, and Illustrations. Cape Town, 1888. 2 v.*
- R.A. MOORE, EDWARD, *Principal of Edmund Hall, Oxford. Dante and his Early Biographers. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
- R.A. MOORE, JOHN MURRAY (M.D., F.R.G.S., &c.) *New Zealand for the Emigrant, Invalid, and Tourist. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
- MOORE, SAMUEL, and EDWARD AVELING. *Trans. See Marx (K.)*
83. MOORE, THOMAS, *Poet; b. 1779, d. 1852. Life of Lord Byron. With his Letters and Journals. New Edition. Lon. 1854. 6 v.*
- MOORE, THOMAS (F.L.S.), *Curator of the Chelsea Botanic Garden, b. 1821. Joint Ed. See Lindley (J.)*
113. MORAVIAN Schools and Customs, by the Author of "Some Oxford Customs," "Moravian Life in the Black Forest," &c., &c. *Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
- U.L. "MORETON Bay Courier," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (June 20, 1846), to Vol. 11, No. 559 (December 27, 1856); and from Vol. 12, No. 664 (July 3, 1858), to Vol. 14, No. 787 (September 28, 1859).
- U.L. } "MORETON Mail, Sandgate, Caboolture, and North Coast
& T. } Advocate," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (January 9, 1886).
- U.L. MORFILL, W. R. (M.A.), *Reader in the Russian and Slavonic Languages, in the University of Oxford. The Dawn of European Literature. Slavonic Literature. Lon. 1883. 1 v.*

MORFILL, W. R.—*continued* :

155. — Russia [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1890. 1 v.
206. MORISON, JAMES COTTER (M.A.); *b.* 1831, *d.* 1888. The Service of Man. An Essay towards the Religion of the Future. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
63. — Gibbon [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
63. — Macaulay [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
65. MORLEY, JOHN (M.A. *Oxf.*, HON. LL.D. *Glas.*, M.P.), successively Editor of the *Literary Gazette*, *Fortnightly Review*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, and *Macmillan's Magazine*, and Chief Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 1838. The Life of Richard Cobden. *Lon.* 1881. 2 v.
115. — On the Study of Literature. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
63. — Burke [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
60. — Walpole [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1889. 1 v.
63. — *Ed.* English Men of Letters *Series*. [For Contents See English Men of Letters.]
211. MORRIS, ANNE CARY. *Ed.* The Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
133. MORRIS, AUGUSTUS. New South Wales: its Progress, Present Condition, and Resources. With detailed Statistical Information. *Syd.* 1886. 1 v.

NOTE.—The statistical portion of the work was compiled by Mr. John Byron.

106. MORRIS, E. E. (M.A. *Oxon.*), Professor of English, &c., in the Melbourne University. *Ed.* Cassell's Picturesque Australasia. With original Illustrations. Vols. 1-4. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1887-88.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—Sydney: The City, by E. P. Field. Sydney: the Suburbs, by *same*. Sydney: its Origin, by *same*. Melbourne Proper, by the Editor. Greater Melbourne, by *same*. Little Bourke Street, by Hume Nisbet. Lord Melbourne, by the Editor. Vanished Wonderland, by Professor T. G. Tucker. Brisbane, by G. Washington Power. Untrodden Tracks in Fiji, by G. Wharton Marriott. Yasa-i-Lau, by *same*. Hobart, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. The Environs of Hobart, by *same*. Gold, by M. Gaunt. New Guinea: Port Moresby to Kerepuna, by Hume Nesbit. New Guinea: Kerepuna to Caution Point, by *same*. New Guinea: Yule Island and the Torres Straits, by *same*. Adelaide, by the Editor. Ballarat, by M. Gaunt. The Eureka Stockade, by *same*. The Daily Life of the Bush, by O. Sawyer. Dunedin, by R. E. M. Twopenny. The Valley of the Hunter, by C. Eipper.

Vol. 2.—Explorers by Sea, by M. Gaunt. Rockhampton, by T. Wheatcroft. The Blue Mountains, by the Editor. Geelong: Town and District, by J. L. Cuthbertson. Springfield to the West Coast, by A. Wilson. Launceston and the North, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. Bathurst, by E. Bear. Some Birds and Beasts, by C. W. Neville-Rolfe. The Jenolan Caves, by A. Jose. A Queensland Bullock-Driver's Adventures,

MORRIS, E. E.—*continued* :

by Jack Seymour. Within the Great Barrier Reef, by Hume Nisbet. A Day's Work in the Never Never Country, by Margaret Seymour. Dunedin to Christchurch, by R. E. N. Twopenny. The Murray and its Tributaries, by O. Sawyer. Wellington and its Surroundings, by A. Wilson. The Brumby, by C. W. Neville-Rolfe. Melbourne to Sydney by Rail, by Canon Sharp. Liverpool Plains and New England, by A. Dewhurst. The Sheep and His Wool, by O. Sawyer. The Western District of Victoria, by Joshua Lake. Sydney from the South Heads, by Hume Nisbet. The West Coast Sounds, by J. Mylne. Sandhurst, by J. Glen Oliphant. Free Selection and Free Selectors, by O. Sawyer. Lorne, by Arthur S. Way. An Englishwoman's First Experience of the Bush, by Margaret Seymour. The Mirage, by Hume Nisbet.

Vol. 3.—The Australian Alps, by F. H. Mackay. Christchurch, by R. E. N. Twopenny. Neck or Nothing, by Jack Seymour. Western Australia: its Rise and Progress, by E. Davenport Cleland. A Bush Fire, by Hume Nisbet. The Broken Hill Silver Mine, by E. Davenport Cleland. The Aborigines, by *same*. The Western Ports of Victoria, by J. Lake. New Norfolk and the Lakes, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. The Northern Territory, by T. S. Denny. Proclaiming a Protectorate, by M. Gaunt. Riverina, by *same*. Queensland, Past and Present, by Margaret Seymour. Western Australia: its People and Products, by E. Davenport Cleland. Old Bathurst, by W. H. Suttor. Early Explorers by Land, by M. Gaunt. Mount Lofty, by B. Armand Wright. Wellington to Napier by Coach, by W. Waite. The Hawkesbury, by Canon Potter. South Queensland. Tutulpa Goldfield, by E. Davenport Cleland. Lake Wakatipu. Gippsland, by R. T. Easterby. The Adelaide and Melbourne Railway, by E. Davenport Cleland. Later Explorers by Land, by M. Gaunt. Lithgow to Burke, by the Editor.

Vol. 4.—A Trip to Mount Cook, by the Editor. Goldfields and Silver Streams of South Australia. Port Arthur, D'Entrecasteaux Channel, and the Huon, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. The Earlier Maori Wars, by W. Gay. Port Lincoln, by W. Waite. Fernshaw, by *same*. Lord Sydney, by R. Murray Smith, C.M.G. The Gum-tree, by C. W. Neville-Rolfe. Jericho, by the Editor. The Tamar and the North-West Coast, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. Caverns and Craters of Mount Gambier. Some Bushrangers, by the Editor. Perth, Fremantle, and Albany, by E. Davenport Cleland. Sir George Grey, by W. Gay. The Melbourne Cup Race, by E. Davenport Cleland. Northwards from Adelaide, by *same*. The East Coast of Tasmania, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. Maori Legends, by W. Gay. Some Inland Towns of Victoria, by M. Gaunt. The Bronze Age, by E. Davenport Cleland. Auckland. Through Tasmania by Rail and Road, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. The Bullock-Driver, by Hume Nisbet. The Illawarra District, by A. Wise. The Queensland Sugar Industry, by M. R. Macrae. Incidents in the History of Tasmania, by R. D. Poulett-Harris. The Late Maori Wars, by W. Gay. From Napier to Auckland by Coach, by W. Waite. Western Australia: the North-West and Kimberley, by E. Davenport Cleland. Education in Australasia, by the Editor. Editor's Note.

211. MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR, *Minister of the United States to France, Member of the Constitutional Convention, &c.*; b. 1752, d. 1816. The Diary and Letters of. Edited by Anne Cary Morris. With Portraits. Lon. 1889. 2 v.

U.L. MORRIS, MOWBRAY, *Joint Author.* See Beaufort, Duke of.

47. MORRIS, WILLIAM, *Artist, Poet, and Socialist Leader*, b. 1834. Signs of Change. Seven Lectures Delivered on Various Occasions. Lon. 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) How we Live, and How we Might Live. (2) Whigs, Democrats, and Socialists. (3) Feudal England. (4) The Hopes of Civilisation. (5) The Aims of Art. (6) Useful Work *versus* Useless Toil. (7) Dawn of a New Epoch.

- R.A. MORRISON, W. D. *The Jews under Roman Rule* [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1890. 1 v.
191. MORRISON, W. FREDERIC (M.A., M.D.) *The Aldine History of Queensland, Illustrated. Embracing Sketches and Portraits of her Noted People; the Rise and Progress of her Varied Enterprises; and Illustrations of her Boundless Wealth; together with Maps of Latest Survey.* *Syd.* 1888. 2 v.
- R.A. MORSE, JOHN T[ORREY], junr., *Overseer at Harvard University and formerly Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, b. 1840.* John Adams [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- R.A. — John Quincy Adams. 14th Edition [*in same Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- R.A. — Benjamin Franklin [*in same Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- R.A. — Thomas Jefferson. 13th Edition [*in same Series*]. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.
- R.A. — *Ed.* American Statesmen. *Bos.* 1888-89. 16 v.
[For Contents See American Statesmen.]
26. MORSELLI, HENRY [AUGUSTINO], *formerly Professor of Psychological Medicine in the Royal University, Turin, b. 1852.* Suicide: an Essay on Comparative Statistics. The original expressly Revised and Abridged by the Author for the English Version. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- MORTIMER, FRANKLYN H. See Franklyn.
- MORTON, A. P. *Trans.* See Mandat-Grancey.
211. MOSCHELES, FELIX. *Trans. and Ed.* Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. Translated from the Originals, and Edited by Felix Moscheles. Illustrated. *Lon. n.d.* [1888]. 1 v.
134. MOSS, FREDERICK J., *Member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand.* Through Atolls and Islands in the Great South Sea. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
188. MOSSMAN, SAMUEL, *Editor of the North China Herald during Gordon's Suppression of the Taiping Revolution.* General Gordon's Private Diary of his Exploits in China, amplified. With Portraits and Map. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
212. MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP (D.C.L.), *Historian and Diplomatist (b. 1814, d. 1877), the Correspondence of.* Edited by George William Curtis. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
- U.L. } "MOUNT Morgan Chronicle and Mining Gazette," from Vol. 1,
& T. } No. 9 (September 24, 1887).

212. MOZLEY, Rev. J. B. (D.D.), *late Canon of Christchurch, Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Oxford*, Letters of. Edited by his Sister. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
78. MOZLEY, Rev. T. (M.A.), *Rector of Plymtree, Devon*. Reminiscences, chiefly of Towns, Villages, and Schools. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
7. MUELLER, Baron F. VON (K.C.M.G., M.D., PH.D., F.E.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., F.R.G.S., C.M.Z.S., H.M.R.H.S., H.C.M.S.A., H.F.R.B.S., H.M.G.S.E., H.M.B.S.E., &c.), *Government Botanist for Victoria*, b. 1825. Select Extra-Tropical Plants readily Eligible for Industrial Culture or Naturalization. With Indications of their Native Countries, and some of their Uses. New Victorian Edition. Revised and Enlarged. *Melb.* 1885. 1 v.
- T. — Eucalyptographia. A Descriptive Atlas of the Eucalypts of Australia and the Adjoining Islands. *Melb. and Lon.* 1879-83. Nine Decades. 9 pts.
- T. MULHALL, MICHAEL G., *formerly Student of the Irish College, Rome*, b. 1836. Mulhall's Dictionary of Statistics. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- T. — Fifty Years of National Progress, 1837-87. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- T. — History of Prices since the Year 1850. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
204. MÜLLER, FREDERICK MAX (K.M.), *successively Oriental Librarian at the Bodleian Library and Professor of Comparative Philology in the University of Oxford*, b. 1823. Natural Religion: the Gifford Lectures, delivered before the University of Glasgow in 1888. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Introductory Lecture on Lord Gifford's Will. (2) Definition of Religion. (3) Examination of Definitions. (4) Positivist Definitions of Religion. (5) My Own Definition of Religion. (6) The Infinite in Nature, in Man, and in the Self. (7) Religion Different from Science. (8) The Historical Method. (9) Historical Treatment of Religious Questions. (10) Comparative Study of Religious Problems. (11) Materials for the Study of Natural Religion. (12) Principles of Classification. (13) Languages not Aryan and not Semitic. (14) Language and Thought. (15) Dynamic Stage. (16) Mythology. (17) The Genealogical School. (18) The Analogical and Psychological Schools. (19) On Custom and Laws. (20) Sacred Books.
- U.L. — The Science of Thought. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Constituent Elements of Thought. (2) Thought and Language. (3) Of Kent's Philosophy. (4) Language the Barrier between Man and Beast. (5) Constituent Elements of Language. (6) On the Origin of Concepts and Roots. (7) The Roots of Sanskrit. (8) Formation of Words. (9) Propositions and Syllogisms. (10) Conclusion.
60. — Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
80. — Biographical Essays. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Rajah Rammohun Roy. (2) Keshub Chunder Sen. (3) Dayananda Sarasvati. (4) Bunyiu Nanjio and Kenjiu Kasawara. (5) Colebrooke. (6) Mohl. (7) Bunsen. (8) Kingsley.

MÜLLER, FREDERICK MAX—*continued* :

153. — India, What can it Teach us? A Course of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. *Lon.* 1873. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) What can India Teach us? (2) On the Truthful Character of the Hindus. (3) The Human Interest of Sanscrit Literature. (4) Objections. (5) The Lessons of the Veda. (6) Vedic Deities. (7) Veda and Vedânta. Notes and Illustrations.
 — *Ed. Trans.* See Sacred Books of the East. *Infra.* Vol. 15.
- U.L. — *Ed.* The Sacred Books of the East. Translated by various Oriental Scholars. Vols. 14, 15, 17-29, 31, 33, 35. *Oxf.* 1882-87. 19 v.
Contents :—Vol. 14.—The Sacred Laws of Aryas as Taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vasishtha, and Baudhayana. Translated by Georg Bühler. *Part 2.*—Vashishtha and Baudhayana.
 Vol. 15.—The Upanishads. Translated by F. Max Müller. *Part 2.*—The Katha-Upanishad; The Mundaka-Upanishad; The Taittiriya-Upanishad; The Brihadaranyaka-Upanishad; The Svetasvatara-Upanishad; The Prasna-Upanishad; The Masitrayana-Brahmana-Upanishad.
 Vol. 17.—Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. *Part 2.*—The Mahavagga V.-X. The Kullavagga I.-III.
 Vol. 18.—Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West. *Part 2.*—The Dadistan-i Dinik and the Epistles of Manuskihar.
 Vol. 19.—The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King. A Life of Buddha, by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. *Oxf.* 1883.
 Vol. 20.—Vinaya Texts. Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. *Part 3.*—The Kullavagga IV.-XII.
 Vol. 21.—The Suddharma-Pundarika; or the Lotus of the True Law. Translated by H. Kern.
 Vol. 22.—Gaiana Sûtras. Translated from Prâkrit by Hermann Jacobi. *Part 1.*—The Akâranga Sûtra. The Kalpa Sûtra.
 Vol. 23.—The Zend-Avesta. *Part 2.*—The Strôzaho, Yasts, and Nyâhis. Translated by James Darmesteter. *Oxf.* 1883.
 Vol. 24.—Pahlavi Texts. Translated by E. W. West. *Part 3.*—Dinâ-i Mainôg-i Khirad, Sikand-Gûmânik Vigâr, Sad Dar. *Oxf.* 1885.
 Vol. 25.—The Laws of Manre. Translated with Extracts from Seven Commentaries by G. Bühler. *Oxf.* 1886.
 Vol. 26.—The Satapatha-Brahmana, according to the Text of the Madhyandina School. Translated by Julius Eggeling. *Part 2.*—Books 3 and 4. *Oxf.* 1885.
 Vol. 27.—The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism. Translated by James Legge. *Part 3.*—The Li-Ki I.-X. *Oxf.* 1885.
 Vol. 28.—*Same.* Translated by *Same.* *Part 4.*—The Li-Ki XI.-XLVI.
 Vol. 29.—The Grihya Sûtras. Rules of Vedic Domestic Ceremonies. Translated by Hermann Oldenberg. *Part 1.*—Sankhayana-Grihya-Sûtra.-Asvalayana-Grihya-Sûtra. Paraskara-Grihya-Sûtra. Khadira-Grihya-Sûtra. *Oxf.* 1886.
 Vol. 31.—The Zeud-Avesta, Part 3. Translated by R. H. Mills. *Oxf.* 1887.
 Vol. 33.—The Minor Law Books. Translated by Julius Jolly. *Part 1.*—Narada. Brihaspati. *Oxf.* 1889.
 Vol. 34.—The Vedanta Sûtras, with the Commentary by Sankarâkârya. Translated by George Thibaut. Part 1. *Oxf.* 1890.
 Vol. 35.—The Questions of King Milinda. Translated from the Pali by T. W. Rhys Davids. *Oxf.* 1890.
 — See Scherer, W.

- 7 MÜLLER, *Professor HERMANN*. *The Fertilisation of Flowers*. Translated and Edited by D'Arcy W. Thompson. With a Preface by Charles Darwin. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
41. MUMMERY, A. F., and J. A. HOBSON. *The Physiology of Industry; being an Exposure of Certain Fallacies in Existing Theories of Economics.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Scope of Production. (2) Quantitative Relation of Wealth to Consumption. (3) The Physiology of Production—The Law of Supply and Demand. (4) Over-Production and Economic Checks. (5) Expansion and Contraction of Trade. (6) The Law of the Limiting Requisite. (7) Scarcity of Gold as an Economic Factor. (8) Practical Considerations.
 [The Authors undertake to prove that the undue saving of individuals impoverishes the community.]
- U.L. } "MUNDIC Miner and Etheridge Gazette," from May 25,
 & T. } 1889 (Vol. 1, No. 20).
- MUNDY, HARRIET GEORGIANA. *Ed. See Frampton (M.)*
47. MUNRO, J[OSEPH] E[DWIN] C[RAWFORD], *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Law and Political Economy, Victoria University, Manchester, b.* 1858. *The Constitution of Canada.* *Cam.* 1889. 1 v.
120. MUNTHE, AXEL. *Letters from a Mourning City (Naples, Autumn, 1884).* Translated from the Swedish by Maude Valérie White. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
42. MURDOCH, JAMES, *Member of the Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow.* *History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland. With a Full Account of the Three Great Measures of 1832, 1867, and 1884.* *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- B.A. MURDOCK, HAROLD. *The Reconstruction of Europe. A Sketch of the Diplomatic and Military History of Continental Europe, from the Rise to the Fall of the Second Empire. With an Introduction by John Fiske.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) Europe in 1850. (2) The Coup d'Etat. (3) Revival of the Eastern Question. (4) The Danubian Campaign. (5) The Western Alliance. (6) The Invasion of the Crimea. (7) Balacava and Inkermann. (8) Fall of Sebastopol. (9) Rise of Sardinia. (10) Italy and Cavour. (11 and 12) Italian Campaign of 1859. (13) Garibaldi and Cavour. (14) Germany in 1850—Advent of Bismarck. (15) Rise of Prussia. (16) Bismarck *versus* Austria. (17) The Prussians in Bohemia. (18) The Prussians at Königgrätz and before Vienna. (19) Overthrow of the German Federal Army. (20) Italian Campaign of 1866. (21) Results of the Seven Weeks' War. (22) Decline of the French Empire. (23) Last Days of the Second Empire. (24) Wörth and Forbach. (25) The August Battles before Metz. (26) Sedan. (27) Last Meetings of Bismarck and Napoleon. (28) Paris in War Time. (29) The War in the Provinces. (30) The Fate of Paris. Bibliographical Note. Index.

185. MURPHY, *Rev. DENIS* (S.J.) *Cromwell in Ireland. A History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign. With Maps, Plans, and Illustrations. Dub. 1883. 1 v.*
118. MURRAY, E. C. GRENVILLE, *Comte de Rethel d' Aragon. Round about France. Lon. 1878. 1 v.*
118. — *French Pictures in English Chalk, by the Author of "The Member for Paris." 1st and 2nd Series. Lon. 1876-78. 2 v.*
Contents :—1st Series.—(1) Our Rough Red Candidate: a Story of a French Election. (2) Our Secret Society: a Reminiscence of the Coup d'Etat. (3) Le Ministre malgré lui: a Contemporary Story. (4) Our New Bishop: Apropos of the "Œcumenical." (5) L'Ambulance Tricocche: Recollections of the Siege of Paris. (6) Our First Success: Apropos of Dramatic Authorship. (7) Une Petroleuse: a Souvenir of Versailles. (8) A Hero of the Commune: an Episode of 1871.
 2nd Series.—(1) L'Empire c'est la Paix. (2) Fleur de Lys. (3) Mademoiselle Viviane. (4) The Sceptic. (5) The Courtier of Misfortune. (6) Prince Moleskine's Conspiracy. (7) Jacques Girard's Newspaper. (8) Justin Vitali's Client. (9) A Romance by Rum Light.
122. — *High Life in France under the Republic. Social and Satirical Sketches in Paris and the Provinces. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
122. — *Turkey. Being Sketches from Life by the Roving Englishman. Reprinted in part from "Household Words." With numerous Additions. Lon. 1877. 1 v.*
121. — *Side Lights of English Society. Sketches from Life, Social and Satirical. Illustrated with nearly 300 Engravings. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
121. — *Under the Lens. Social Photographs. Illustrated with nearly 300 Engravings. Lon. 1885. 2 v.*
118. — *Men of the Second Empire. By the Author of "The Member for Paris." Lon. 1872. 1 v.*
Contents :—(1) L'homme du Deux Decembre. (2) The Imperialist Senator. (3) The Prelate. (4) The Paris Priest. (5) The Country Priest. (6) The Imperialist Deputy. (7) The Opposition Deputy. (8) The "Député du Tiers Parti." (9) The Speaking Minister. (10) The Acting Minister. (11) The Prefect. (12) The Country Mayor. (13) Le Juge de Paix. (14) The Magistrate. (15) The Barrister. (16) The Field Marshal. (17) The Private Soldier. (18) The Playwright. (19) The Novelist. (20) The Journalist.
113. — *The Russians of To-day. By the Author of "The Member for Paris," &c. Lon. 1878. 1 v.*
- T. MURRAY, JAMES A. H. (LL.D.) *Ed. With the assistance of many Scholars and Men of Science. New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. Founded mainly on the Materials collected by the Philological Society. Pts. 1, 2, 3, 4 (2 sections), 5. Oxf. 1884-89. 6 pts.*

MURRAY, JOHN. See "Challenger."

122. MURRAY, KENRICK B. (F.R.G.S., F.S.S.), *Secretary to the London Chamber of Commerce*. Commercial Geography considered, especially in its Relation to New Markets and Fields of Production for British Trade. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

T. — *Ed.* The Year Book of Commerce, an Annual Statistical Volume of Reference Prepared Specially for Business Men with the Object of Showing the Movement of the Foreign Trade and General Economic Position of the Leading Countries of the World. Compiled under the Authority of the London Chamber of Commerce. *Lon., Paris, N. York, and Melb.*, 1889. 1 v.

Contributors.—Lord Brassey. Dr. Becker (Statistical Department, Berlin). Signor Luigi Bodio (Statistical Department, Rome). E. D. Milliet (Statistical Department, Berne). J. S. Jeans, F.S.S. (British Iron Trade Association). Major Craigie, F.S.S. (Central Chamber of Agriculture). G. Martineau. Boverton Redwood, F.C.S. E. Fournier de Flaix (Paris). Dr. Felix Hecht (Manheim).

U.L. MURRAY'S Handbook of Japan (Central and Northern), by Ernest Mason Satow and Lieut. A. G. S. Hawes. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. } — Murray's Magazine, from Vol. 1, No. 1 (January 1887).
& T. }

U.L. MUSGRAVE, Sir ANTHONY (G.C.M.G.), *late Governor of Queensland*; b. 1828, d. 1888. The Functions of Money: Bimetallism [reprinted from the Westminster Review]. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C¹.)

63. MYERS, F[REDERICK] W. H., *Poet*, b. 1843. Wordsworth [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.



191. NADAILLAC, *Marquis DE*. Prehistoric America. Translated by N. d'Anvers. Edited by W. H. Dall. With 219 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

115. NAPIER, *The Right Hon. Sir* JOSEPH (*Bart.*, LL.D., D.C.L., M.B.I.A.), *late Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Vice-Chancellor and M.P. for the Dublin University; b.* 1804, *d.* 1882. The Lectures, Essays, and Letters of. With an Introduction by his Daughter [Mrs. Gardiner]. Forming a Supplement to "The Life." *Dub. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents.—Introduction. Letters to Lady Napier. Letters to Mrs. Gardiner. Letters to Mr. Mark Napier. Family Letters. Miscellaneous Letters. Brief Sketch of the Connection of Sir Joseph Napier with the College Historical Society. LECTURES, ESSAYS, AND ADDRESSES. —(1) Edmund Burke. (2) William Bedell. (3 and 4) Addresses to Dublin Historical and Literary Society. (5) Address to College Historical Society. (6) Labour and Knowledge. (7) Address to Glasgow Young Men's Christian Association. (8) Lecture on the Irish Difficulty. (9) Opening Address Dublin Afternoon Lectures. (10) Introductory Lecture on Butler's Analogy. (11) Analysis of Butler's Argument on Presumption against Miracles. (12) The Communion Service of the Church of England and Ireland. (13) Suggestions for Consideration on the Athanasian Creed. (14) Clerical Subscription Commission: Answer to Dean Milman. (15) Letter from Archbishop Longley.

81. NAPIER, *General* W[ILLIAM] C[RAIG] E[MILIUS], *b.* 1818. *Ed.* Passages in the Early Military Life of General Sir George T. Napier, K.C.B. Written by himself. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

95. NAPOLEON, *His Imperial Highness Prince* [NAPOLEON JOSEPH CHARLES PAUL BONAPARTE], *cousin to Napoleon III., b.* 1822. Napoleon and his Detractors. Translated and Edited, with a Biographical Sketch and Notes, by Raphaël Ledos de Beaumont. With 2 Portraits and Autograph. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

16. NASH, ROBERT LUCAS. *Ed.* See Fenn's Compendium of English and Foreign Funds. 14th Edition. 1 v.

67. NASH, THOMAS ARTHUR (B.A.), *Barrister-at-Law*. The Life of Richard, Lord Westbury, formerly Lord High Chancellor. With Selections from his Correspondence. With 2 Portraits. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

NATAL, Parliament of. *See under* Parliament.

U.L. NATIONAL Association for the Promotion of Social Science, Transactions of, from 1883.

U.L. } NATIONAL Review, from Vol. 6 (September, 1885).
& T.

- u.l. } NAVAL and Military Magazine, The Illustrated. See Illus-
& t. } trated.
84. NEMIROVITCH-DANTCHENKO, V[ASSILY] I[VANOVITCH],
*Russian Litterateur, War Correspondent of several Russian
Journals during the Russo-Turkish War, b. 1848. Personal
Reminiscences of General Skobelev. Translated from the
Russian by E. A. Brayley-Hodgetts. With Portraits of the
General and his Father, and a Facsimile of Skobelev's
Handwriting. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
- NETTLESHIP, HENRY (M.A.), *Corpus Professor of Latin Litera-
ture in the University of Oxford, b. 1839. Ed. See Pattison
(Mark).*
118. NEW Book of Sports. Reprinted from the "Saturday Review."
Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- t. NEW Guinea, British, "Government Gazette" from Vol. 1,
No. 1.
NOTE.—In numbering this Gazette No. 5 was omitted.
- NEW South Wales Official Publications :—
92. — Lunacy in Many Lands, by Dr. Tucker. 1 v.
- u.l. — Lands Acts and Regulations, 1876. 1 pt. (Pamphlets G¹.)
— See Parliament, Exhibitions, and Kirk (T.), Coghlan (T.)
- t. NEW South Wales Post Office Directory for 1886-87.
- NEW Zealand Official Publications :—
- u.l. — Statistical Register, from 1884.
133. — Gisborne, W. Official Handbook of New Zealand. Edited
by Agent-General. Parts 1, 2, 3. *Lon. 1883-84. 2 v.*
- u.l. — New Zealand Crown Lands Guide, Nos. V. and IX. Pub-
lished by the authority of the Minister of Lands. *Wel.*
1883-88. 2 pts. (Pamphlets E¹.)
— See Parliament.
- u.l. } "NEW Zealand Herald, The" (Auckland), from September 1,
& t. } 1886.
- NEWLANDS, BENJAMIN E. R. (F.I.C., F.C.S.), *Joint Author.*
See Lock (C. G. W.)
- NEWLANDS, JOHN A. R. (F.I.C., F.C.S.), *Joint Author. See*
Lock (C. G. W.)
172. NEWMAN, F[RANCIS W[ILLIAM] (M.B.A.S.), *Emeritus Pro-
fessor of University College, London, b. 1805. Reminiscences
of Two Exiles (Kossuth and Pulszky), and Two Wars (Crimean
and Franco-Austrian). Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
82. — Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Negro Slavery. *Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

- U.L. NEWMAN, W. L. (M.A.), *Fellow of Balliol College, and formerly Reader in Ancient History in the University of Oxford.* The Politics of Aristotle. With an Introduction, two Prefatory Essays, and Notes, Critical and Explanatory. *Oxf.* 1887. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction to the Politics.

Vol. 2.—Prefatory Essays. Books 1 and 2—Text and Notes.

- T. NEWSPAPER Press Directory and Advertiser's Guide, containing Full Particulars of every Newspaper, Magazine, Review, and Periodical published in the United Kingdom and the British Isles; the Newspaper Map of the United Kingdom, the Continental, American, Indian, and Colonial Papers, and a Directory of the Class Papers and Periodicals. 1887, 1889, and 1890. 3 v.

NEWSPAPERS. *See* Periodicals.

- U.L. "NHILL and Tatiara Mail" Directory and Almanac for 1890. 1 pt.
63. NICHOL, JOHN, *Professor of English Literature in the University of Glasgow, b. 1833.* Byron [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
134. NICHOLLS, J. H. KERRY. The King Country, or Explorations in New Zealand. A Narrative of 600 Miles of Travel through Maoriland. With Numerous Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. NICHOLSON, JOHN H., *formerly Head Master State School, Enoggera.* The Adventures of Halek: an Autobiographical Fragment. *Lon. n.d.* 1 v.
29. NICHOLSON, J[OSEPH] SHIELD, *Professor of Commercial and Political Economy and Mercantile Law in the University of Edinburgh, b. 1850.* Treatise on Money, and Essays on Present Monetary Problems. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents* :—*Part 1.*—A Treatise on Money—[(1) Difficulties in the Study and Practical Importance of the Subject. (2) Functions of Money. (3) Material Money and Requisites of Good Coinage. (4) Gresham's Law and Token Coins. (5) The Quantity of Money and General Prices. (6) Effects of Credit or "Representative Money" on Prices. (7) Influence on the General Level of Prices in any one Country of the General Level of Prices in other Countries. (8) Effects on General Prices of the Use of both Gold and Silver as Standard Money.] *Part 2.*—Essays on Present Monetary Problems—[(1) John Law, of Lauriston, and the Greatest Speculative Mania on Record. (2) One-Pound Notes for England. (3) The Effects of Great Discoveries of the Precious Metals. (4) Bimetallism both Advantageous and Practicable. (5) The Morality of Bimetallism. (6) Stability of the Fixed Ratio between Gold and Silver under International Bimetallism.]
168. NICOL, DAVID. The Political Life of Our Time. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

- R. A. NICOLL, W. ROBERTSON (M.A.) James Macdonell, journalist. With Etched Portrait by H. Manesse. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
118. NICOLS, ARTHUR (F.G.S., F.E.G.S.) Wild Life and Adventure in the Australian Bush. Four Years' Personal Experience. With 8 Full-page Illustrations by John T. Nettleship. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
9. NISBET, J. F. Marriage and Heredity, a View of Psychological Evolution. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
193. NIXON, JOHN. The Complete Story of the Transvaal. From the "Great Trek" to the Convention of London. With Appendix, comprising Ministerial Declarations of Policy and Official Documents. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
121. NOBLE, EDMUND. The Russian Revolt; its Causes, Condition, and Prospects. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
113. NORGATE, Rev. BURROUGHS T. (M.A.) Paris and the Parisians the Year after Waterloo; being Observations made during a Visit to Paris in the Year 1816. Edited by Major-General Norgate. *Lon. n.d.* [1884], 1 v.
- NORGATE, *Major-General.* *Ed.* See Norgate (B.)
168. NORGATE, KATE. England under the Augevin Kings. With Maps and Plans. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
210. NORMAN, C. B., *late Captain Bengal Staff Corps and 90th Light Infantry.* Tonkin; or, France in the East. With Maps. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
118. — Colonial France. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents* —(1) Historical Summary and Financial Administration. (2) French Settlements in Africa. (3) Islands in the Indian Ocean: Reunion, Nossi Be, Sainte Marie de Madagascar, and Mayotte. (4) East Indies. (5) Islands in the Pacific: Tahiti, the Marquesas, and New Caledonia. (6) Cochin China, Annam, and Tonkin. (7) Martinique. (8) Guadeloupe and its Dependencies. (9) French Guiana. (10) St. Pierre and Miquelon. (11) Madagascar. (12) Obock. (13) Tunis. (14) Colonial Defence. Appendix.
189. — The Corsairs of France. With Portraits and a Map. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents* —(1) Introduction. The Rise of the French Navy. (2) Jean Bart of Dunkirk, 1650-1702. (3) Jacques Cassard of Nantes. (4) Duguay Trouin of St. Malo, 1673-1736. (5) François Thurot of Boulogne, 1727-1760. (6) Leveillé of Dunkirk. (7) Robert Surcouf of St. Malo, 1773-1827. (8) Conclusion. Appendix.
- V.L. NORSKE Nordhaus Expedition. *Den.* 1876-78.

VIII. Zoologi—Mollusca. 1. Buccinidæ, ved Herman Friele. Med 6 Plancher og 1 Kart. *Christiania*, 1882.

IX. Chemi—1. Om Sovandets faste Bestanddele. 2. Om Havbundens Afeiringer. Af Ludvig Schmelck. Med 1 Traesnit og 2 Karter. *Christiania*, 1882.

NORSKE Nordhaus Expedition—*continued* :

X. Meteorologi af H. Mohn. Med 13 Traesnit 3 Plancher og 1 Kart. *Christiania*, 1883.

XI. Zoologi—Asteroidea, ved D. C. Danielssen og Johan Koren. Med 15 Plancher og 1 Kart. *Christiania*, 1884.

XII. Zoologi—Pennatulida, ved D. C. Danielssen og Johan Koren. *Christiania*, 1884.

XIII. Zoologi—Spongiadæ, ved G. Armauer Hansen. Med 7 Plancher og 1 Kart. *Christiania*, 1885.

XVI. Zoologi—Mollusca II., ved Herman Friele. Med 6 Plancher. *Christiania*, 1886.

[VIII. Zoologi—Mollusca. 1. Buccinidæ, by Herman Friele, with 6 Plates and 1 Map.

IX. Chemistry—1. On the Solid Matter in Sea-water. 2. On Oceanic Deposits. By Ludwig Schmelck. With 1 Woodcut and 2 Maps.

X. Meteorology, by H. Mohn. With 13 Woodcuts, 3 Plates, and 1 Map.

XI. Zoology—Asteroidea, by D. C. Danielssen and Johan Koren. With 15 Plates and 1 Map.

XII. Zoology—Pennatulida, by D. C. Danielssen and Johan Koren. With 12 Plates and 1 Map.

XIII. Zoology—Spongiadæ, by G. Armauer Hansen, M.D. With 7 Plates and 1 Map.

XVI. Zoology—Mollusca II., by Herman Friele. With 6 Plates.]

101. NORTH, Hon. ROGER, *Biographer, Son of the 4th Lord North* (b. 1651, d. 1733), the Autobiography of. Edited by Augustus Jessop, D.D., Rector of Scarning. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

U.L. "NORTH Australian," from No. 1 (June 1, 1883) to No. 10 (Aug. 3, 1883).

U.L. "NORTH Queensland Bulletin," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (July 7, 1883) to Vol. 2, No. 65 (Sept. 27, 1884).

U.L. } "NORTH Queensland Chronicle" (Cairns), from Vol. 1, No. 1
& T. } (Jan. 25, 1890).

U.L. } "NORTH Queensland Sentinel," from Vol. 1, No. 3 (Oct. 29,
& T. } 1887).

U.L. "NORTH Queensland Telegraph and Territorial Separationist," from Vol. 1, No. 2 (May 11, 1885), to June 1, 1889.

[Now "Northern Age."]

NORTHCOTE, Sir STAFFORD. See Iddesleigh, *Earl of*.

U.L. } "NORTHERN Age and North Queensland Telegraph," from
& T. } Vol. 1, No. 18 (June 1, 1888).

["North Queensland Telegraph and Territorial Separationist" incorporated with this paper.]

U.L. } "NORTHERN Echo." The Evening Edition of the "Northern
& T. } Standard." From No. 1 (Oct. 12, 1885).

- U.L. NORTHERN Territory, Administration of Justice in [1886].
1 pt. (Pamphlet F¹.)
- U.L. } — "Northern Territory Times," from No. 364 (October 2,
& T. } 1880).
— See South Australia.
- U.L. } "NORTHERN World, The," Vol. 1, No. 1 (December 24,
& T. } 1885).
212. NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. *Ed.* Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
212. — Early Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-26. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
212. — Letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1826-36. *Lon. and N. York,* 1888. 2 v.
212. — Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834-72. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
- NORWEGIAN North Atlantic Exhibition. See *Norske Nordhaus.*
- NOVIKOFF, *Madame OLGA DE (née Kireef), b.* 1842. See O.K.
49. NOWELL, EDWIN CRADOCK, *Clerk of the Legislative Council, Tasmania, and Clerk of the Federal Council of Australasia in its First Three Sessions.* Parliamentary Handbook, showing the Practice of the English House of Commons in Cases not Specially Provided for by the Standing Orders of the Legislative Council, Tasmania. *Tas.* 1887. 1 v.
47. — A History of the Relations between the Two Houses of Parliament in Tasmania and South Australia in regard to Amendments to Bills containing Provisions relating to the Public Revenue or Expenditure. *Tas.* 1890. 1 v.
- B.A. NOYER *Madame DU [ANNE MARGUERITE] (b.* 1663, *d.* 1720), the Correspondence of. Translated and Edited by Florence L. Layard. *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.



84. O.K. [*Madame DE NOVIKOFF, q.v.*]. Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
135. OBER, FREDERICK A[LBION], *American Author and Traveller*, b. 1849. Travels in Mexico and Life among the Mexicans. I. Yucatan. II. Central and Southern Mexico. III. The Border States. With 190 Illustrations mainly from the Author's Photographs and Sketches. *Bos.* 1884. 1 v.
117. OBITER DICTA [by Augustine Birrel]. 1st and 2nd Series. *Lon.* 1884-87. 2 v.
[For Contents See Birrel.]
184. O'BRIEN, R. BARRY, *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law*. Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland, 1831-81. *Lon.* 1883-5. 2 v.
184. — Irish Wrongs and English Remedies, with other Essays. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Irish Wrongs and English Remedies. (2) Three Attempts to Rule Ireland Justly. (3) The Irish Party and the Political Situation Fifty Years Ago. (4) The Lichfield House Compact. (5) Coercion or Redress. (6) Thomas Drummond. (7) Federal Union with Ireland. (8) Mr. Lecky on Home Rule. (9) Mr. Goldwin Smith; Past and Present. (10) The Irish Question: a Historical Retrospect and Summary. *Appendices* :—A List of Irish Historical Books. A Chronology of Ireland since the Union. Lord Wellesley and Grey's Coercion Act. Drummond and the Local Magistrates. Mr. Bright on Ireland. No Coercion under the Melbourne Ministry. Lord Lieutenants and Chief Secretaries since the Union—English and Irish.
67. — Thomas Drummond, Under Secretary in Ireland, 1835-40. Life and Letters. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- OCKERBY, HORACE, *Solicitor of the Supreme Court, England*, *Continuator*. See Haydn (J.)
225. O'CONNELL, DANIEL; b. 1775, d. 1847. Correspondence. Edited by W. J. FitzPatrick, *q.v.* 2 v.
- T. O'CONNOR, EVANGELINE M. Index to the Works of Shakespeare. Giving References by Topics to Notable Passages and Significant Expressions; brief Histories of the Plays, Geographical Names and Historical Incidents, Mention of all Characters and Sketches of important ones, together with Explanations of Allusions and obscure and obsolete Words and Phrases. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
68. O'CONNOR, THOMAS POWER (M.P.), *Journalist and Man of Letters*, b. 1848. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield: a Biography. Vol. 1. *Lon. n.d.* [1876]. 1 v.

O'CONNOR, THOMAS POWER—*continued*:

68. — Benjamin Disraeli: a Biography. A New Edition (the 6th), with Additions. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
49. — Gladstone's House of Commons. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
184. — The Parnell Movement. With a Sketch of Irish Parties from 1843. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. OFFICERS of the Queensland Defence Force, including Volunteers, Reserves, and Rifle Corps, List of. Corrected to Aug. 5, 1886. *Bris.* 1886. (Pamphlets T.) 1 pt.
- c. — *Same.* Corrected to 31st Dec., 1889. *Bris.* 1890. 1 pt.
- c. — Officers of the Queensland Marine Force, Nov. 1889. 1 pt.
- U.L. } OFFICIAL Directory and Year Book of Australia, 1884 and
& T. } 1886.
[*Now called only "The Year Book of Australia."*
Edited by Edward Greville, *q.v.*]
56. OGILVIE, JOHN. The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language: a Complete Encyclopædic Lexicon, Literary, Scientific, and Technological. New Edition, carefully revised and greatly augmented. Edited by Charles Annandale, M.A. Illustrated by above 3,000 Engravings, printed in the Text. *Lon.* 1883. 4 v.
42. O'GRADY, STANDISH. Toryism and the Tory Democracy. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
115. O'HAGAN, THOMAS, *Lord* (K.P.), *Lord High Chancellor of Ireland*; *b.* 1812, *d.* 1885. Occasional Papers and Addresses. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Criminal Law: Punishment and Reformation. (2) The Study of Jurisprudence—Roman, English, and Celtic. (3) International Law—Conference at Antwerp, 1877. (4) Economic and Statistical Enquiry. (5) Daniel O'Connell. (6) Thomas Moore. (7) Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (8) Cardinal Newman. (9) Charles William Russell, D.D. (10) Henry Grattan. (11) Sir Alexander Macdonnell, Bart. (12) Ireland in 1853—Hope of Progress. (13) The Tralee Election, 1863. (14) Legal, Educational, and Social Reforms. (15) A Literary Institute in Donegal, and its Uses.
- OLDENBERG, HERMANN. *Trans.* See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. Vols. 17, 20, 29.
203. OLIPHANT, LAURENCE, *Barrister-at-Law, successively Private Secretary to the Earl of Elgin when Governor-General of Canada, Chargé d'Affaires in Japan, and M.P.*; *b.* 1829, *d.* 1888. Scientific Religion, or Higher Possibilities of Life and Practice through the Operation of Natural Forces. With an Appendix by a Clergyman of the Church of England. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

OLIPHANT, LAURENCE—*continued*:

83. — Episodes in a Life of Adventure, or Moss from a Rolling Stone. *Edin. and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
138. — Haifa, or Life in Modern Palestine. *Edin. and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
203. — *Ed.* Sympneumata, or Evolutionary Forces now Active in Man. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
99. OLIPHANT, Mrs. [MARGARET] (*née* WILSON), *Novelist and Biographer*, b. 1828. The Makers of Venice: Doges, Conquerors, Painters, and Men of Letters. With Illustrations by R. R. Holmes, F.S.A. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents*:—Introduction. *Part 1.*—The Doges. [(1) The Orseoli. (2) The Michieli. (3) Enrico Dandolo. (4) Pietro Grandenigo. (5) The Doges Disgraced.] *Part 2.*—Travellers. [(1) Niccolo, Matteo, and Marco Polo. (2) A Popular Hero. (3) Soldiers of Fortune—Curmagnola. (4) Bartolommeo Colleoni.] *Part 3.*—The Painters. [(1) The Three Early Masters. (2) The Second Generation. (3) Tintoretto.] *Part 4.*—Men of Letters. [(1) The Guest of Venice. (2) The Historians. (3) Aldus and the Aldines.]
64. — A Memoir of the Life of John Tulloch, D.D., LL.D., Principal and Primarius Professor of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, Dean of the Most Ancient and Honourable Order of the Thistle. One of Her Majesty's Chaplains in Scotland, &c. With a Portrait. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
63. — Sheridan [*in* English Men of Letters *Series*]. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- R.A. OLIVER, EDWARD E. (M. INST. C.E., M.R.A.S., &c.) Across the Border, or Pathan and Biloch. Illustrated by J. L. Kipling, C.I.E., &c. With a Map showing the Location of all the Tribes and the Surrounding Countries. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
151. OLIVER, Captain SAMUEL PASFIELD (F.S.A., F.R.G.S., &c.), *late Royal Artillery*. Madagascar: an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Island and its former Dependencies. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Historical Sketch. Geography. Topography. Climatology. Geology. Natural History. Topographical Etymology. Maps.
- Vol. 2.—Natural and Agricultural Products. Ethnology. Manufactures. Administration. Trade and Revenues. Currency, and Weights and Measures. Bibliography and Cartography. Franco-Malgasy War. Maps.
151. — The True Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar. With a Map. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- T. OLIVER AND BOYD'S Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World. Descriptive and Statistical. With Etymological Notices, being a Geographical Dictionary for popular use. 4th Edition. Revised and Corrected throughout. *Edin.* 1884. 1 v.

OLIVER AND BOYD'S—*continued*:

- U.L. } — Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository. Containing—
 & T. } *Part 1.* The Kalendar, Time-table, and Information connected therewith. *Part 2.* Information in Commerce, Agriculture, Law, Chronology, and Statistics. *Part 3.* General Register for the British Empire. *Part 4.* National Register, Civil and Ecclesiastical, for Scotland. *Part 5.* Register for the City and County of Edinburgh, from 1884. *Edin. n.d.* 7 v.
150. OMAN, JOHN CAMPBELL, *Professor of Natural Science in the Government College, Lahore.* Indian Life, Religious and Social. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
95. O'MEARA, KATHLEEN, *Writer on French Social and Religious Subjects, d.* 1888. Madame Mohl, her Salon and her Friends: a Study of Social Life in Paris. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- ONE Who Knows Them Well, *pseud.* See Khedives and Pashas.
- ONTARIO, Parliament of. See under Parliament.
- ORD, WILLIAM (M.D.) *Ed.* See Gibson (F.)
97. O'REILLY, BERNARD (D.D., L.D.), *b.* 1823. Life of Leo XIII., from an Authentic Memoir furnished by his Order. Written with the Encouragement, Approbation, and Blessing of His Holiness the Pope. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- c. O'RELL, MAX, *pseud.* (PAUL BLONËT), *formerly one of the Masters at St. Paul's School, b.* 1848. Friend MacDonald. *Bristol,* 1887. 1 v.
121. — John Bull and His Island. Translated from the French under the Supervision of the Author. *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
121. — John Bull's Womankind (Les Filles de John Bull). *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
- t. ORIENT Line of Steamers between England and Australia, Illustrated Guide of. *Lon. n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
- ORPEN, G. H. *Trans, &c.* See Laveleye (E. de).
210. OSBORNE, DOROTHY. Letters to Sir William Temple, 1652-54. Edited by Edward Abbott Passy, Barrister-at-Law. 3rd Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
79. O'SHEA, JOHN AUGUSTUS, *War Correspondent and Novelist, b.* 1840. Leaves from the Life of a Special Correspondent. With a Portrait of the Author. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
187. — An Iron-bound City; or Five Months of Peril and Privation. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
121. — Romantic Spain: a Record of Personal Experiences. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

48. O'SULLIVAN, D. A. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law*. *Manual of Government in Canada; or the Principles and Institutions of our Federal and Provincial Constitutions*. *Toronto*, 1879. 1 v.
134. OTAGONIAN, An, *pseud.* [I. Turnbull Thomson, *late Surveyor-General, New Zealand.*] *Rambles with a Philosopher; or Views at the Antipodes*. [Sketches of Life and Manners at Otago before the "Diggins."] *Dunedin*, 1867. 1 v.
204. OVERTON, J. H. (M.A.), *Rector of Epworth and Canon non-residentary of Lincoln Cathedral*. *Life in the English Church, 1660-1714*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
32. OWEN, DOUGLAS, *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Secretary of the Alliance Marine Insurance Company, Limited, and of the Association of Average Adjusters of Great Britain*. *Declaration of War: a Survey of the Position of Belligerents and Neutrals, with relative considerations of Shipping and Marine Insurance during War*. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. } OXFORD University Calendar for 1884, *et seq.*
& T. }
- U.L. — *The Historical Register of the University of Oxford, being a Supplement to the Oxford University Calendar. With an Alphabetical Record of University Honours and Distinctions. Completed to the end of 1888*. *Oxf.* 1888. 1 v.
-



218. PAIN, ALFRED, and JOHN L. WOOLCOCK (B.A.), *Barristers-at-Law*. *Ed.* The Queensland Statutes. *Bris.* 1889. 5 v.

29. PAINE, THOMAS, *Political and Miscellaneous Writer, American Envoy to France, Clerk to Assembly of Philadelphia, Member of French National Convention; b. 1737, d. 1817.* Political Works. *Lon.* 1817. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—(1) Case of the Officers of the Excise. (2) Common Sense. (3) American Crisis. (4) Public Good: being an Examination of the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory, &c. (5) Letters to the Abbé Raynal. (6) Dissertations on Government—the Affairs of the Bank and Paper Money. (7) Prospects on the Rubicon.

Vol. 2.—(1) Rights of Man. (2) Letter to the Addressers. (3) Dissertation on First Principles of Government. (4) Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law. (5) Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. (6) Letters to the Citizens of the United States. (7) Letter to the English People on the Invasion of England. (8) Miscellaneous Essays and Letters.

204. — Theological Works. *Lon.* 1827. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Age of Reason. (2) Examination of the Prophecies. (3) Letter to the Hon. Thomas Erskine on the Prosecution of Thomas Williams. (4) Discourse delivered to the Society of Philanthropists at Paris. (5). Essay on the Origin of Freemasonry. (6) Letter to Camillo Jordan on Priests, Bells, and Public Worship.

R.A. PALADIN, *pseud.* Glances at Great and Little Men. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Oxford. (2) Bishop Wilberforce. (3) Some Preachers. (4) The Emperor of Brazil. (5) Sir Bartle Frere. (6) Ireland and the Irish. (7) Anthony Trollope. (8) Richard Wagner. (9) Paris in 1870. (10) Napoleon III. at Wilhelmshöhe. (11) Leipzig. (12) George Macdonald. (13) Nottingham. (14) Bonn. (15) Jena. (16) Munich. (17) The Emperor William I. and Prince Bismarck.

137. PALESTINE Exploration Fund Committee. *Instituted in London, 1865.* Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archæology, by *Captain C. R. Conder, R.E., and Captain H. H. Kitchener, R.E.* Edited, with Additions, by *E. H. Palmer, M.A., and Walter Besant, M.A.* *Lon.* 1881-83. 3 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Galilee.

Vol. 2.—Samaria.

Vol. 3. Judæa.

137. — Jerusalem, by *Colonel Sir Charles Warren, K.C.M.G., R.E., and Captain Claude Regnier Conder, R.E.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

137. — Arabic and English Name Lists, collected during the Survey of *Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener, R.E.* Transliterated

PALESTINE Exploration Fund Committee—*continued*:

- and Explained by E. H. Palmer, M.A., Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
137. — The Fauna and Flora of Palestine, by H. B. Tristram LL.D., D.D., F.R.S., Canon of Durham. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
137. — Special Papers on Topography, Archæology, Manners and Customs, &c., contributed by *Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Wilson*, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E.; *Lieut.-Colonel Warren*, C.M.G., R.E.; *Lieutenant Conder*, R.E.; *Lieutenant Kitchener*, R.E.; *Professor E. H. Palmer*; *Mr. George Smith*; *Rev. Greville Chester*; *M. Clermont-Ganneau*, &c. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- P.F. — Map of Western Palestine, in 26 Sheets, from Surveys conducted for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund by *Lieutenants C. R. Conder* and *H. H. Kitchener*, R.E., during the years 1872-77. Scale, 1 inch to a mile = $\frac{1}{63360}$. Photo-zincographed for the Committee under the superintendence of *Lieut.-Colonel Carey*, R.E., at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, *Colonel Cooke*, C.B., R.E., Director, by permission of the First Commissioner of H. M. Works. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
- P.F. — Plans, Elevations, Sections, &c., showing the Results of Excavations at Jerusalem, 1867-70. Executed for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund by *Captain Charles Warren*, R.E., assisted by others. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
138. — Heth and Moab. Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882, by *Claude Regnier Conder*, R.E. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
136. — Twenty-One Years' Work in the Holy Land (a Record and a Summary), June 22, 1865—June 22, 1886. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- R.A. PALGRAVE, REGINALD F. D. (C.B.), *Clerk of the House of Commons, Son of Sir Thomas Palgrave*, b. 1829. *Oliver Cromwell*, the Protector, an Appreciation based on Contemporary Evidence. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
114. PALGRAVE, W[ILLIAM] GIFFORD, H. M. *Minister Plenipotentiary in Uruguay, brother of the preceding*, b. 1826. *Ulysses; or Scenes and Studies in many Lands.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents*.—(1) Byzantine Anatolia. (2) The Monastery of Sumelas. (3) Anatolian Spectre Stories. (4) Turkish Georgia. (5) A Visit to Upper Egypt and Thebes. (6) West Indian Memories: the Leeward Islands and the "Boiling Lake." (7) Malay Life in the Philippines. (8) Phra-Bat. (9) The Three Cities. (10) Kioto. (11) From Montevideo to Paraguay. (12) Alkamah's Cave: a Story of Nejol.

U.L. } "PALL Mall Gazette," from Nov. 22, 1884.
& T. }

U.L. — Popular Guide to the House of Commons and Record of the Election of 1886. Pall Mall "Extra." (Pamphlets Y.) 1 pt.

U.L. PALMER, EDWARD, *Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland*, b. 1842. Notes on some Australian Tribes. [Reprinted from the Journal of the Anthropological Institute, Feb. 1884.] Lon. 1884. (Pamphlets R.) 1 pt.

137. PALMER, EDWARD HENRY, *late Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge, and Fellow of St. John's College*; b. 1840, d. 1882. *Trans.* Arabic and English Name Lists collected during the Survey [of Western Palestine] by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener. Lon. 1881. 1 v.

137. — *Joint Ed.*, with WALTER BESANT (M.A.) Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archæology, by Lieutenants C. R. Conder and H. K. Kitchener. Lon. 1881-83. 3 v.

66. PALMER'S Index to "The Times" Newspaper, from January 1, 1883.

PAMPHLETS—

U.L. — (F.) Free Trade, &c. :—

Contents :—(1) Five Free Trade Essays, by G. Reid. (2) The Creed of Free Trade, by D. A. Wells. (3) The Government of the Empire—Representation of the British Colonies in an Imperial Parliament, by W. Bousfield. (4) Practical Legislation; or, the Composition and Language of Acts of Parliament, by Sir H. Thring. (5) Report on the Results obtained in Testing Samples of Wine at the International Exhibition, 1874. (6) Reports on the Durability of New Zealand Timber. (7) Substitute for Capital Punishment—Great Britain and Belgium. (8) Countries where Capital Punishment has been abolished or discontinued. (9) The Bible and Capital Punishment. (10) France and the Capital Penalty. (11) Howard Association Report, 1879. (12) Oscar I. and the Penitentiary Question, by Dr. Wines. (13) The International Prison Congress of Stockholm—A Report by Dr. Wines.

U.L. — (G.) Free Trade, &c. :—

Contents :—(1) Free Trade and Protection, by O. E. Weslau. (2) Lecture on Protection, by H. E. King. (3) Protection or Free Trade? Speech by G. H. Reid. (4) Non-competition of Prison Labour with Free Industry. (5) Speeches of Sir B. Frere and others at the Banquet given to His Excellency upon his return to Cape Town, June 11, 1879. (6) South Australia: an Account of its History, Progress, Resources, and Present Condition. (7) Tasmania, by T. C. Just. (8) Analysis of Queensland Sugar and Wheat Soils, with Dr. Voelcker's Report on their Fertility. (9) Handbook for Emigrants to Adelaide. (10) Third Annual Report of the Brisbane Chamber of Commerce. (11) Second Annual Report of the Brisbane Chamber of Commerce. (12) Annual Report of the Chamber of Commerce, Maryborough, for 1874-75. (13) Sixteenth Annual Report of the Brisbane Hospital (1864). (14) Seventeenth Annual Report of the Brisbane Hospital. (15) Tenth Annual General Report of the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders for 1882.

PAMPHLETS—*continued* :

U.L. — (H.) Free Trade, &c. :—

Contents :—(1) Proceedings at the Dinner of the Cobden Club, June 28, 1873. (2) Proceedings at the Dinner of the Cobden Club, June 28, 1874; with Report of Cobden Club for 1874. (3) Essays on Commercial Principles applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land, by the Duke of Argyll. (4) The Reciprocity Craze, by G. W. Medley. (5) Imports, Exports, and the French Treaty: a Speech by J. K. Cross. (6) England under Free Trade, by G. W. Medley. (7) The A B C of Free Trade, by E. N. Buxton.

U.L. — (I.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) On the Genus "Fenestella," by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (2) Second Annual Report of the Acclimatisation Society of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies. (3) Annual Report of the Acclimatisation Society of New South Wales, 1862. (4) *Same*, 1864, with Address by Dr. Bennett, and Proceedings of the Society. (5) Second Annual Report of the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, 1863, with Address by Sir C. H. Darling. (6) Third Annual Report of the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, 1864, with Papers read at the Monthly Meetings. (7) Acclimatisation Society's Dinner (Victoria). (8) Rules and Objects of the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria. (9) Answers of the Acclimatisation Society of Victoria to the Enquiries of the Governor. (10) Lecture on the Microscope in our Gardens, by Dr. Bancroft. (11) Pituri and Duboisia, by Dr. Bancroft. (12) Further remarks on the Pituri Group, by *Same*. (13) First Annual Report of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society, with Rules, &c. (14) Second Annual Report of the Queensland Acclimatisation Society. (15) Report of the Progress and Condition of the Royal Gardens at Kew during 1876. (16) Pituri and Tobacco, by Dr. Bancroft. (17) Manual of Mining on Geological Principles, by C. E. Merchant. (18) Silver and Gold, by Henry H. Gibbs. (19) Report on the Wild River and Great Western Tin Mines near Herberton, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (20) History of Australian Tertiary Geology, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods—Further Notes on the Tertiary Marine Beds of Table Cape, Tasmania, by R. M. Johnston—Notes on the Tertiary Fossils, Tasmania, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods. (21) Lecture on the Burrum Coal Field, by the Rev. J. E. T. Woods.

U.L. — (J.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) The Constitution of the Colony of Queensland. (2) A Practical Method for the Constitutional Union of the United Kingdom and the Nine Parliamentary Colonies, with Remarks on a Common System of Home and Colonial Defence. (3) The Land Question: a Visit to Donegal and Connaught in the Spring of 1880, by J. H. Tuke. (4) The Irish Crisis: a Narrative of the Measures for the Relief of the Distress caused by the Famine of 1846-47, by Sir C. Trevelyan. (5) The Great Irish Famine of 1845-46: a Collection of Leading Articles, &c., from the "Times."

— (K.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities, British Museum. (2) Guide to Mineral Explorers in distinguishing Minerals, Ores, and Gems, by A. M. Thomson. (3) Index to the Collection of Minerals in the British Museum. (4) Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion, by the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone—Tract III. Speeches of the Pope. (5) Historical Summary of the Proceedings and Reports of the Hunter River Vineyard Association. (6) Fencing as a Means of Improving our Pasture Lands, with Suggestions for a Fencing Bill, &c., by P. R. Gordon. (7) An Attempt to Approximate the Antiquity of Man, by Sir W. Denison. (8) Memoir of Lord Macaulay, by the Dean of St. Paul's. (9) Note on the Reorganization of the British Army, by Edward Strickland.

PAMPHLETS—*continued* :

— (L.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Grass and Sheep Farming, by W. Farrer. (2) History of Land Tenure in Victoria, by J. Quick. (3) History of the Colony of Queensland, by W. Coote, part 2. (4) Notes on Finance, by C. (5) Facts and Figures from 1859 to 1870—No. 1. The Financial History and Condition of the Colony of Queensland. (6) The Chinese Question in Australia, 1878-79—Edited by L. Kong Meng, Cheok Hong Cheong, Louis Ah Mouy. (7) The Coolie Question. (8) Report on the Queensland Rifle Association for 1863. (9) The newly-introduced Poisonous Burr *Xanthium Strumarium*, by Dr. Bancroft. (10) National Habits of Providence. (11) Diminution of Pauperism—the Oversight of the Poor in Hamburg. (12) The Government and License Duties. (13) Lunacy and Law, by T. E. D. Byrne. (14) Simplification of the Law, by Sir H. Thring. (15) Census, with brief Descriptions, of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the adjacent Islands, by the Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods. (16) On some new Tasmanian Marine Shells [2nd Series]; also, on a new reversed Tasmanian Helix [*Helix Weldii*], by *same*.

— (M.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Employment of Females and Children in Factories and Workshops, by Sir J. L. C. Richardson. (2) Methods of Election, by Professor E. J. Nanson. (3) Catalogue of the Exhibits of the Tasmanian Court at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1880. (4) Catalogue of Specifications of Patents and Works relating thereto, presented to the Public Library, Melbourne. (5) Seventh Competitive Exhibition and Examinations open to Students from Schools of Design, Victoria, 1879. (6) Prize Schedule of Sixth Annual Queensland Exhibition held at Brisbane, 1881. (7) Prize Schedule of Seventh Annual Queensland Exhibition held at Brisbane, 1882.

— (N.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) The Vine Disease, by C. Coxen. (2) Technological Exhibition, Victoria, 1879. (3) The Western Farmer of America, by A. Mongredien. (4) Notes on the Management of Mining Companies, by H. A. Thompson. (5) Disease in the Sugar-cane, Queensland, by Professor Liversidge. (6) Bank Disclosures and Revelations of a Bank and its Merchants' Victim; or, how Bank Managers and their Merchants make Dupes in Australia. (7) The Crown and the Cabinet: Five Letters on the Biography of the Prince Consort, by "Verax." (8) Parnellism Unveiled, by P. H. Bagenal.

— (O.) Relating to the British Museum :—

Contents :—(1) New Reading Room and Libraries. (2) Department of Oriental Antiquities: First and Second Egyptian Rooms. (3) Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: First Vase Room. (3A) Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Second Vase Room. (4) Department of Greek and Roman Sculptures. *Part 1.*—(5) Department of Greek and Roman Sculptures. *Part 2.*—(6) A Guide to the Autograph Letters, MSS., Original Charters, &c., in the Department of MSS. (7) Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities: Bronze Room. (8) Department of Coins and Medals: Select Greek Coins exhibited in Electrotype. (9) A Guide to that Portion of the Collection of Prints bequeathed to the Nation by F. Slade, Esq. (10) A Guide to Printed Books exhibited to the Public. (11) Guide to the Christy Collection of Pre-Historic Antiquities and Ethnography. (12) Department of Oriental Antiquities—Egyptian Galleries.

— (P.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) The Crown Colonies of Great Britain, by C. S. Salmon. (2) Adam's Curse and Labour-saving Inventions, by H. Copeland. (3) Letters Patent for Inventions, by J. McC. Perkins. (4) A Primer of Tariff Reform, by D. A. Wells. (5) The French Treaty and

PAMPHLETS—*continued* :

Reciprocity, by J. Chamberlain. (6) The Office of the Historical Professor, by E. A. Freeman. (7) Matrimony by Advertisement, and other Adventures of a Journalist, by C. G. Payne.

— (Q.) General Gordon, &c. :—

Contents.—(1) General Gordon at Gravesend, by W. E. Lilley. (2) Charles George Gordon, by R. H. Barnes and C. E. Brown. (3) Letters from Khartoum, by Frank Power.

— (R.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents.—(1) Notes on some Australian Tribes, by E. Palmer. (2) Catalogue of the Australian Birds in the Australian Museum, Sydney; Part 1—Accipitres, by E. P. Ramsay. (3) Queensland, its Resources and Institutions (Colonial and Indian Exhibition Essays). (4) Review of the Circumstances connected with the Steel Rails and Freight Contracts, by W. Coote. (5) Observations on a Pamphlet entitled “The latest Political Device for Partitioning Queensland among Speculative Rings,” by *same*. (6) Brisbane and Gympie Railway League—Reports of the various Surveys. (7) The latest Political Device for Partitioning Queensland, &c., and its Exposure. (8) The latest Political Device for Partitioning Queensland among Southern Land Sharks and Squatting Rings. Issued from “Queensland Figaro” Office.

— (S.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents.—(1) Manner in which Sentences of Penal Servitude are carried out in England, by Sir E. F. Du Cane. (2) New Lamps or Old? by J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps. (3) Various Errors in the Parliamentary Returns of Members of the House of Commons, 1213 to 1874, by W. W. Bean. (4) Notes on the Regulations under the Crown Lands Act of 1884, by B. D. Morehead and Co. (5) Synopsis of and Explanatory Remarks on the Provisions of the Crown Lands Act of 1884, by *same*. (6) Queensland Gold Fields Act, with Regulations. (7) The Sacredness of Human Life. (8) Some Scottish Poetry, by J. H. Symon.

— (T.) Queensland Flora, &c. :—

Contents.—(1) Classified Index of the 1st Supplement to the Indigenous and Naturalised Plants of Queensland. (2) The Queensland Timber Industry and its Products, by C. H. Barton. (3) Synopsis of the Queensland Flora, 1st Supplement, by F. M. Bailey. (4) Catalogue of Plants in the Brisbane Botanic Gardens and Bowen Park, by *same*. (5) Occasional Papers on Queensland Flora, by *same*. (6) A Contribution to Queensland Flora, by *same*. (7) Contributions to Queensland Flora, by *same*. (8) Queensland Woods, by *same*.

— (U.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents.—(1) Essence of Progress and Poverty, by E. G. Fitzgibbon. (2) Free Trade and Protected Trade, by A. Forsyth. (3) How to Establish Australia's Prosperity. (4) Statistical Summary of the Progress of the Colony of Victoria to 1865. (5) Handbook of the Colony of Victoria, 1885, by H. H. Hayter. (6) Notes on W. Australia, with Statistics for 1885, by J. Forrest. (7) The Climate of Mackay, by H. Ling Roth. (8) Blood-Poisoning by Filters. (9) Administration of Justice in the Northern Territory. (10) The Political Situation—Speech by the Hon. J. Balfour. (11) Queensland Defence Force Officers. (12) Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Brisbane Hospital. (13) The British Lion in Bechuana Land, by R. C. Williams.

— (V.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents.—(1) Australia Confederated, by the Rev. J. Jefferies. (2) Federation of Australasia—Speech of the Hon. J. Service. (3) Federation of the Colonies—a Lecture by the Hon. N. Brown. (4) A Vindication of

PAMPHLETS—*continued* :

the Authenticity of the Elephant Pipes and Inscribed Tablets in the Museum of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, by C. E. Putnam. (5) Notes on Drilling and Boring Artesian Wells as practised in the United States of America, by C. W. Darley. (6) The Kolan, near Bundaberg. (7) The Sugar Industry of the Lower Burnett, by A. M. Goodwin. (8) Address on the Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, by Mr. Justice Windeyer. (9) The Dry Closet System, by Dr. H. Bell.

— (W.) Reforms in the French Army, &c. :—

Contents :—(1) Reforms in the French Army; *Part 1*—The Law of Recruiting. Translated by Capt. J. Home. 2—General Organisation. Translated by Major C. B. Brackenbury. (2) Précis of the Speech of the Duke d' Audiffret Pasquier on the Reorganisation of the Army and on Contracts. (3) Rules made touching the Practice to be observed in the Vice-Admiralty Courts.

U.L. — (X.) History of the Red Cross. The Treaty of Geneva and its Adoption by the United States. American Association of the Red Cross, 1883. Constitution for State and Associate Societies of the Red Cross of the Geneva Convention.

— (Y.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Our Political Leaders.—*Liberal*: Gladstone, John Bright, Earl Granville, Lord Selborne, Marquis of Hartington, Lord Derby, W. E. Forster, Sir W. V. Harcourt, J. Chamberlain, Sir C. Dilke, H. C. E. Childers, Duke of Argyll, Earl Spencer, Lord Northbrook, Marquis of Ripon, Earl Dufferin, A. J. Mundella, Earl of Kimberley, G. O. Trevelyan, J. Morley, S. Plimsoll, Sir W. Lawson, J. F. B. Firth, H. Campbell-Bannerman. *Conservative*: Marquis of Salisbury, Earl of Iddesleigh, Lord Halsbury, Duke of Richmond and Gordon, Earl of Carnarvon, Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Sir R. A. Cross, W. H. Smith, Lord R. Churchill, Lord John Manners, Lord George Hamilton, Viscount Cranbrook, Earl of Harrowby, Colonel F. A. Stanley, James Lowther, Lord Ashbourne, E. Stanhope, Sir R. Webster, Sir J. Eldon-Gorst, Sir H. Drummond Wolff, Sir R. N. Fowler, H. Chaplin, H. C. Raikes, Baron H. de Worms. (2) Popular Guide to the House of Commons and Record of the Election of 1886—"Pall Mall Gazette" Extra.

— (Z.) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Drilling and Boring Artesian Wells in the United States, by C. W. Darley. (2) Seventh Annual Banquet of Club National, Montreal: Speech of the Hon. H. Mercier. (3) Budget Speeches of Sir C. Tupper in the House of Commons, Canada, 1887-88.

— (A¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Speech of the Hon. J. Service on the Federation of Australasia, 1884. (2) Local Government in Canada, by J. G. Bourinot. (3) China in America, by S. Culin. (4) Chinese Games with Dice, by *same*. (5) Report of Howard Association, 1887. (6) Papers issued by the Howard Association on "Unconvicted Prisoners" and "Diminution of Pauperism."

— (B¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Acts and Regulations relating to Waste Lands in Queensland, 1862. (2) *Same*, 1862. (3) *Same*, 1864. (4) *Same*, 1877. (5) Parnellism and Crime. (6) Residence of James Morrill among the Aborigines of North Queensland.

PAMPHLETS—*continued* :

— (C¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Mining and Separation in North Queensland, by A. J. Ivimey. (2) Catalogue of the Exhibits in the Tasmanian Court, Melbourne Exhibition, 1880. (3) Taromeo Auriferous Freehold. (4) The Irish Question, by W. E. Gladstone. (5) List of Officers in Queensland Defence Force. (6) Queensland Conference of Local Authorities, 1889. (7) The Functions of Money—Bimetallism, by Sir A. Musgrave. (8) Imperial Federation—Naval and Military, by Captain J. C. R. Colomb. (9) Second Annual Report of the Queensland Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society, 1886. (10) Report of Cobden Club Dinner, 1887. (11.) Annual Meeting of Cobden Club, 1887—Address by Sir T. Farrer on Protection and Wages, Protection and Prices, Protection and Employment.

— (D¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) The Coolie Question in Queensland. (2) Present Depression in Trade, its Causes and Remedies : the "Pears" Prize Essays, by Edwin Goadby and Wm. Watt. With Introduction by Professor L. Levi. (3) Handbook of Victoria, by H. H. Hayter. (4) Report of Mayor of Brisbane, 1887-88. (5) First Annual Meeting of the Board of Technical Education, Hobart, 1889—Address by President, the Hon. G. P. Fitzgerald. (6) Rockhampton and Mount Morgan, with Interviews about Irrigation, by A. J. Ivimey. (7) British and Foreign Colonies, by Sir R. W. Rawson. (8) Boiler Explosions, by L. Grayson. (9) Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886—Canada's Progress and Resources.

— (E¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Some Salient Points in the Geology of Queensland, by R. L. Jack. (2) Report of the Acclimatisation Society of Queensland for 1888. (3) One Year of Anti-Chinese Work in Queensland, by J. Potts. (4) New Zealand Crown Lands Guide, No. 5.—Digest of Land Laws, &c., 1882. (5) *Same*, No. 9.

— (F¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Some Impending Financial Questions, by H. C. E. Childers. (2) Federation of the British Empire, by Sir G. F. Bowen. (3) Report of the Brisbane Hospital for 1885. (4) Progress of the Working Classes in the last Half-century, by R. Giffen. (5) Third Progress Report of Royal Commission on Vegetable Products, Victoria, 1886: (6) Free Trade and Protection, by O. E. Wesslau. (7) Free, Fair, and Protected Trade : which is the best for England, N. S. Wales, and Australia? by Archibald Forsyth. (8) Administration of Justice in the Northern Territory of S. Australia. (9) Australian Economic Association Papers, No. 4—Some Remarks on Australasian Banks, and on Banking as a factor in the Progress of Australasia, by J. T. Walker. (10) Wild River Tin Mines, by the Rev. J. E. Tenison-Woods. (11) Queensland, our Home, by Veritas.

— (G¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—(1) Lands Acts and Regulations, N. S. Wales, 1876. (2) Land Regulations, Victoria, 1877. (3) Notes on Western Australia, 1884, by J. Forrest. (4) Repeal of the Union Conspiracy, by Mr. Parnell, M.P., and the J. R. B. (5) Fruit-Blights, by T. Kirk. (6) Queensland Horticulturist and Gardener's Guide, by T. Wright; also Hints to New-comers, by P. Fletcher.

— (H¹) Miscellaneous :—

Contents :—Popular Fallacies regarding Foreign Duties, by E. R. Pearce-Edgcombe. (2) Trade Depression, Recent and Present, by A. Mongredien. (3) Trade Depression, its Causes and its Remedies, by G. W. Medley. (4) A Unionist Policy for Ireland, with Preface, by the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain. (4) Alcohol, by B. W. Richardson.

PAMPHLETS—*continued*:— (I¹) Miscellaneous:—

Contents:—(1) Free Trade and English Commerce, by A. Mongredien. (2) The Book of Lords, by J. M. Davidson. (3) The New Book of Kings, by *same*. (3) Letters-Patent for Inventions, by J. McC. Perkins. (4) Fair Trade Unmasked, by G. W. Medley. (5) The Western Farmer of America, by A. Mongredien.

99. PAPENDIEK, *Mrs.*, *Assistant Keeper of the Wardrobe and Reader to Queen Charlotte*. Court and Private Life in the time of Queen Charlotte, being the Journals of Mrs. Papendiek. Edited by her Grand-daughter, Mrs. Vernon Delves Broughton. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- T. PARALLEL Bible, The. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Translated out of the Original Tongues. Being the Authorised Version arranged in parallel columns with the Revised Version. *Oxf.* 1885. 1 v.
192. PARIS, [LOUIS ALBERT PHILIPPE D'ORLEANS], *Comte de, b.* 1838. History of the Civil War in America. Published by Special Arrangement with the Author. Vol. 3. Edited by John P. Nicholson. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. PARIS Exhibition. Reports of Artisans selected by the Mansion House Committee to visit the Paris Universal Exhibition, 1889. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
225. PARKES, *Sir HENRY* (G.C.M.G.), *Premier of New South Wales, b.* 1815. The Federal Government of Australasia. Speeches delivered on various occasions (November, 1889—May, 1890). With Frontispiece. *Syd.* 1890. 1 v.
78. PARKMAN, FRANCIS, *American Author, b.* 1823. Montcalm and Wolfe. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

PARLIAMENTS:—

Australasia. See Federal Council.

Canada (Dominion)—

- U.L. — Sessional Papers, from 1882-83.
- U.L. — Official Reports of the Debates of the House of Commons from 1883.
- U.L. — Journals of the House of Commons, from Vol. 17 (1883).
- U.L. — Journals of the Senate, from Vol. 17 (1883).
48. — Canadian Parliamentary Companion for 1883, 1885, 1889. Edited by J. A. Gemmill. 3 v.
- U.L. — Statutes, from 1883.
- U.L. — Revised Statutes of Canada. *Ottawa*, 1887. 2 v.

PARLIAMENTS—*continued* :*Canada (Dominion)—continued* :

- U.L. — Acts of the Legislatures of the Provinces now comprised in the Dominion, and of Canada. *Ottawa*, 1887. 1 v.
 U.L. — Taschereau's Canada Criminal Acts (1888). 1 v.

Cape of Good Hope—

- U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly, Acts of Parliament and Annexures, from 1883.
 U.L. — Minutes of the Legislative Council and Acts of Parliament, from 1887.
 U.L. — Reports of Select Committees of the House of Assembly, from 1883.
 U.L. — *Same* of Legislative Council, from 1888.

*England. See Great Britain.**Federal Council of Australasia*—

182. — Journals and Printed Papers, from Vol. 1 (1886).
 182. — Official Record of Debates, from 1886.

Great Britain—

- 222 } — Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, from Vol. 267 (Mar. 3,
 & c. } 1882).
 161 } — Journals of the House of Commons, from Vol. 137 (Feb. 7,
 & c. } 1882).
 U.L. — Journals of the House of Lords, from 1878.
 37 & } — Statutes Revised. 18 v.
 54. }
 U.L. } — Statutes 1883 (46 and 47 Vic.), *et seq.*
 & 53. }
 37. — Chronological Table and Index to Statutes, 1235 to 1883.
 1 v.
 U.L. — Parliamentary Papers, 1882-85 (except vols. 12, 42, 45),
 1886-87 (except vols. 31, 48, and Index), 1888 (except vols.
 15, 54, and 55).
 U.L. } — Ross's Parliamentary Record, from 1883.
 & T. }

Hawaiian Islands—

- U.L. — Speeches in the Legislative Assembly *re* Armed Guard at Station-house, April, 1890. 3 pts.
 U.L. — Reports to the Legislature from the following :—
 — — Attorney-General, 1888-90.
 — — Minister of Finance, 1888-90.
 — — Minister of the Interior, 1888-90.
 — — Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1888-90.

PARLIAMENTS—*continued* :*Hawaiian Islands—continued* :

- Reports to the Legislature from the following :—
- — Chief Justice, 1888-89.
- — Collector-General of Customs, 1889.
- — Board of Education, 1888-90.
- — Board of Health, 1888-90.
- — Committee on Foreign Relations *re* Treaty Matters, 1890.
- — *Same*. Minority Report, 1890.
- — *Same*, Reply of Minister Austin to.
- — Finance Committee, 1890.
- — *Same* in Hawaiian (Hoike a Ke Komite Wawai).
- U.L. — Statute Laws, 1845-46, with Acts of Public Recognition and Treaties with other Nations. 1 v.
- U.L. — Session Laws, 1851-52-53-55-68-70-74-76-80-82-84-86-87.
- U.L. — Compiled Laws, 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. — Hawaiian Penal Code, 1869. 1 v.

Natal—

- U.L. — Blue Book, 1882, 1883, 1886. 3 v.
- U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1889. 1 v.

New South Wales—

- U.L. — Journal of the Legislative Council, from 1882 (Vol. 33).
- U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1882.
- U.L. — Statutes, from 1882.
- U.L. — Parliamentary Debates, from Vol. 1 (October 28, 1879).

New Zealand—

- U.L. — Journals, and Appendix to Journals, of the House of Representatives, from 1883.
- U.L. — Journals, and Appendix to Journals, of the Legislative Council, from 1883.
- U.L. — Statutes, 1883, *et seq.*
- U.L. — Debates from Vol. 44 (1883).
- 49. — Standing Orders of the House of Representatives, 1884.
- 49. — — of the Legislative Council, 1882.
- 49. — — of the General Assembly relative to Private Bills, 1884.
- 49. — — Joint, relative to Local Bills ; also Special Orders of the Legislative Council relative to Private Bills, 1886.
- U.L. — Statistics from 1883.

PARLIAMENTS—*continued* :

Ontario—

- U.L. — Sessional Papers, from 1882-3.
- U.L. — Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1882-84, *et seq.*
- U.L. — Revised Statutes, 1887.

Quebec—

- U.L. — Journals of Legislative Assembly, from Jan. 18, 1883.
- U.L. — Journals of the Legislative Council, from Vol. 17 (2nd Session, 5th Parliament).
- U.L. — Sessional Papers, from Vol. 16 (1883).
- U.L. — Statutes of the Province of Quebec, from 1883.
- U.L. — The Revised Statutes of the Province of Quebec, Promulgated and Published in virtue of the Acts 50 Victoria, chapter 5, A.D. 1887, and 51-52 Victoria, chapter 2, A.D. 1888. *Quebec*, 1888. 2 v.
- U.L. — Supplement to *same*. Comprising Acts and Parts of Acts of a Public General Nature within the Competence of the Legislature, and which it has not been deemed advisable to consolidate as not being permanent, or as affecting only particular cases; preceded by a Table of Contents and by certain Imperial Statutes, and followed by an Appendix, and also an Alphabetical and Analytical Table of the Local Acts from 1777 to 1888 inclusively; together with a Schedule of the Acts in this Volume in the order of their dates of sanction, and a General Index. *Quebec*, 1889. 1 v.

Queensland—

- U.L. — Parliamentary Debates, Vols. 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 22, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41. 20 v.
- U.L. — *Same*, from 1883.
- U.L. — Journal of the Legislative Council, from 1883.
- U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1883.
- U.L. — Statutes from 1883 (Annual Vol.)
- 218. — The Queensland Statutes. Edited by Pain and Woolcock. *Bris.* 1889. 5 v.
- T. — Standing Rules and Orders of the Legislative Council, 1884. 1 v.
- T. — *Same*, of Legislative Assembly, 1878. 1 v.

South Australia —

- U.L. — Proceedings of Parliament and Papers, from 1882.
- U.L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1882.
- U.L. — Acts, 1883-84, *et seq.*

PARLIAMENTS—*continued*:*Tasmania*—

- U.L. — House of Assembly Journals, from 1882-83. 2 v.
 U.L. — Legislative Council Journals, from 1882-83. 2 v.
 U.L. — Journals and Papers of Parliament, from Vol. 1 (1884).
 NOTE.—The Journals of both Houses are now bound together in these volumes, instead of being issued separately as was the case previous to 1884.
 U.L. — Acts of Parliament, from 1882.
 219. — Statutes of Tasmania, from 1826 to 1882 (7 Geo. IV. to 46 Vic.) Edited by F. Stops. 4 v.
 49. — Parliamentary Handbook, by E. C. Nowell. 1 v.
 47. — Relations between the two Houses in Tasmania and South Australia, by *same*. 1 v.

United States of America (Congress)—

- U.L. — Senate Journal, from 1881.
 U.L. — House Journal, from 1881.
 U.L. — Senate Executive Documents, from 1881.
 U.L. — House Executive Documents, from 1881.
 U.L. — Senate Miscellaneous Documents, from 1881.
 U.L. — House Miscellaneous Documents, from 1881.
 U.L. — Senate Reports, from 1881.
 U.L. — House Reports, from 1881.
 U.L. — Congressional Record, from 1883 (*missing*, Part 1, Vol. 16).
 48. — Digest and Manual of the Rules and Practice of the House of Representatives, by H. H. Smith. 7th and 9th Editions. (9th Edition is dated 1886.)
 48. — Standing Rules for Conducting Business in the Senate. 1884. 1 v.
 U.L. — Statutes at Large, from Vol. 23.

Victoria—

- U.L. — Parliamentary Debates, from 1882.
 U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, from 1883.
 U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1883.
 U.L. — Acts of Parliament, from 1882-83.
 U.L. — Census, 1881. 1 v.

PARLIAMENTS—*continued*:*Victoria—continued*:

217. — The Public General Statutes of the Colony of Victoria to the close of the First Session of the Eighth Parliament, holden in the 47th year of the Reign of H. M. Queen Victoria, 1883. With Historical Table of Acts and Index to the Statutes. *Melb.* 1875-85. 5 v.

[Vol. 5 contains the Index, &c.]

Western Australia—

- U.L. — Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, from 1885.
 U.L. — Acts of Council, from 1883.
 U.L. — Blue Book, from 1884.
 U.L. — Statutes of Western Australia. *Melb.* 1883. 2 v.
 U.L. — Supreme Court Act, 1880, and Rules of Court. 2 v.
13. PARNELL, ARTHUR, *Major in the Corps of Royal Engineers*. The Action of Lightning and the Means of Defending Life and Property from its Effects. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- U.L. PARNELLISM and Crime. Reprinted from "The Times." *Lon.* 1887. 1 pt. (Pamphlets B¹.)
- PARRY, EDWARD ABBOTT, *Barrister-at-Law*. *Ed.* See Osborne (D.)
64. PARRY, E. GAMBIER, *Major*. Reynell Taylor, C.B., C.S.I. A Biography. With Portrait and Map. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
111. — Sketches of a Yachting Cruise. With Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—Algeria. Sicily. Corfu and Albania. Ithaca. Zante. Olympia. Navarino. Hydra. Corinth. Servium. Marathon. Eubœa. Mount Athos. Russico. Vatopedi. Gallipoli. Scutari. Sebastopol.
98. PARTON, JAMES, *American Author*, b. 1822. Life of Horace Greeley, Editor of the "New York Tribune," from his birth to the present time. 7th Edition. *Bos.* 1885. 1 v.
117. PASCAL, BLAISE, *Moralist, Mathematician*; b. 1623, d. 1662. Thoughts. Translated from the Text of M. Aug. Molinier, by C. Kegan Paul. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
98. PASOLINI, Count GIUSEPPE, *late President of the Senate of Italy*; b. 1815, d. 1876. Memoir of, by his Son. Translated by the Dowager Countess of Dalhousie. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
68. PASTEUR, LOUIS, *French Chemist*, b. 1822. His Life and Labours, by his Son-in-Law. Translated from the French by Lady Claude Hamilton. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

- R.A. PATER, WALTER (M.A.), *Man of Letters*, b. 1839. Appreciations. With an Essay on Style. *Lon. and N. York*, 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Style. (2) Wordsworth. (3) Coleridge. (4) Charles Lamb. (5) Sir Thomas Browne. (6) "Love's Labour Lost." (7) "Measure for Measure." (8) Shakespeare's English Kings. (9) Æsthetic Poetry. (10) Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (11) Postscript.
118. PATON, WILLIAM AGNEW. *Down the Islands. A Voyage to the Caribbees.* With Illustrations from Drawings by M. J. Burns. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
151. PATTESON, MADAME BARBE. *Chips from Tunis. A Glimpse of Arab Life.* *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
68. PATTISON, MARK (B.D.), *late Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford*; b. 1813, d. 1884. *Memoirs.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
114. — *Essays by the late, corrected and arranged by Henry Nettleship, M.A., Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford.* *Oxf.* 1889. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—(1) Gregory of Tours. (2) Early Intercourse of England and Germany. (3) Antecedents of the Reformation. (4) The Stephenses. (5) Muretus. (6) Joseph Scaliger. (7) Life of Joseph Scaliger (Fragment). (8) Peter Daniel Huet. (9) A Chapter of University History. (10) F. A. Wolf. (11) Oxford Studies.
 Vol. 2.—(12) Calvin at Geneva. (13) Tendencies of Religious Thought in England, 1688-1750. (14) Life of Bishop Warburton. (15) The Calas Tragedy. (16) Present state of Theology in Germany (1857). (17) Learning in the Church of England. (18) Philanthropic Societies in the Reign of Queen Anne. (19) Life of Montaigne. (20) Pope and his Editors. (21) Buckle's History of Civilization in England.
63. — *Milton [in English Men of Letters Series].* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
9. PATTON, JACOB HARRIS (M.A., PH.D.), *American Author, formerly Principal of a Private Classical School in New York*, b. 1912. *Natural Resources of the United States.* *N. York*, 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—Introduction. (1) Coast Lines. (2) Coal. (3) Minor Coal Fields. (4) The Alleghany Anthracite Coal Field. (5) Semi-Bituminous Gold Fields. (6) The Alleghany Bituminous Coal Field. (7) The Central Coal Field. (8) Lignite or Brown Coal. (9) Pacific Coal Fields. (10) Coal Fields of the Dominion. (11) The Coal of Europe compared with that of the United States. (12) Petroleum. (13) Natural Gas. (14) Iron Ores. (15) Iron in the Rocky Mountains. (16) Observations on Iron. (17) Gold. (18) Silver. (19) Quicksilver or Mercury. (20) Copper. (21) Lead. (22) Zinc. (23) Tin. (24) Minor Metals. (25) Precious Stones. (26) Clays. (27) Building Stone. (28) Marbles of finer grade. (29) Abrasive Materials. (30) Graphite or Plumbago. (31) Salt. (32) Mineral or Medicinal Springs. (33) Health Resorts. (34) Rainfall—Ocean Currents. (35) Climate of the North-west. (36) The Mississippi Valley. (37) Irrigation. (38) The Food Area—Wheat Belt. (39) Fibres—Miscellanies. (40) Timber. (41) Grasses. (42) Orchard Fruits. (43) The Grape—The Garden Fruits. (44) Fertilizers. (45) Ocean Resources. (46) Fur-bearing Seals—Wild Game. (47) Resource in Water Power—In Land. (48) Tabulated Summary.

50. PAUL, ALEXANDER. *The History of Reform. A Record of the Struggle for the Representation of the People in Parliament.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
50. — *Short Parliaments: a History of the National Demand for frequent General Elections.* Lon. 1883. 1 v.
- PAUL, C. KEGAN, *of the Firm of Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, & Co., Ltd. Trans. See Pascal (B.)*
91. PAYN, JAMES, *Novelist and Man of Letters, b. 1830. Some Literary Recollections.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. PAYNE, CHARLES G. *Matrimony by Advertisement, and other Adventures of a Journalist. With various Illustrations.* Lon. 1885. (Pamphlets P.)
- PAYNE, E. J. *Joint Author. See Cotton (J. S.)*
- PAYNE-GALLWEY, SIR RALPH. *See Gallwey.*
- PEARCE-EDGE CUMBE, E. R. *See Edgecumbe.*
- "PEARS" Prize Essays. *See Goadby (E.)*
158. PEARS, EDWIN (LL.B.), *Barrister-at-Law, late President of the European Bar at Constantinople, b. 1835. The Fall of Constantinople, being the Story of the Fourth Crusade.* Lon. 1885. 1 v.
167. PEARSON, CHARLES H. (M.A.), *Lecturer on History at the Melbourne University, formerly Lecturer on Modern History at Trinity College, Cambridge, and previously Professor of Modern History at King's College, London, b. 1830. History of England during the Early and Middle Ages.* Lon. 1867. 2 v.
204. PEARSON, KARL (M.A.) *The Ethic of Freethought. A Selection of Essays and Lectures.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.
- Contents:—FREETHOUGHT.—(The Ethic of Freethought—The Prostitution of Science—Matter and Soul—The Ethic of Renunciation—The Enthusiasm of the Market Place and of the Study). HISTORY.—(Maimonides.—Meister Eckehart the Mystic—Humanism in Germany, with Note on Jacob Wimpfeling—Influence of Martin Luther on the Social and Intellectual Welfare of Germany—The Kingdom of God in Münster). SOCIOLOGY.—(The Moral Basis of Socialism—Socialism in Theory and Practice—The Woman's Question—Sketch of the Relations of Sex in Germany—Socialism and Sex).*
29. PECK, DR. FRANCIS, *Chairman of the Howard Association. Social Wreckage: a Review of the Laws of England as they affect the Poor.* 3rd Edition. Lon. 1888. 1 v.
- Contents:—Introductory Chapter. (1) The Influence of a Nation's Laws on the Moral Character. (2) The Orphan's Wrong. (3) The Licensing Laws and Intemperance. (4) Miscarriage of Justice. (5) Crime and Punishment. (6) On the Uncharitableness of Inadequate Relief. Appendix.*

- PELET, PAUL. *Joint Author. See Lebon (A.)*
- PELL, ALBERT (M.P.), b. 1820. *Joint Author. See Rathbone (W.)*
133. PELLESCI, GIOVANNI, *Civil Engineer. Eight Months on the Gran Chaco of the Argentine Republic. Lon. 1886. 1 v.*
113. PELLEW, GEORGE (A.M., LL.B.), *of the Suffolk Bar. In Castle and Cabin; or, Talks in Ireland in 1887. N. York and Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
- U.L. PENNELL, H[ENRY] CHOLMONDELEY, *late H. M. Inspector of Sea Fisheries, b. 1837. (With Contributions from other Authors.) Fishing [in the Badminton Library, Edited by the Duke of Beaufort]. Lon. 1886-87. 2 v.*
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Salmon and Trout. With numerous Illustrations. 3rd Edition. Lon. 1887.
Vol. 2.—Pike and other Coarse Fish. With numerous Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Lon. 1886.
113. PENNELL, JOSEPH and ELIZABETH ROBINS. *An Italian Pilgrimage. Lon. 1887. 1 v.*
134. PENNY, Rev. ALFRED, *late of the Melanesian Mission. Ten Years in Melanesia. Illustrated with Chart and 6 Engravings from Sketches by the Author and H. J. Rhodes. Lon. n.d. [1887]. 1 v.*
82. PERCIVAL, Mrs. E. H. *Life of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart., M.P., amplified from his Journals and Writings. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
140. PERCIVAL, WILLIAM SPENCER, *H. B. M.'s Civil Service, China. The Land of the Dragon. My Boating and Shooting Excursions to the Gorges of the Upper Yangtze. With Map of the Author's Route. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

PERIODICALS and Newspapers :—

NOTE.—Those to which an asterisk is affixed are discontinued or have changed their titles. For details regarding each periodical see its title in the general headings.

— *American*—

Bradstreet's.
 Harper's Weekly.
 Political Science Quarterly.

— *British*—

* Australian Times and Anglo New Zealander.
 Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine.
 * Berrow's Worcester Journal.
 Board of Trade Journal.
 Daily News.

PERIODICALS and Newspapers—*continued* :— *British—continued* :

Daily Telegraph.
 Echo.
 English Historical Review.
 English Illustrated Magazine.
 Globe (Weekly).
 * Gloucester Herald.
 Illustrated Naval and Military Magazine.
 Imperial Federation.
 Macmillan's Magazine.
 Murray's Magazine.
 National Review.
 Pall Mall Gazette.
 Review of Reviews.
 Standard.
 Statist.
 Sugar Cane (renewed).
 Truth.
 Universal Review.

— *New South Wales—*

Australian Christian World [*formerly* Christian Messenger,
 published in Brisbane].
 * Castner's Monthly [*now* Rural Australian].
 Centennial.
 Church of England Intelligencer.
 * Colonist.
 Daily Telegraph.
 * Eastern Australian and South African Journal of Commerce.
 Gundagai Herald.
 Rural Australian.

— *New Zealand—*

Auckland Weekly News and Town and Country Journal.

— *Queensland—*

Allora Guardian.
 Australian Christian World [*now* published in Sydney].
 * Australian Tropical Planter.
 Barcoo Independent.
 Bowen Observer.
 * Brisbane Weekly News [*previously* Weekly News].
 * Bundaberg Reporter [*now* Reporter and Eidsvold Miner].
 Bundaberg Weekly Tribune.
 Cairns Argus [*formerly* Cairns Chronicle].
 * Cairns Chronicle [*now* Cairns Argus].
 Cairns Post.
 Cairns Times.
 Carpentaria Times.

PERIODICALS and Newspapers—*continued* :— *Queensland—continued* :

- Charleville Times.
- * Charters Towers Mining Record.
Charters Towers Times.
- * Charters Towers and North Queensland Mining Journal.
- * Christian Messenger [*now* Australian Christian World, published in Sydney].
Cleveland and Tingalpa Times.
Cloncurry Advocate.
Colonist (Maryborough).
Cooktown Independent.
Croydon Golden Age.
Croydon Miner.
Cunnamulla Argus [*formerly* Cunnamulla Express].
- * Cunnamulla Express [*now* Cunnamulla Argus].
Daily Advocate [*formerly* Ipswich Advocate].
Eidsvold Miner. *See* Reporter.
Endeavour Times.
Geraldton Advocate.
- * Howard and Isis Advocate [*subsequently* incorporated with Isis Times].
- * Hughenden Ensign [*now* Hughenden Observer].
Hughenden Observer [*formerly* Hughenden Ensign].
- * Isis Times.
Lockyer Star.
Logan and Albert Advocate.
McIntyre Herald.
Messenger and British Israelite.
Moreton Mail.
Moreton Bay Courier.
Mount Morgan Chronicle.
Mundic Miner.
- * North Australian.
- * North Queensland Bulletin.
North Queensland Chronicle.
North Queensland Sentinel.
- * North Queensland Telegraph and Territorial Separationist [*now* Northern Age].
Northern Age and North Queensland Telegraph.
Northern Echo.
Northern World.
- * Port Douglas Chronicle.
Port Douglas Times.
- * Queensland Agriculturist.
- * Queensland Guardian.
- * Queensland Irrigationist.
- * Queensland Leader (Weekly).
- * Queensland Leader (Daily).

PERIODICALS and Newspapers—*continued* :— *Queensland—continued* :

- * Queensland Mining Journal.
- * Queensland Review.
- * Quiver.
Ravenswood Mining Journal.
Reporter, Eidsvold Miner, and Mount Perry Independent
[formerly Bundaberg Reporter].
- * Rockhampton Evening News.
St. John's Chronicle.
- * Sandgate Directory [now incorporated with the Southern
World].
- * Saturday Evening Herald.
Southern Queensland Bulletin [formerly Southport and
Nerang Bulletin].
Southern World.
- * Southport and Nerang Bulletin [now Southern Queensland
Bulletin].
Thargomindah Herald.
Toowong Herald.
Toowong Times.
Torres Straits Pilot.
Townsville Evening Star.
- * Tribune (Bundaberg) [now Bundaberg Weekly Tribune].
- * Tribune (Brisbane).
Tweed and Brunswick River Advocate.
- * Valley Vindicator.
- * Valley, Windsor, and Ithaca Times [previously Windsor and
Ithaca Weekly Times].
- * Warwick Nationalist.
- * Weekly News [subsequently Brisbane Weekly News].
Weekly Tribune (Bundaberg).
- * Western Independent.
- * Windsor and Ithaca Weekly Times [subsequently Valley,
Windsor, and Ithaca Times].
Winton Herald.

— *South Australia—*

Northern Territory Times.

— *Straits Settlements—*

Singapore Free Press.

— *Victoria—*

- * Australian Irrigationist.
Young Australia: The Naval and Military Gazette.

— *Western Australia—*

Western Mail [formerly West Australian].

- U.L. PERKINS, J. McC., *Member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States*. Letters Patent for Inventions. Why they are so often worthless; How to obtain valuable Patents; and How to avoid the Losses and Disappointments which befall most Inventors and Patentees. *Bos.* 1883. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I¹.)
- PERNY, L. *Ed. See Ligne* (H. de).
106. PERON, F[ANCOIS], *Naturaliste de l'Expedition; b.* 1775, *d.* 1810. Voyages de Découvertes aux Terres Australes executé par ordre de Sa Majesté l'Empereur et Roi, sur les Corvettes Le Géographe, Le Naturaliste, et la Goelette La Casuarina, pendant les Années 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, et 1804; publié par Décret Impérial sous le Ministère de M. de Champagny. *Paris*, 1807. 2 v.
106. — Atlas. 1ère. Partie par MM. Lesueur et Petit. 2me. Partie redigée par M. L. Freycinet, Capitaine de Fregate, Commandant La Casuarina pendant l'Expédition. *Paris*, 1811. 1 v.
- PETERS, F. H. (M.A.), *Fellow of University College, Oxford*. *Trans. See Verestchagin* (V.)
- U.L. PETHRIDGE, R., and P. H. CARPENTER. Catalogue of the Blastoides in the British Museum. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
135. PFEIFFER, EMILY. Flying Leaves from East and West. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
215. PFLEIDERER, OTTO (D.D.), *Professor of Theology in the University of Berlin*. Lectures on the Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. Delivered in London and Oxford in April and May, 1885. Translated by J. F. Smith. [Hibbert Lecture, 1885.] *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
43. PHILLIPS, H. A. D., *Bengal Civil Service*. Our Administration of India. Being a Complete Account of the Revenue and Collectorate Administration in all Departments, with special reference to the Work and Duties of a District Officer in Bengal. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Form of Administration, Character of Land Tenures, and Relations of Landlord and Tenant. (2) Land Revenue Settlements. (3) Government Estates, Wards' Estates, and Forest Administration. (4) Miscellaneous Duties of Collectors: Alluvion, Diluvion, and Islands. (5) The Excise Revenue and Opium. (6) Census Operations and the Census of 1881. (7) Road Cess and Public Works, Drainage, Embankments, and Irrigation. (8) Land Acquisition, Land Registration, and Legal Practitioners. (9) The Salt Revenue and the License Tax. (10) Stamp Revenue, Notarial Registration, and Treasuries. (11) Agricultural and Manufacturing Sketch. Summary and Conclusion.

PHILLIPS, H. A. D.—*continued* :

32. — Comparative Criminal Jurisprudence. Vol 1.—Penal Law. The Indian Penal Code, Act No. XLV. of 1860, as amended by Acts XIV. and XXVII. of 1870, VIII. of 1882, and X. of 1886. Vol. 2.—Criminal Procedure. The Indian Code of Criminal Procedure, Act X. of 1882, as amended by Acts III. of 1884, X. of 1886, and V. of 1887. With Annotations from the Laws of other Countries. *Cal.* 1889. 2 v.
14. PHILLIPS, J. ARTHUR (M. INST. C.E., F.G.S., F.C.S., &c.) A Treatise on Ore Deposits. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
7. PHILLIPS, WILLIAM. British Discomycetes. With Descriptions of all the Species of Fungi hitherto found in Britain included in the Family, and Illustrations of the Genera [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
46. PHILLIPS, WILLIAM A., *Member of Congress, United States.* Labour, Land, and Law: a Search for the Missing Wealth of the Working Poor. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
113. PHILLIPS-WOOLLEY, CLIVE. *See Woolley.*
- U.L. PHILOSOPHICAL Institute of Victoria, Transactions of. Vols. 2, 3, 4.
[Continued under the title of the Royal Society of Victoria, *q.v.*]
- PHILOSOPHICAL Library. *See English and Foreign.*
152. PIASSITSKY, P. Russian Travellers in Mongolia and China. Translated by J. Gordon-Cumming. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
49. PICTON, J. ALLANSON (M.A., M.P.), *b.* 1832. Lessons from the Rise and Fall of the English Commonwealth. Six Lectures. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
132. PIDGEON, DANIEL (F.G.S., ASSOC. INST. C.E.) Old World Questions and New World Answers. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Americans and Americans. (2) New England—Ansonia. (3) Clockland. (4) Winsted—a Temperance Town. (5) Among the Berkshire Hills—Great Barrington. (6) Common Schools—A Town Meeting. (7) Pittsfield—Dalton—An Industrial Pioneer. (8) A Shaker Village—Communism. (9) North Adams—An Industrial Battle—Williamstown. (10) The Hoosac Tunnel—Deerfield—Holyoke. (11) The Regicide Judges—Birds and Traps—The Higher Education of Women. (12) Hartford—Silk—“A Creamery.” (13) The Willimantic Thread Company—“Benevolent” Mill-owning. (14) Lowell, Past and Present. (15) The Factory System. (16) Labour, Wages, and the Tariff. (17) Boston. (18) The Hudson River. (19) Lakes George and Champlain. (20) Canada Present and Past.
135. PIERREPONT, EDWARD (B.A.), *formerly Secretary of the United States Legation at Rome*; *b.* 1860, *d.* 1885. Fifth Avenue to Alaska. With Maps by L. F. Beckwith. (*Ecole Centrale, Paris.*) *N. York and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

30. PIKE, LUKE OWEN (M.A.), of *Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law*. A History of Crime in England. Illustrating the Changes of the Laws in the Progress of Civilisation. Written from the Public Records and other Contemporary Evidence. *Lon.* 1873. 2 v.
- U.L. — *Ed. and Trans.* Year Books 13 and 14, 14 and 15 Edward III. [*in the Record Publications*]. *Lon.* 1886-89. 2 v.
168. PIMBLETT, W. M., English Political History, 1880-85. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- PITMAN, C. B. *Trans. and Ed.* See Lesseps (F. de), Falloux (Comte de), Bonvalot (G.)
- B.A. PITT, *Right Hon.* WILLIAM, *Prime Minister of England*; b. 1759, d. 1806. Correspondence between Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1781-87. With Introductory Note by John, Duke of Rutland. *Edin. and Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- PLANS. See Maps.
117. PLATO, *Philosopher*; b. B.C. 430, d. 347. The Trial and Death of Socrates. Being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phædo of Plato. Translated into English by F. J. Church, M.A. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- B.A. PLAYFAIR, the *Right Hon. Sir LYON* (K.C.B., M.P., LL.D., PH.D., F.R.S.), successively *Postmaster-General, Deputy-Speaker of the House of Commons, and Vice-President of the Council*, b. 1819. Subjects of Social Welfare. *Lon.* 1889. 4 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Our Public Health. (2) Sleep and its Concomitant Phenomena. (3) Vaccination. (4) Vivisection. (5) Disposal of the Dead. (6) Depression of Agriculture and Fair Trade. (7) Displacement of Labour by Invention. (8) Industrial Competition and Commercial Freedom. (9) The Effect of Protection on Wages. (10) On Bimetallism. (11) Inosculation of the Arts and Sciences. (12) Science and the State. (13) Petroleum—the Light of the Poor. (14) Primary Education. (15) Technical Education. (16) Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. (17) Universities and Professional Education.
152. PLAYFAIR, *Lieut.-Colonel* [Sir] R[OBERT] L[AMBERT] (K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.), *H. M. Consul-General for Algeria*, b. 1828. The Scourge of Christendom. Annals of British Relations with Algiers prior to the French Conquest. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, E. O. See Bouverie.
- PLUMMER, CHARLES (M.A.), *Fellow and Chaplain of Corpus Christi, Oxford*. *Ed.* See Fortescue (Sir J.)
- U.L. }
& T. } POLE, S. The Queensland Racing Calendar, from 1880-82.

64. POLE, WILLIAM (F.R.S.), *Hon. Secretary of the Institution of Civil Engineers*. The Life of Sir William Siemens, F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., Member of Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers. With Portraits and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. POLITICAL Leaders. Edited by A. H. Miles. *See Pamphlets Y.*
- U.L. } POLITICAL Science, Quarterly. Edited by the Faculty of
& T. } Political Science of Columbia College. From Vol. 3, No. 3 (September, 1888).
- POLLARD, ALFRED W. *Trans.* *See Laveleye (E. de).*
50. POLLOCK, Sir FREDERICK (M.A., LL.D.), *third Baronet, Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Jurisprudence in the University of Oxford, Librarian of the Alpine Club, Son of the following, b. 1845.* An Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Beginnings of Political Science. (2) The Middle Ages and the Renaissance. (3) The Eighteenth Century and the Social Contract. (4) Modern Theories of Sovereignty and Legislation.
- B.A. — The Land Laws. [*English Citizen Series.*] *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
65. POLLOCK, Sir [WILLIAM] FREDERICK (M.A., *Hon.* LL.D.), *second Baronet, sometime Queen's Remembrancer; b. 1815, d. 1888.* Personal Remembrances of. *Lon. and N. York,* 1887. 2 v.
99. PONTALIS, ANTONIN LEFEVRE. John De Witt, Grand Pensioner of Holland; or, Twenty Years of a Parliamentary Republic. Translated by S. E. and A. Stephenson. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- U.L. POOLE, REGINALD LANE (M.A.) Sebastian Bach [*in Great Musicians Series.*] *Lon.* 1882.
- POOLE, R[EGINALD] S[TUART] (LL.D.), *Keeper of the Department of Coins, British Museum, b. 1832.* *Ed.* *See Head (B. V.)*
63. POOLE, STANLEY LANE (B.A., M.R.A.S.), *Nephew of the preceding, b. 1854.* The Life of the Right Hon. Stratford Canning, Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, K.G., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., &c. From his Memoirs and Private and Official Papers. With 3 Portraits. *Lon. and N. York,* 1888. 2 v.
155. — *With Collaboration of* ARTHUR GILMAN. The Moors in Spain [*in the Story of the Nations Series.*] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
155. — *Assisted by same and* E. J. W. GIBB. Turkey [*in the same Series.*] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
155. — *With Additions by* Lieut. J. D. KELLY, *U. S. Navy.* The Barbary Corsairs [*in the same Series.*] *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
— *Ed.* *See Chesney (F. R.), Bowen (Sir G. F.)*

U.L. } POOR, HENRY L. Manual of the Railroads of the United
& T. } States. Showing their Mileage, Stocks, Bonds, Cost, Traffic,
Earnings, Expenses, and Organization, with a Sketch of their
Rise, Progress, &c. Together with an Appendix containing
a full Analysis of the Debts of the United States and of the
several States, from 1883. *N. York and Lon.* 1883, *et seq.*

U.L. POPE, ALEXANDER, *Poet*; *b.* 1688, *d.* 1744. Works of. New
Edition, including several hundred Unpublished Letters and
other New Materials collected in part by the Right Hon.
J. W. Croker. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev.
Whitwell Elwin and William John Courthope, M.A. With
Portraits and other Illustrations. *Lon.* 1871-89. Vols. 3,
4, 5, 9, 10.

Contents :—Vol. 3—*Poetry*.—Moral Essays and Satires: (1) Of the
Knowledge and Characters of Men. To Sir R. Temple, Lord Cobham.
(2) Of the Characters of Women. To a Lady. (3) Of the Use of Riches.
To Allen, Lord Bathurst. (4) Of the Use of Riches. To Richard Boyle,
Earl of Burlington. (5) To Robert, Earl of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer.
(6) To James Craggs. (7) To Mr. Addison. (8) To Mr. Jervas, with
Dryden's Translation of Fresnoy's Art of Painting. (9) To Miss Blount,
with the Works of Voiture. (10) To the same on her leaving the Town
after the Coronation. To Dr. Arbuthnot: being the Prologue to the
Satires. Imitations of Horace. The Satires of John Donne versified.
Epilogue to the Satires. A Poem.

Vol. 4—*Poetry*.—The Dunciad. Miscellaneous Pieces in Verse
(Epitaphs, Odes, Prologues, and Epilogues). Imitations of English
Poets: Chaucer, Spenser, Waller, Cowley, Earl of Rochester, Earl of
Dorset, Dr. Swift. Epigrams and Inscriptions. Characters. Vers de
Société. Devotional Poems, &c.

Vol. 5.—The Life of Alexander Pope, by William John Courthope,
M.A. With Portrait after the Bust by Roubillac. Index to Pope's Works.

Vol. 9—*Correspondence*.—Letters between Pope and Dean Berkley
(1714-22). Between Pope and Dr. Atterbury (1716-31). To and from the
Hon. Robert Digby (1717-27). To and from William Fortescue (1720-43).
To Hugh and Slingsby Bethel (1723-44). Between Pope and Lyttleton
(1736-41). To Ralph Allen (1736-41). To William Warburton, D.D.
(1739-44). Between Pope and Martha and Teresa Blount (1712-43).
Between Pope and Lady Mary Wortley Montagu (1716-21). From Pope
to Judith Cowper (1722-23). Between Pope, Mr. Knight, and Mrs.
Newsham, afterwards Mrs. Knight (1724-36). Between Pope and the
Duchess of Hamilton (1717-18). To Mrs. Howard (1726-29). To Mrs. or
Miss Marriot (1712-14). To his Father and Mother, Sister, and Brother-
in-Law. Between Pope and the Dancastles. Between Pope and Richard-
son (1722-44). Between Pope and Sir Godfrey Kneller. To Sir Hans
Sloane (1742). Between Pope and Bridgeman (1727). From Gibbs to
Pope. To Bowyer (1743). To Motte (1727-32). To Bathurst (1740-41).
To Dodsley (1732-33). To Buckley (1733-47). Between Pope and the
Lintots (1715-40-41). Between Pope and the Tonsons (1706-35).

Vol. 10—*Correspondence and Prose Works*.—Letters between Pope
and Aaron Hill (1720-38-39). Between Pope and Mallet (1729-43). To
Christopher Smart (1740?). To Savage (1742-43). To General Hamilton
(1713). To Prior (1720). From Evans to Pope (1719). From Rowe (1713).
Between Pope and Dennis (1721). From Edwards (1741). To Wanley
(1725). From Young. Between Pope and Hughes (1714-19-20). To
Duncombe (1734-35). Between Pope, Pitt, and Spence (1726-33). From
Voltaire (1726). From Lord Cobham (1733). From Pulteney (1724).
Between Pope and Lord Lansdown (1712-13). To Lord Carteret (1722-23).
Between Pope and the Duke and Duchess of Buckingham (1718-25). To
Lord Marchmont (1739-44). Between Pope and the Hon. James Craggs
(1715-19). To the Earl of Strafford (1726). Between Pope and the Earl

POPE, ALEXANDER—*continued* :

of Peterborough (1724-35). Between Pope and Lord Harcourt (1722-25). To the Earl of Halifax (1714). To the Earl of Burlington (1716). Pope to Alexander Pope (1728). From Cooke (1728). To James Moyser (1743). To Richard Nash (1739). Between Pope and Henry Brooke (1739). To Holdsworth (1737). To James Eckershall (1720). From Rollinson (1714). To John Vander Bempden (1715). Between Pope and Mrs. Cæsar (1723). To William Cheselden (1739 or 1740). Between Pope and Nathaniel Cole (1737-41). To Conduitt (1727). To Dr. Oliver (1740-43). To Samuel Wesley (1735). To John Morley (1722-25-26). To Bird (1727). From Bedingfield (1712). To Mrs. Fermor (1714). From Mrs. Martha Blount to Mrs. Price (1740). To Mrs. Price (1740). Between Pope and Anonymous Correspondents. Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus. An Essay of the learned Martinus Scriblerus concerning the Origin of Sciences. Virgilius Restauratus. A Specimen of Scriblerus's Reports. Memoirs of P.P., Clerk of this Parish—Of the Poet Laureate. The Narrative of Dr. Robert Norris concerning the Frenzy of John Dennis. Revenge by Poison on the body of Edmund Curl. Key to the Lock. The Guardian. Preface to the Works of Shakespeare. Thoughts on Various Subjects.

- U.L. "PORT Douglas Chronicle," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Dec. 17, 1881), to Dec. 21, 1888.
- U.L. } "PORT Douglas Times and Northern Eagle," from Vol. 1, No.
& T. } 27 (June 27, 1883).
- U.L. POSNETT, HUTCHESON MACAULAY (M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Classics and English Literature, University College, Auckland, New Zealand*. Comparative Literature [*in the* {International Scientific Series}]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. } POST Office, London, Directory, comprising, amongst other
& T. } information, Official, Street, Commercial, Trades, Law, Court, Parliamentary, Postal, City, and Clerical, Conveyance and Banking Directories, from 1884. 7 v.
- U.L. POTTS, JOHN, *the Anti-Chinese Advocate*. One Year of Anti-Chinese Work in Queensland. With Incidents of Travel. *Bris.* 1887. 1 pt. (Pamphlets E:)
101. PUGIN, ARTHUR. Verdi. An Anecdotic History of his Life and Works. With Portrait and Fac-simile. Translated from the French by James E. Matthew. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- R.A. POULTON, EDWARD BAGNALL (M.A., F.R.S., &c.), *Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford*. The Colours of Animals; their Meaning and Use, especially considered in the case of Insects. With Chromolithographic Frontispiece and 66 Figures in Text. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- *Ed.* See Weismann (A.)
- POWELL, F. YORK. *Ed.* See English History from Continental Writers.

44. POWELL, [Sir] GEORGE BADEN [SMYTH] (K.C.M.G., M.P.), b. 1848. *Ed.* The Truth about Home Rule: Papers on the Irish Question by the Duke of Argyll, Earl of Derby, Lord Bramwell, Professor Vambery, F. Pollock, P. Fitzgerald, Marquis of Hartington, Earl of Selborne, Lord Basing, W. E. H. Lecky, G. Baden-Powell. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
119. POWELL, R. S. S. BADEN, *Captain 13th Hussars, Assistant Military Secretary, South Africa.* Pigsticking or Hog-hunting: a Complete Account for Sportsmen and Others. Illustrated by the Author. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
135. POWELL, WILFRED. Wanderings in a Wild Country; or, Three Years amongst the Cannibals of New Britain. With many Illustrations, from Sketches by the Author, drawn by J. Medland, Esq. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. POWER, FRANK, H. B. M. *Acting Consul, Correspondent for "The Times," &c.* Letters from Khartoum. Written during the Siege. *Lon.* 1885. (Pamphlets Q.)
118. POWLES, L. D., *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, late Circuit Justice in the Bahama Islands.* The Land of the Pink Pearl: Recollections of Life in the Bahamas. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

PRACTICAL Politics:—

46. — 1. The Tenant Farmer: Land Laws and Landlords, by James Howard. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
46. — 2. Foreign Policy, by Monstuart Grant Duff, Esq., M.P. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
46. — 4. Colonial Policy, by Sir David Wedderburn, Bart., M.P. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
132. PRAED, Mrs. CAMPBELL. Australian Life, Black and White. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
185. PRENDERGAST, J. P. Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660-90. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- PRESTON, E. *Ed.* See Chambers.
- PRESTON-THOMAS, HERBERT. *Trans.* See Ashcroft (P. F.)
13. PRESTWICH, JOSEPH (M.A., F.R.S., F.G.S.), *Professor of Geology in the University of Oxford, b. 1812.* Geology: Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical, vol. 1. *Oxf.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents:—*Vol. 1—*Chemical and Physical.*—(1) Objects and Methods of Geology. (2) Constituents of the Earth's Crust. (3) Composition and

PRESTWICH, JOSEPH—*continued* :

Classification of the Rocks. (4) Results of the Decomposition of the Igneous and Metamorphic Rocks. (5) Place and Range of Past Life. (6 and 7) Sedimentary Strata, how Formed—River and Sea Erosion. (8) Littoral and Deep-sea Deposits. (9) Meteorological Agencies. (10) Underground Waters and Springs. (11) Ice and Ice Action. (12) Volcanoes. (13) Earthquakes and Changes of Level. (14) Coral Islands. (15) Disturbed and Faulted Strata. (16) Cleavage and Joints. (17) Mountain Ranges. (18 and 19) Metalliferous Deposits. (20 and 21) Igneous Rocks. (22) Metamorphism. (23 and 24) Metamorphic and Pseudo-Igneous Rocks.

PRICE, E. D. (F.G.S.) *Ed.* See Hazell.

29. PRICE, L. L. F. R., *formerly Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford.* Industrial Peace, its Advantages, Methods, and Difficulties: a Report of an Inquiry made for the Toynbee Trustees. With a Preface by Alfred Marshall, Professor of Political Economy in the University of Cambridge. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

151. PRINGLE, Mrs. M. A. Towards the Mountains of the Moon. A Journey in East Africa. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

PRISONERS' Aid Society. See Discharged.

174. PROBYN, JOHN WEBB. Italy from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Death of Victor Emmanuel in 1878. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

44. — *Ed.* Local Government and Taxation. Cobden Club Essays. *Lon.* 1875. 1 v.

50. PROCEEDING on Bills, House of Commons, Manner of. *Lon.* 1823.

PROCEEDINGS of Parliament. See Parliament.

— of Societies. See Societies.

26. PROCTOR, RICHARD [ANTHONY] (R.A.), *Astronomer*; *b.* 1837, *d.* 1888. Other Suns than Ours. A Series of Essays on Suns—old, young, and dead—with other Science Gleanings; Two Essays on Whist, and Correspondence with Sir John Herschel. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) The New Star in Andromeda. (2) The Birth of Worlds. (3) William Herschel's Star Surveys. (4) Needed Star Surveys. (5) Photographing 15,000,000 stars. (6) Figure of the Milky Way in Space. (7) The Sidereal System Fathomless. (8) Suns and Meteors. (9) Comets and Meteors. (10) Whence came the Comets. (11) A New Theory of Sun-spots. (12) The Sunlike Planets. (13) The Great Red Spot on Jupiter. (14) A Dead World. (15) A Zone of Worlds. (16) Saturn and its System. (17) The World's First Meridian. (18) Great Circle Sailing. (19) How Earthquakes are caused. (20) Parents and Children. (21) Living Death Germs. (22) The Misused H in England. (23) The Language of Whist. (24) But is Whist Signalling honest? (25) Correspondence with Sir John Herschel.

PROCTOR, RICHARD [ANTHONY]—*continued* :

26. — Chance and Luck: a Discussion of the Laws of Luck, Coincidences, Wagers, Lotteries, and the Fallacies of Gambling. With Notes on Poker and Martingales. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

26. — The Universe of Suns, and other Science Gleanings. With 11 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Voices of the Suns. (2) The Universe of Suns. (3) The Sun's Corona. (4) A Great Sun-spot. (5) The Last Great Solar Eclipse. (6) Great Nebula in Argo. (7) The Photographic Eyes of Science. (8) Solar Surroundings. (9) The Planet Mars. (10) Life in Mars. (11) The Ring of Small Planets. (12) The Zone of Small Planets. (13) The Star in the East. (14) Greek Fire. (15) Flying Machines. (16) Sent to the Bottom. (17) Earthquakes in the British Isles. (18) The South European Volcanic System. (19) Earth Movements in Java. (20) Earth Shakings: their Cause and Work. (21) The Influence of Food on Civilisation. (22) The Pyramid of Cheops. (23) Dream Space. (24) The Three Cold Days of May. (25) Are Women inferior to Men? (26) Upright Man. (27) Effect of Marriage on Life. (28) Stimulants and Study. (29) Poker Principles and Chance Laws. (30) The Laws of Probability. (31) Strange Coincidences.

66. PROTHERO, G. W., *Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge.* A Memoir of Henry Bradshaw, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and University Librarian. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

— *Ed.* See Ranke, Leopold von.

29. PROTHERO, ROWLAND E., *Barrister-at-Law and Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.* Pioneers and Progress of English Farming. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Self-sufficing Farming. (2) Farming for Profit. (3) The 17th Century. (4) Turnip Townshend and the Norfolk System. (5) Bakewell and the Graziers' Art. (6) Arthur Young and the Diffusion of Knowledge. (7) Enclosure of Open Fields and Commons from 1770 to 1820. (8) Large Farms and Large Capitalists—Mr. Coke, of Holkham. (9 and 10) Science with Practice. (11) Agricultural Development. (12) Peasant Proprietors. (13) Landlords and Natural Growth. (14) Distribution of Land. (15) Protection and Tithe Rent Charge. (16) Legislative Aid: Land Laws, Land Transfer, Railway Rates. (17) Fiscal Relief—Local Taxation. (18) Self-help not Protection. (19) Agricultural Labourers. (20) Conclusion—Appendices.

84. PULLING, F. S. (M.A.), *sometime Professor of Modern History at the Yorkshire College, Leeds.* Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury, K.G. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

— *Joint Author.* See Low (S. J.)

44. PULSFORD, EDWARD, *Secretary of the Free Trade Association of New South Wales.* Freedom in New South Wales versus Oppression in Victoria: a Reply to the "Age" Articles. *Syd.* 1887. 1 v.

44. PULSZKY, AUGUSTUS (DR. JURIS.), *Professor of Law at the Royal Hungarian University of Buda-Pest, Member of the Hungarian Parliament.* *The Theory of Law and Civil Society.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—Science and its Classification. Method. The Science of the Philosophy of Law and Civil Society. Division of the Philosophy of Law and Civil Society. Society and its Organisation. The Mutual Relations of the Societies. The Societies in History. The State and its Constituent Elements. Origin of the State. The Aim, the Sphere of Action and the Ideal of the State. The Notions of Law and Right. The Fundamental Principle of Law and Right. Sources and Forms of Law.

- T. PURCELL, JOHN SAMUEL (C.B.), *of the Inland Revenue Office, Somerset House, b.* 1839. *See* Law List.
138. PURCELL, THEOBALD A. (the late), *Surgeon-Major, A.M.D., and (by permission) Principal Medical Officer to the Japanese Government.* *A Suburb of Yedo. With Illustrations.* Lon. 1889. 1 v.

PYM, H. N. *Ed.* *See* Fox (C.)



QUEBEC, Parliament of. *See under* Parliament.

QUEENSLAND, Official Publications :—

- U.L. — Acts and Regulations relating to Waste Lands in Queensland, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1877. (Pamphlets A¹.)
- U.L. — List of Officers in Queensland Defence Force. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C¹.)
 - c. — *Same*, for the Quarter ending 31st December, 1890. 1 pt.
 - c. — List of Officers in the Queensland Marine Defence Force, Nov. 1889. 1 pt.
- U.L. — Queensland Conference of Local Authorities, 1889. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C¹.)
- T. — Queensland Gold Fields Acts, together with Regulations for the Management of the Gold Fields of the Colony. *Bris.* 1881. 1 pt.
 - *See* Parliament of Queensland, Bailey (F. M.)
- U.L. QUEENSLAND: its Resources and Institutions. Essays prepared by the authority of the Executive Commission in Queensland. Edited by Price Fletcher. *Bris.* 1886. 1 v. [For Contents *See* Fletcher, P.]
- U.L. — Queensland Our Home, by "Veritas." (Pamphlets F¹.) *Bris.* 1886. 1 pt.
- U.L. "QUEENSLAND Agriculturist," from Vol. 2, No. 4 (Feb., 1885), to Vol. 4, No. 5 (May, 1885).
- U.L. "QUEENSLAND Guardian," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Feb. 8, 1883), to Vol. 2, No. 70 (June 7, 1884).
- U.L. "QUEENSLAND Leader (Weekly)," from Vol. 1, No. 1 to No. 9 (May 5 to June 30, 1883).
- U.L. — *Same* (Daily), from Vol. 1, No. 1 (July 4, 1883), to No. 4 (Aug. 27, 1883).
- U.L. "QUEENSLAND Mining Journal and Exchange Gazette," from No. 1, Vol. 1 (Aug. 13, 1888), to No. 16 (Nov. 26, 1888).
 - c. QUEENSLAND Permanent Trustee, Executor, and Finance Agency Company, Limited. Trustees, Executors, and Agency Companies: their Objects and Advantages. *Bris.* 1889. 1 pt.
- U.L. } "QUEENSLAND Racing Calendar" for 1880-82, *et seq.*
& T. }

U.L. "QUEENSLAND Review," Sept. and Oct., 1885, and June, 1886.

63. QUEKETT, Rev. WILLIAM (M.A.), *Rector of Warrington*. My Sayings and Doings. With Reminiscences of My Life. An Autobiography. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

QUESTIONS of the Day *Series* :—

47. — Blair, L. H. *Unwise Laws*. *N. York and Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
 47. — Bruce, Philip A. *The Plantation Negro as a Freeman. Observations on his Character, Condition, and Prospects in Virginia*. *N. York and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 47. — Taussig, F. W. *History of the Present Tariff, 1860-83*. *N. York and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
 44. — *Same*. *The Tariff History of the United States. A Series of Essays*. *N. York and Lon.* 1888.
 47. — Roosevelt, T. *Essays on Practical Politics*. *N. York and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

[For Contents See Roosevelt.]

U.L. QUIVER, The, from Vol. 1, No. 51 (April 10, 1886), to Sept. 16, 1886.

R.

46. RADICAL Programme, The. Preface by Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
44. RAE, GEORGE. The Country Banker: his Clients, Cares, and Work, from an experience of Forty Years. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
48. RAE, JOHN A. (M.A.) Contemporary Socialism. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Introductory. (2) Ferdinand Lassalle. (3) Karl Marx. (4) The Federalism of Carl Marlo. (5) The Socialists of the Chair. (6) The Christian Socialists. (7) Russian Nihilism. (8) Socialism and the Social Question. (9) Progress and Poverty, Henry George.
133. RAE, W. FRASER. Newfoundland to Manitoba: a Guide through Canada's Maritime, Mining, and Prairie Provinces. Reprinted with large additions from "The Times." With 3 Maps and 2 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
155. RAGOZIN, ZENAIDE A [LEXEIEVNA], *Russian Authoress, resident in the United States, Member of the Societé Ethnologique of Paris, b.* 1835. Chaldea, from the Earliest Times to the Rise of Assyria (treated as a General Introduction to the study of Ancient History [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]). *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
155. — Assyria, from the Rise of the Empire to the Fall of Nineveh. (Continued from "Chaldea.") [*In the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
155. — Media, Babylon, and Persia, including a Study of the Zend Avesta, or Religion of Zoroaster. From the Fall of Nineveh to the Persian War [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
22. RAILWAYS of America, The. Their Construction, Development, Management, and Appliances, by Various Writers. With an Introduction by Thomas M. Cooley, Chairman of Intestate Commerce Commission. With more than 200 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Building of a Railway, by Thomas Curtis Clarke, C.E. (2) Feats of Railway Engineering, by John Bogart, State Engineer of New York. (3) American Locomotives and Cars, by M. N. Forney, Editor "Railroad and Engineering Journal," New York. (4) Railway Management, by General E. P. Alexander, President of the Central Railroad and Banking Company of Georgia. (5) Safety in Railroad Travels, by H. G. Prout, Editor "Railroad Gazette," New York. (6) Railway Passenger Travel, by General Horace Porter, Vice-President Pullman Palace Car Company. (7) The Freight-car Service, by Theodore Voorhees, Assistant General Superintendent New York Central Railroad. (8) How to Feed a Railway, by Benjamin Norton, Second Vice-President

RAILWAYS of America, The—*continued* :

Long Island Railroad Company. (9) The Railway Service, by Thomas L. James, ex-Postmaster-General. (10) The Railway in its Business Relations, by Arthur T. Hadley, Professor of Political Science in Yale College. (11) The Prevention of Railway Strikes, by Charles Francis Adams, President of the Union Pacific Railroad. (12) The Everyday Life of Railroad Men, by B. B. Adams, junr., Associate Editor "Railroad Gazette," New York. (13) Statistical Railway Studies, Illustrated with 13 Maps and 19 Charts by Fletcher W. Hewes.

- U.L. RAINE, JAMES (M.A.), *Canon of York, and Secretary of the Surtees Society*. *Ed.* The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. Vol. 2. [*In the Record Publications.*] Lon. 1886. 1 v.
59. RALSTON, [WILLIAM] R[ALSTON] S[HEDDEN] (M.A.), *formerly Assistant Librarian in the British Museum, b. 1828*. See Riola, H. How to learn Russian [Preface by Ralston]. 1 v.
122. RAMSAY, Sir ANDREW C[ROMBIE], (LL.D., F.R.S.), *successively Professor of Geology at University College, Lecturer on Geology at the Royal School of Mines, and Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom and of the Museum of Practical Geology, b. 1814*. *Ed.* See Rudler (F. G.)
82. RAMSAY, Lieut.-Colonel BALCARRES D. WARDLAW. *Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society*. *Edin. and Lon.* 1882. 2 v.
60. RAND, Rev. SILAS TERTIUS (D.D., LL.D.), *American Missiary to the Micmac Indians; b. 1810, d. 1889*. Dictionary of the Language of the Micmac Indians. *Halifax*, 1888. 1 v.
95. RANDOM Recollections, by Cosmopolitan. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
26. RANFT, J. A. H. THEODORE. *Origin and Formation of Auriferous Rocks and Gold, a Treatise embodying a Theory based on Observations which were made on the Australian Gold Fields*. *Syd.* 1889. 1 v.
158. RANKE, LEOPOLD VON, *late Professor in the University of Berlin; b. 1795, d. 1886*. Universal History, the Oldest Historical Group of Nations and the Greeks. Edited by G. W. Prothero. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
174. — History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations, from 1494 to 1514. Translated from the German by Philip A. Ashworth, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
43. RANSOME, CYRIL (M.A. Oxon.) *Our Colonies and India: How we got them, and Why we keep them*. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

48. RATHBONE, W[ILLIAM] (M.P.), b. 1819, ALBERT PELL (M.P.), and F. C. MONTAGUE (M.A.) Local Administration [*in Imperial Parliament Series*]. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- RATTRAY, JOHN (M.A., B.SC., F.R.S.E., F.B.S.), *Botanist to the Scottish Marine Station. Ed. See Forestry.*
- RATZEL, Professor F. *Joint Ed. See Schweinfurth (G.)*
49. RAVEN, JOHN. The Parliamentary History of England, from the passing of the Reform Bill of 1832. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. } "RAVENSWOOD Mining Journal" from Vol. 4, No. 168
& T. } (Sep. 8, 1883).
158. RAWLINSON, Rev. GEORGE (M.A.), *Camden Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford, Canon of Canterbury, b. about 1815. History of Phœnicia. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
155. — Ancient Egypt [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. Lon. 1887. 1 v.
155. — Phœnicia [*in same Series*]. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
- T. RAWSON, Sir RAWSON W[ILLIAM] (K.C.M.G., C.B.), *successively Private Secretary to the Vice-President of the Board of Trade, Civil Secretary to the Governor-General of Canada, Treasurer of Mauritius, Colonial Secretary at the Cape, Governor of Bahamas and Windward Islands, Chairman of the Commercial Sub-Committee of the Imperial Federation League, b. 1812. Synopsis of the Tariffs and Trade of the British Empire. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*
- T. — Sequel to same. Lon. 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. — British and Foreign Colonies, being the President's Inaugural Address at the Statistical Society, 1884. 1 pt. (Pamphlets D¹.)
- READE, Rev. C. *Joint Author. See Reade (C. L.)*
98. READE, C. L., and Rev. C. Charles Reade, Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist: a Memoir. Compiled chiefly from his Literary Remains. Lon. 1887. 2 v.
- U.L. RECORD Publications (England), Published under the Direction of the Master of the Rolls:—
- Calendars of State Papers—*
- Domestic Series of the Reign of Charles I., 1640-44. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by William Douglas Hamilton, Esq., F.S.A., of H. M. Public Record Office and the University of London. Lon. 1882, 1887, 1888. 3 v.

RECORD Publications—*continued* :*Calendars of State Papers—continued* :

- Domestic Series, 1655-60. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. *Lon.* 1882, 1886. 2 v.
- Foreign and Domestic of the Reign of Henry VIII. Preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Arranged and Catalogued by James Gairdner, Assistant Keeper of the Public Records. Vols. 9, 10, 11 [1535-36]. *Lon.* 1886-88. 3 v.
- Documents relating to Ireland, 1302-7. Edited by the late Dr. H. S. Sweetman, and continued by G. F. Hancock. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain. Preserved at the Archives of Simanca and elsewhere. Vol. 5, parts 1, 2. Henry VIII., 1534-1538. Edited by Pascual Gayangos. *Lon.* 1886, 1888. 2 v.
- Proceedings of the Committee for Advance of Money, 1642-56. Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. Parts 1, 2, 3. *Lon.* 1888. 3 v.
- Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, &c., 1643-60. Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. Part 1. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- Colonial Series. America and West Indies, 1669-74. Edited by M. Noel Sainsbury, Assistant Keeper of the Public Records. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- Treasury Papers, 1720-28. Prepared by Joseph Redington, Esq., one of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages (Rerum Britannicarum Medii Ævi Scriptores) :—

- Chronicles of the Reign of Edward I. and Edward II., vol. 1. *Annales Londonienses* and *Annales Paulini*. Edited from MSS. in the British Museum and in the Archbishop's Library at Lambeth. Edited by William Stubbs. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- *Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora*. Edited by H. R. Luard. Vol. 6. *Additamenta*. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- *Monumenta Franciscana*, vol. 2. Being a further Collection of Original Documents respecting the Franciscan Order in England. Edited by R. Howlett, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

RECORD Publications—*continued* :*Chronicles and Memorials—continued* :

- Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden monachi Cestrensis; together with the English Translation of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th Century. Edited by the Rev. J. R. Lumby. Vols 8, 9. *Lon.* 1882-86. 2 v.
- Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis. Edited by C. T. Martin, B.A., F.S.A. Vols. 1, 3. *Lon.* 1882-85.
- Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Canonized by Pope Alexander III., A.D. 1173. Edited by J. C. Robertson, Canon of Canterbury. Vol. 6. (Epistles CCXXVII.—DXXX.) *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- Simeonis Monachi Opera Omnia. Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis. Eadem Historia deducta, incerto auctore usque ad A.D. MCXLIV. Sequuntur varii tractatus in quibus de Sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo agitur. Epistola Symeonis de Archiepiscopo Eboraci. Carmen Ædwulfi. Vita Bartholomæi Anachoretæ. Vita Sancti Oswaldi Regis et Martyris. Vol. 1 Edidit Thomas Arnold, M.A. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- Year Books, 13 and 14, 14 and 15, Edward III. Edited and Translated by Luke Owen Pike, M.A., of Brasenose College, Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1886-89. 2 v.
- Cartularium Monasterii de Ramesia. Edited by W. H. Hart and Rev. P. A. Lyons. Vol. 2. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Chronicon Abbatiae Ramesiensis a saec. x usque ad an. circ. 1200 cura W. D. Macray. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Literæ Cantuarienses. The Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. Vols. 1, 2. Edited by J. Brigstocke Sheppard, LL.D. *Lon.* 1887-89. 3 v.
- A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Wavrin, Lord of Forestel. Translated by the late Sir William Hardy, Knight, F.S.A., and Edward L. C. P. Hardy, F.S.A., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. From A.D. 1399 to A.D. 1422. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Regum Anglorum Libri quinque; Historiæ Novellæ Libri tres. Edited from Manuscripts by William Stubbs, D.D., Bishop of Chester [now of Oxford], and Honorary Student of Christ Church, Oxford. *Lon.* 1887-89. 2 v.
- L'Estoire des Engles solum La Translacion Maistre Geffrei Gaimar. Edited by the late Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, D.C.L., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, and Charles Trice Martin, B.A., F.S.A. *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.

RECORD Publications—*continued* :*Chronicles and Memorials—continued* :

- *Chronica Rogeri de Wendover Liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum ab Anno Domini MCLIV. annoque Henrici Anglorum Regis Secundi primo.* The Flowers of History, by Roger de Wendover: from the year of our Lord 1154 and the first year of Henry the Second, King of the English. Edited from the Original Manuscripts by Henry G. Hewlett, Keeper of the Records of the Land Revenue. *Lon.* 1886-87, 1889. 3 v.
- *The Tripartite Life of Patrick.* With other Documents relating to that Saint. Edited, with Translations and Indexes, by Whitley Stokes, D.C.L., LL.D., Hon. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford, Correspondent of the Institute of France (Académie des Inscriptions), Hon. Member of the German Oriental Society. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- *Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicarum. Robertus de Avesbury de Gestis Mirabilibus Regis Edwardi tertii.* Edited by Edward Maunde Thompson, Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L., F.S.A., Principal Librarian of the British Museum. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- *Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthou, Monachi Leycestrensis.* Edited by Joseph Rawson Lumby, D.D., Norrisian Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- *Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles.* Edited by M. Gudfrand Vigfusson, M.A. Vols. 1 and 2. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Orkneyinga Saga and Magnus Saga.
 Vol. 2.—Hakonar Saga and Magnus Saga.
- *The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester.* Edited by William Aldis Wright, Esq., M.A. Parts 1 and 2. *Lon.* 1887. 2v.
 [The Writer, who flourished about the year 1,300, appears to have been an eye-witness of many of the events which he describes.]
- *Chronicle of Robert Manning of Brunne [The Story of England].* Edited by Frederick James Furnivale, Esq., M.A., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law. Parts 1 and 2. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
 [More valuable from a linguistic than from a historical point of view.]
- *Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I.* Edited by Richard Howlett, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Vol. 3. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
 [Contains the "Gesta Stephani Regis"; the Chronicle of Richard of Hexham; the "Relatio de Standardo" of St. Aelred of Rievaulx; the Poem of Jordan Fantosme; and the Chronicle of Richard of Devizes.]
- *The Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops.* Edited by James Raine, M.A., Canon of York, and Secretary of the Surten Society. Vol. 2. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

RED Book, Royal. *See Webster's.*

- U.L. RED Cross, History of the. The Treaty of Geneva and its Adoption by the United States. *Was.* 1883. 1 pt. (Pamphlets X.)
- U.L. — Constitution for State and Associate Societies of the Red Cross of the Geneva Convention. With Notes. *Was.* 1883. 1 pt. (*Ibid.*)
- U.L. REDINGTON, JOSEPH, *One of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. Ed. Treasury Papers, 1720-28 [in the Record Publications]. Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
26. REED, Sir EDWARD J[AMES], (K.C.B., M.P.), *late Chief Constructor of the British Navy, b.* 1830; and EDWARD SIMPSON, *Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy, late President U. S. Naval Advisory Board. Modern Ships of War. With Supplementary Chapters and Notes by J. D. Jerrold Kelly, Lieutenant U. S. Navy. Illustrated. Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
32. REES, W. L. *From Poverty to Plenty; or, the Labour Question Solved. Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- BEEVE, HENRY (C.B., D.C.L.), *Registrar of the Privy Council, b.* 1813. *Ed. See Vitzthum, Greville (C. C. F.)*
30. REID, ANDREW. *Ed. Ireland: a Book of Light on the Irish Problem. Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
*Contributors:—*Andrew Reid (Introduction), Arthur Arnold, Hon. Reginald E. Brett, Marquis of Lorne, Professor J. E. T. Rogers, M.P., Alfred Russel Wallace, LL.D., Anna Bateson, Charles Bradlaugh, M.P., Rev. R. Acland Armstrong, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, A. J. Tillyard, M.A., J. O'Connor Power, Rev. T. J. Lawrence, T. P. O'Connor, M.P., Dr. Matthew Robertson, Right Hon. T. D. Sullivan, M.P., Lord Mayor of Dublin, Michael Davitt, Justin Huntly McCarthy, M.P. (A Sketch of Irish History), Oakey Hull (United States Constitutions), Dr. William Burckhardt (The Constitution of Switzerland), Dr. F. L. Weinmann (The Dual System of Government of Hungary and Austria), W. Leigh Bernard (Statistical Tables).
44. — The New Liberal Programme, contributed by Representatives of the Liberal Party. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
*Contributors:—*Henry Labouchere, Jacob Bright, Earl of Aberdeen, Lord Thurlow, Viscount Kilcourse, Thomas Burt, Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P., Hon. Walter H. James, M.P., William Summers, M.P., Joseph Parker, D.D., Sir Wilfred Lawson, Bart., M.P., C. A. V. Conybeare, M.P., Walter S. B. Maclaren, M.P., Henry P. Cobb, M.P., Robert Leake, M.P., Caleb Wright, M.P., L. L. Dillwyn, M.P., George Howell, M.P., Thomas Lewis, M.P., R. B. Haldane, M.P., J. Allanson Picton, M.P., Francis Seymour Stevenson, M.P., Edward R. Russell, M.P., Arthur H. D. Acland, M.P., Walter Shirley, M.P., John Page Hopps, Benjamin Pickard, M.P., Sir B. Walter Foster, Andrew Reid (Some Principles and Suggestions).
46. — Why I am a Liberal. Being Definitions and Personal Confessions of Faith by the Best Minds of the Liberal Party. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
*Contributors:—*Robert Browning, W. E. Gladstone, Earl of Rosebery, J. Chamberlain, Joseph Arch, Arthur Arnold, Hon. Evelyn

REID, ANDREW—*continued* :

Ashley, Rev. H. Ward Beecher, Professor E. S. Beesley, Dr. W. C. Bennett, Francis Bennoch, Rev. L. D. Bevan, Professor J. S. Blackie, Lady Brassey, Henry Broadhurst, M.P., Sydney Buxton, M.P., Thomas Catling, Rev. John Clifford, M.A., LL.B., Earl of Dalhousie, Millicent Garrett Fawcett, William Fowler, M.P., E. A. Freeman, Edmund Gosse, Lord Greville, Rev. Newman Hall, Thomas Hare, E. Heneage, M.P., G. J. Holyoake, Rev. J. P. Hopps, C. H. Hopwood, M.P., James Howard, M.P., A. Taylor Innes, Hon. W. H. James, Rev. Brooke Lambert, Marquis of Lorne, Sir John Lubbock, Charles Mackay, P. Stewart Macliver, M.P., Admiral Maxse, George Osborne Morgan, M.P., Lord Mount Temple, Sir Lyon Playfair, George W. E. Russell, M.P., Earl of Selborne, G. J. Shaw-Lefevre, M.P., George R. Sims, Dr. Walter Smith, James Stansfield, M.P., Lord Thurlow, William Volckman, Alfred Russell Wallace, John Webster, M.P., Alice Westlake, M.L.S.B., John Westlake, Q.C., LL.D., Rev. Edward White, Andrew Reid (an Essay).

— *Joint Author.* See Bernard (W.)

REID, R. T. *Joint Author.* See Broadhurst (H.)

80. REID, STUART J. A Sketch of the Life and Times of the Rev. Sydney Smith, Rector of Combe-Florey and Canon-Residentiary of St. Paul's. Based on Family Documents and the Recollections of Personal Friends. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
64. REID, T[HOMAS] WEMYSS, *Journalist and Man of Letters*, b. 1842. Life of the Right Hon. William Edward Forster. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
133. REIN, J. J., *Professor of Geography in the University of Bonn.* Japan. Travels and Researches undertaken at the Cost of the Prussian Government. Translated from the German. With 20 Illustrations and 2 Maps. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
23. — The Industries of Japan. Together with an Account of its Agriculture, Forestry, Arts, and Commerce. From Travels and Researches undertaken at the Cost of the Prussian Government. With 44 Illustrations and 3 Maps. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
100. REMUSAT, *Madame DE, nee CLAIRES ELISABETH JEANNE GRAVIER DE VERGENNES, Lady-in-Waiting to the Empress Josephine*, b. 1780. A Selection from the Letters of, to her Husband and Son, from 1804 to 1813. From the French, by Mrs. Cashel-Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
205. RENAN, [JOSEPH] ERNEST, *Orientalist and Philologist, Member of the Institute of France*, b. 1823. Studies on Religious History. Authorised English Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Preface. (1) Experimental Method applied to Religion. (2) Paganism. (3) Comparative Mythology. (4) First Works on Buddhism. (5) New Works on Buddhism. (6) The Translation of the Bible. (7) The Teaziehs of Persia. (8) Joachim di Flor and the Eternal Gospel. (9) Francis of Assisi. (10) A Monastic Idyll of the Thirteenth Century. (11) Religious Art. (12) The Congregations "De Auxiliis." (13) A Word upon Galileo's Trial. (14) Port Royal. (15) Spinoza.

RENAN, [JOSEPH] ERNEST—*continued* :

203. — The Life of Jesus. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
174. — History of the People of Israel, from the Time of King David to the Capture of Samaria. From the French. *Lon.* 1888-89. 2 v.
121. BENDLE, WILLIAM (F.R.C.S.), *Honorary Surgeon to the British and Foreign Training College, formerly Medical Officer of Health and Surgeon to the Poor, Southwark.* Old Southwark and its People. *Southwark*, 1878. 1 v.
121. — Southwark in the Time of Shakespeare. The Bank, Theatres, Stews, &c. *Southwark*, 1878. 1 v.
- U.L. REPEAL of the Union Conspiracy ; or, Mr. Parnell, M.P., and the I.R.B. *Lon.* 1886. (Pamphlets G¹) 1 pt.
- U.L. } “REPORTER (Bundaberg), Eidsvold Miner, and Mount Perry
& T. } Independent,” from June 7, 1889.
47. REPRESENTATION Proportionnelle, La. Etudes de Législation et de Statistique Comparées publiques sous les auspices de la Société pour l'Etude de la Representation Proportionnelle. Documents Legislatifs et Debats Parlementaires des principaux Etats d'Europe et d'Amerique. Statistiques Électorales, avec 6 Cartes en Couleur. *Paris*, 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. } REVIEW of Reviews. Edited by W. T. Stead. From Vol. 2,
& T. } No. 10 (October, 1890).
- REVIEWS. *See* Periodicals.
205. REVILLE, ALBERT (D.D.), *Professor of the Science of Religions at the Collège de France, b.* 1826. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. Delivered at Oxford and London in April and May, 1884. Translated by Philip H. Wicksteed, M.A. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
49. REYNAERT, AUGUSTE, *Docteur en Droit, Docteur en Philosophie et Lettres, Member and formerly Secretary of the Chambre des Représentants, Belgium.* Histoire de la Discipline Parlementaire. Regles et Usages des Assemblées Politiques des Deux Mondes L'Enquête du Foreign Office sur la Clôture, le Serment, les modes de Votation, &c. La Reforme du Reglement de la Chambre des Communes, Suivi d'une Table Alphabetique des Auteurs et des personnages politiques cités dans l'ouvrage. *Paris*, 1884. 2 v.
205. RHYS, JOHN (M.A.), *Professor of Celtic in the University of Oxford, b.* 1840. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by Celtic Heathendom [Hibbert Lecture, 1886]. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

26. RIBOT, TH. *Diseases of Memory: an Essay in the Positive Psychology* [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
44. RICARDO, DAVID, *Economist; b. 1772, d. 1823.* Letters to Thomas Robert Malthus, 1810-23. Edited by James Bonar, M.A., Oxford, LL.D., Glasgow. *Oxf.* 1887. 1 v.
- RICCI, J[AMES] H[ERMAN] DE (F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., &c.) *See De Ricci (J. H.)*
98. RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE, *Editor of the North American Review, b. 1853.* *Ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished Men of his Time. *Edin. and Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
118. RICE, WILLIAM, *Major-General Retired List, Indian Army.* Indian Game (From Quail to Tiger). *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
48. RICHARD, HENRY (M.P.), *formerly Nonconformist Minister, b. 1812, d. 1888;* and J. CARVEL WILLIAMS. Disestablishment [*in the Imperial Parliament Series*]. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
129. RICHARDS, THOMAS, *Government Printer and Registrar of Copy-right, New South Wales.* *Ed.* An Epitome of the Official History of New South Wales from the Foundation of the Colony, in 1788, to the close of the First Session of the Eleventh Parliament under Responsible Government in 1883, compiled chiefly from the Official and Parliamentary Records of the Colony. *Syd.* 1883. 1 v.
92. RICHARDSON, BENJAMIN WARD (M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S.), *b. 1828.* The Common Health: a Series of Essays on Health and Felicity, for Everyday Readers. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
29. — The Health of Nations: a Review of the Works of Edwin Chadwick. With a Biographical Dissertation. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- U.L. — On Alcohol. A Course of Six Cantor Lectures delivered before the Society of Arts. 27th Thousand. *Lon.* 1880. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹.)
60. RICHARDSON, CHARLES F[RANCIS], *Professor of Anglo-Saxon and English Language and Literature at Dartmouth (U.S.), b. 1851.* The Choice of Books. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
- RICHARDSON, J. HALL, *Journalist.* *Joint Author.* *See Clarkson (C. T.)*
- RICHTER, J. P. (PH.D.) *Ed.* *See Vasari, G.*

U.L. } RIDGWAY'S Parliamentary Manual, containing the Last as
& T. } well as the Present House of Commons, and the Holders of
the great Offices of State during the Present Century. Also
the principal Laws regulating Parliamentary Elections, with
Judicial Decisions, Forms, Notices, &c. For 1884, edited
by A. M. Sullivan, Esq., of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-
Law; for 1885, edited by J. W. Gordon, Esq., of the Middle
Temple, Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1884-85.

80. RIMINI, *Baron DE* (Griscelli de Vezzani), *Secret Agent of Napoleon III.* (1850-58), *Cavour* (1859-61), *Antonelli* (1860-62), *Francis II.* (1862-64), *The Emperor of Austria* (1864-67). *Memoirs of.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents.—Early Life. Duc de Morny. Fialin de Persigny. Bacciochi. Dr. Conneau. Fould. Saint Arnaud (Arnaud Leroy). Baroche. Troplong. Collet Maigret. Rothschild. Mouillon de Glimes. Coup d'Etat. Comte de Glaves. The Opera Comique. Prince Menschikoff. Palmerston. Miss Howard. Duchess Castiglioni. Countess de Gardonne. Countess de St. Marsaud. Sinibaldi. Morelli. Pianori. Orsini. Prince Cammerata. Cavour. Victor Emmanuel. The Ricasoli War and Conspiracy. Massimo d'Azeglio. Farini. Garibaldi. Pius IX. Antonelli. The Sicilian Campaign. Royal Infamies. The Romagna and Naples Expedition. Geneva, Brussels, and London. Mgr. Bovieri. Comte de Chambord at Lucerne. Travels and Missions. Congress of Malines. Congress of Frankfort. In Rome. Espionage in the Tyrol and at Florencé. The Battle of Custoza.

59. RIOLA, HENRY, *Professor of the Russian Language at the Staff College.* How to Learn Russian. A Manual for Students of Russian, based upon the Ollendorffian System of Teaching Languages, and adapted for Self-Instruction. With a Preface by W. R. S. Ralston, M.A. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

62. RISTORI, ADELAIDE (*Marchesa del GRILLO*), *Tragic Actress,* b. 1821. *Studies and Memoirs.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

RITCHIE, DAVID G. *Ed.* See Carlyle (Jane W.)

- R.A. RITCHIE, J. EWING [*Christopher Crayon*]. An Australian Ramble, or a Summer in Australia. *Lon.* 1890.

Contents.—Voyage to Australia. Victoria. New South Wales. Queensland. South Australia. Chinese. The Larrikin. Wine. Mr. James Tyson. Facts and Figures.

133. ROBERTS, MORLEY. The Western Avernus, or Toil and Travel in Further North America. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

60. ROBERTS, WILLIAM. The Earlier History of English Book-selling. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents.—(1) Bookselling before Printing. (2) Dawn of English Book-selling. (3) Bookselling in the Time of Shakespeare. (4) Bookselling in the 17th Century. (5) Bookselling in Little Britain. (6) Bookselling on London Bridge. (7) Other Bookselling Localities. (8) Jacob Tonson. (9) Bernard Lintot. (10) Edmund Curl. (11) John Dunton. (12) Thomas, Guy.

44. ROBERTSON, EDMUND (M.A., LL.D., M.P.), *Barrister-at-Law*, b. 1846. *American Home Rule. A Sketch of the Political System in the United States.* *Edin.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. ROBERTSON, J. C., *Canon of Canterbury.* *Ed.* Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Vol. 6. Epistles CCXXVII.—DXXX. [*In the Record Publications.*] *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
173. ROBINSON, A[GNES] MARY F[RANCES] (*Madame James Darmetsteter*), b. 1857. *The End of the Middle Ages. Essays and Questions in History.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Beguines and the Weaving Brothers. (2) The Convent of Helfta. (3) The Attraction of the Abyss. (4) The Schism. (5) Valentine Visconti. (6) The French Claim to Milan. (7) The Malatestas of Rimini. (8) The Ladies of Milan. (9) The Flight of Piero de Medici. (10) The French at Pisa.
67. ROBINSON [B. COULSON], *Serjeant-at-Law.* *Bench and Bar. Reminiscences of one of the Last of an Ancient Race.* 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
118. ROBINSON, PHIL [PHILIP STEWART], *Journalist and Litterateur*, b. 1849. *Sinners and Saints. A Tour across the States and round them; with three months among the Mormons.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
81. ROCKHILL, W. WOODVILLE, *2nd Secretary U. S. Legation in China.* *Trans.* *The Life of the Buddha, and the Early History of his Order, derived from Tibetan Works in the Bkrah-Hgyur and Bstan-Hgyur. Followed by Notices of the Early History of Tibet and Khoten.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. "ROCKHAMPTON Evening News, The." Vol. 14, No. 14 (December 31, 1885), to May 28, 1886.
64. RODD, RENNELL. *Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor: a Biographical Sketch dedicated to his Memory. With an Introduction by Her Majesty the Empress Frederick.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
219. RODRIGUEZ, J. C. (LL.B.) *The Panama Canal, its History, its Political Aspects, and Financial Difficulties.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
60. ROEMER, JEAN (LL.D.), *Professor of the French Language and Literature, and Vice-President of the College of the City of New York*, b. 1815. *Origins of the English People and of the English Language. Compiled from the best and latest Authorities.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
49. ROGERS on Elections. 14th Edition. Edited by John Corrie Carter, assisted in Part II. by J. S. Sandars. *Lon.* 1885-86. 2 v.
 [For Contents see Carter (J. C.)]

49. ROGERS, *Professor* HENRY WADE. See Cooley, T. M. Constitutional History of the United States. [Introduction by Professor Rogers.] 1 v.
155. ROGERS, JAMES E[DWIN] THOROLD (M.A., M.P.), *Professor of Political Economy, University of Oxford, and of Economic Science and Statistics, King's College, London; b. 1823, d. 1890. Holland [in the Story of the Nations Series]. Lon. 1888.* 1 v.
45. — A History of Agriculture and Prices in England from the Year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the Commencement of the Continental War (1793). Compiled entirely from Original and Contemporaneous Records. *Oxf.* 1866-87. 6 v.
28. — Six Centuries of Work and Wages. The History of English Labour. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
Contents :—(1) Introduction. (2) Rural England—Social Life. (3) Rural England—Agricultural. (4) Town Life. (5) The Distribution of Wealth and Trade. (6) Society—Wages—Profits. (7) The King and his Extraordinary Revenues. (8) The Famine and the Plague. (9) Discontent—Combination—Insurrection. (10) The Landlord's Remedies. (11) The Development of Taxation. (12) Labour and Wages. (13) The Clergy till the Reformation. (14) Wages of Labour after the Rise in Prices. (15) The English Poor Law. (16) English Husbandry from the Rise in Prices. (17) Agriculture and Agricultural Wages in the Eighteenth Century. (18) Wages in the Nineteenth Century. (19) The Present Situation. (20) Remedies.
44. — The Economic Interpretation of History (Lectures delivered in Worcester College, Oxford, 1887-88). *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
44. — The First Nine Years of the Bank of England: an Inquiry into a Weekly Record of the Price of Bank Stock, from Aug. 17, 1694, to Sept. 17, 1703. *Oxf.* 1887. 1 v.
- T. ROGERS, J. W. F. *Ed.* Australasian Federal Directory, 1888-89.
8. ROLLESTON, GEORGE (M.D., F.R.S.), *Linacre Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; b. 1829, d. 1886.* Scientific Papers and Addresses. Arranged and Edited by William Turner, M.B., *Hon.* LL.D., F.R.S., Professor of Medicine and Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh. With a Biographical Sketch by Edward B. Tylor, *Hon.* D.C.L., F.R.S., Keeper of the Museum, Oxford. With Portrait, Plates, and Woodcuts. *Oxf.* 1884. 2 v.
 Vol. 1.—Anatomy and Physiology.
 Vol. 2.—Zoology. Archæology. Addresses and Miscellaneous Papers.
26. ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN (M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Zoological Secretary of the Linnean Society, &c., b. 1848.* Mental Evolution in Animals, with a Posthumous Essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN—*continued* :

26. — Jelly Fish, Star Fish, and Sea Urchins, being a Research on Primitive Nervous Systems. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
26. — See Butler, Charles. Selections. [Remarks on Romanes's "Mental Evolution in Animals."] 1 v.
31. ROMILLY, HENRY (M.A.), *fourth Son of Sir Samuel*; b. 1805, d. 1884. The Punishment of Death, to which is added his Treatise on Public Responsibility and Vote by Ballot. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
132. ROMILLY, HUGH HASTINGS (C.M.G.), *Deputy Commissioner for the Western Pacific, late Acting Special Commissioner for New Guinea*, b. 1856. From my Verandah in New Guinea. Sketches and Traditions. With an Introduction by Andrew Lang, M.A. With a Map. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
133. — The Western Pacific and New Guinea. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
101. ROOSEVELT, BLANCHE. Verdi, Milan, and "Othello." Being a Short Life of Verdi, with Letters written about Milan and the New Opera of Othello, represented for the first time on the Stage of La Scala Theatre, February 5, 1887. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
192. ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, *formerly Leader of the Opposition in the New York Assembly*, b. 1858. The Winning of the West. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi. *N. York*, 1889. 2 v.
118. — Hunting Trips of a Ranchman. Sketches of Sport on the Northern Cattle Plains. Illustrated by A. B. Frost, R. Swain Gifford, J. C. Beard, Fannie E. Gifford, Henry Sandham. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
47. — Essays on Practical Politics [*in Questions of the Day Series*]. *N. York and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Phases of State Legislation. (2) Machine Politics in New York City.
- R.A. — Thomas Hart Benton. 4th Edition. [*In American Statesmen Series*.] *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- R.A. — Gouverneur Morris [*in same Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. ROSMINI SERBATI, ANTONIO, *Philosopher, Founder of the Institute of Charity and the Sisters of Providence*; b. 1787, d. 1855. The Origin of Ideas. Translated from the 5th Italian Edition of the Nuovo Saggio Sull' Origine delle Idee. *Lon.* 1883-84. 3 v.
- U.L. — Psychology. *Lon.* 1884-88. 3 v.

66. ROSS, JANET. Three Generations of Englishwomen. Memoirs and Correspondence of Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. Sarah Austin, and Lady Duff Gordon. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
113. — The Land of Manfred, Prince of Tarentum and King of Sicily. Rambles in remote parts of Southern Italy, with special reference to their Historical Associations. Illustrated by Carlo Orsi. With a Map. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
184. ROSS, JOHN M[EBRY] (LL.D.), b. 1833. Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation. Edited, with Biographical Sketch, by James Brown, D.D. *Glas.* 1884. 1 v.
121. ROSS, MARS, and H. STONEHEWER-COOPER. The Highlands of Cantabria; or, Three Days from England. With Engravings from Original Photographs. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. ROSS'S Parliamentary Record of Votes and Proceedings in Public Matters in the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, alphabetically arranged, for 1883 *et seq.*
- R.A. ROTH, H. LING, assisted by MARION E. BUTLER. The Aborigines of Tasmania. With a Chapter on the Osteology, by J. G. Garson, M.D., Vice-President Anthropological Institute, and Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy at Charing Cross Hospital; and a Preface by Edward B. Tylor, Esq., D.C.L., F.R.S., Reader in Anthropology at the University of Oxford, Vice-President of Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., &c. With numerous Autotype Plates from Original Drawings made by Edith May Roth. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
46. ROWE, C. J. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law*. Bonds of Disunion; or English Misrule in the Colonies. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- Contents* :—Introduction. (1) A Transition Period of English History. (2) Imperial Misrule in Canada—"Divide et Impera." (3) Maladministration of Canadian Land. Pauper Emigration to Canada. (4) Crime Rampant—Transportation to New South Wales. (5) Unprogressive Australia—Imperial Misgovernment at the Antipodes. (6) Injurious Emigration Schemes—Mismanagement of Emigration to Australia. (7) Denationalisation of the Land in Victoria. (8) Wakefieldism—"The Wakefield Gamble." (9) Systematic Fleecing—High Price in Victoria, late Port Phillip. (10) The Dual House System in Australia—Payment of Members and Colonial Corruption. (11) Imperial Federation—Conclusion.
- U.L. ROYAL Agricultural and Horticultural Society of South Australia, Proceedings of, from 1883.
70. ROYAL Book of Crests of Great Britain and Ireland, Dominion of Canada, India, and Australasia. Derived from best authorities and family records. *Edin. n.d.* [1887]. 2 v.

- U.L. ROYAL Colonial Institute, Proceedings of, from Vol. 12 (1880-81).
- U.L. ROYAL Geographical Society of Australasia, Queensland Branch, Proceedings and Transactions of, from Vol. 1 (1885-6).
- U.L. ROYAL Geographical Society of England. Proceedings for 1880-81-82-83. 4 v.
- U.L. } ROYAL Calendar and Court and City Register for England,
& T. } Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies, containing a Correct List of the Twenty-fourth Imperial Parliament, summoned to meet for their First Session, August 5, 1886. Corrected at the respective offices. For the years 1886, *et seq.* *Lon. n.d.* 4 v.
- U.L. ROYAL Society of Victoria [*continuation of* Philosophical Institute of Victoria], Transactions of, Vols. 5, 6, 7; pt. 2, Vol. 8; pts. 1, 2, Vols. 9 to 22.
[For Vols. 2, 3, 4, *see* Philosophical Institute.]
- U.L. — Of New South Wales, Journals and Proceedings of, from Vol. 2.
- U.L. — Of Queensland, Proceedings of, from 1884 (Vol. 1).
- T. ROYAL University of Ireland. The Calendar for the years 1889, 1890. *Dub.* 1889-90. 2 v.
188. ROYLE, CHARLES, *Barrister-at-Law*. The Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-85, and the Events which led to them. Illustrated by Maps and Plans. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
122. RUDLER, F[REDERICK] W[ILLIAM] (F.G.S.), *Director of the Anthropological Institute and Editor of its Journal*, b. 1840; and GEO. C. CHISHOLM (B.SC.), Europe. Edited by Sir Andrew C. Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S. With Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
138. RUDOLPH, *His Imperial and Royal Highness the Crown Prince of Austria*; b. 1858, d. 1889. Travels in the East, including a Visit to Egypt and the Holy Land. With 93 Illustrations by Pausinger, &c. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- RUHKOPF, F. E. *Ed.* *See* Seneca.
- RULERS of India [*series of Books*]. Edited by Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. *Oxford*, LL.E. *Cambridge*:—
- R.A. — The Marquis of Dalhousie, by Sir W. W. Hunter. 1 v.
- R.A. — Akbar, by Colonel G. B. Malleon. 1 v.

- U.L. RULES made in pursuance of an Act of Parliament passed in the 26th Year of the Reign of Her Majesty, touching the Practice to be observed in the Vice-Admiralty Courts, with Forms and Tables of Fees, and Established by the Queen's Order in Council of the 23rd day of August, 1883. *Lon.* 1883. 1 pt. (Pamphlet's W.)
135. RUMBOLD, Sir HORACE (*Bart.*, K.C.M.G.), *Diplomatist*, b. 1829. The Great Silver River. Notes of a Residence in Buenos Ayres in 1880 and 1881. With Illustrations partly from Sketches by R. S. Wilkinson, c.E. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- R.A. RUNCIMAN, JAMES. *Joints in Our Social Armour.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) The Ethics of the Drink Question. (2) Voyaging at Sea. (3) War. (4) Drink. (5) People who Know they are Going Wrong. (6) Social Influence of the "Bar." (7) Friendship. (8) Disasters at Sea. (9) A Rhapsody of Summer. (10) Lost Days. (11) Midsummer Days and Midsummer Nights. (12) Dandies. (13) Genius and Respectability. (14) Slang. (15) Pets. (16) Ethics of the Turf. (17) Discipline. (18) Bad Company. (19) Good Company. (20) Going a-Walking. (21) "Sport." (22) Degraded Men. (23) A Refinement of "Sporting" Cruelty. (24) Liberty. (25) Equality. (26) Fraternity. (27) Little Wars. (28) The British Festival. (29) Seasonable Nonsense. (30) The Fading Year. (31) Behind the Veil.
- U.L. } RURAL Australian, The. A Family Journal for the Garden,
& T. } Farm, Poultry Yard, Kennel, Apiary, Household and Kindred Subjects (formerly *Castner's Monthly*); from Vol. 10, No. 11 (Nov. 1885).
134. RUSDEN, G[EOURGE] W[ILLIAM], formerly Clerk of the Parliaments, Victoria, b. 1819. *History of Australia.* *Lon.* 1883. 3 v.
- RUSKIN, JOHN (M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.), *Art Critic*, b. 1819—
100. — Fors Clavigera. Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. *First Series.* Vols. 1-8. *Sunnyside*, 1881.
- Contents* :—Vol. 1.—(1) Looking down from Ingleborough. (2) The Great Picnic. (3) Richard of England. (4) Switches of Broom. (5) Whitethorn Blossom. (6) Elysian Fields. (7) Charities. (8) Not as the World gives. (9) Honour to whom honour. (10) The Baron's Gate. (11) The Abbot's Chapel. (12) The Prince's Lesson.
- Vol. 2.—(13) Every Man his Due. (14) On the Dordogne. (15) The Four Funerals. (16) Gold Growing. (17) The Sword of St. George. (18) Val di Nievole. (19) Rain on the Rock. (20) Benediction. (21) Dividend. (22) The Mount of Compassion. (23) The Labyrinth. (24) The Cradle Song.
- Vol. 3.—(25) The Penny Tract. (26) Crocus and Rose. (27) Christ's Lodgings. (28) Servants' Wages. (29) La Douce Amie. (30) The Cart that Went of Itself. (31) Wat of Harden. (32) Sandy Knowe. (33) Aunt Jessie. (34) La Douce Dame. (35) Songs of Songs. (36) Traveller's Rest.
- Vol. 4.—(37) The City which is Our Own. (38) "Children have Ye here any Meat? (39) The Cart goes better so. (40) The Scottish Fireside. (41) Bernard the Happy. (42) Misericordia. (43) The Chateau-Rouge—French Freedom. (44) The Squirrel Cage—English Servitude. (45) My Lord delayeth his coming—The British Squire. (46) The Sacristan. (47) Minos retained—The British Judge. (48) The Advent Collect.

RUSKIN, JOHN—*continued* :

Vol. 5.—(49) From the Prophet even unto the Priest. (50) Agnes' Brook. (51) Humble Bees. (52) Vale of Lune. (53) These be your Gods. (54) Plaited Thorns. (55) The Woods of Muri. (56) Time-honoured Lancaster. (57) Michal's Scorn. (58) The Catholic Prayer. (59) School Books. (60) Stars in the East.

Vol. 6.—(61) The Cave of Machpelah. (62) Dogs of the Lord. (63) Sit Splendor. (64) The Three Sarcophagi. (65) The Mount of the Amorites. (66) Miracle. (67) Companionship. (68) Bags that wax old. (69) The Message of Jael Atropos. (70) Property to whom proper. (71) The Feudal Ranks. (72) The Fatherland.

Vol. 7.—(73) Commissariat. (74) Father Law. (75) Star Law. (76) Our Battle is immortal. (77) The Lord that bought us. (78) The Sword of Michael. (79) Life Guards of New Life. (80) The Two Clavigeræ. (81) The First Epistle of John. (82) Heavenly Choirs. (83) Hesiod's Measure. (84) The Last Words of the Virgin.

Vol. 8 (2nd Series).—(1) Unique Dogmatism. (2) Let us (all) Eat and Drink. (3) The Snow Manger. (4) The Convents of St. Quentin. (5) Whose Fault is it? (6) Lost Jewels. (7) Dust of Gold. (8) Ashestiel. (9) Invocation. (10) Retrospect. (11) Fors Infantia. (12) Rosy Vale.

100. — Hortus Inclusus. Messages from the Wood to the Garden, sent in happy days to the Sister Ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston, by their thankful Friend, John Ruskin, LL.D. *Sunnyside*, 1887. 1 v.
100. — St. Mark's Rest. The History of Venice, written for the help of the few Travellers who still care for her Monuments. *Sunnyside*, 1884. 1 v.
100. — Ethics of the Dust. Ten Lectures to Little Housewives on the Elements of Crystallization. *Sunnyside*, 1883. 1 v.
100. — Arrows of the Chace; being a Collection of Scattered Letters published chiefly in the daily Newspapers, 1840-80. Edited by an Oxford Pupil, with Preface by the Author. *Sunnyside*, 1880. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—Author's Preface. Editor's Preface. Chronological List of the Letters in Vol. 1. (1) Art Criticism and Art Education. (2) Public Institutions and the National Gallery. (3) Pre-Raphaelitism. (4) Turner. (5) Pictures and Artists. (6) Architecture and Restoration. (7) Geological: (Conformation of the Alps. Concerning Glaciers. English *versus* Alpine Geology. Concerning Hydrostatics. James David Forbes.) (8) Miscellaneous: (Reflections in Water. Reflection of Rainbows. Landslip near Giagnano. On the Gentian. On the Study of Natural History.)

Vol. 2.—Chronological List of the Letters in Vol. 2. (1) Letters on Politics and War. (2) Letters on Political Economy. (3) Miscellaneous: (Management of Railways. Servants and Houses. Roman Inundations. Education for Rich and Poor. Women, their Work and their Dress. Literary Criticism.) Appendix. Epilogue. Chronological List of the Letters contained in both Volumes. Index.

100. — "Our Fathers have Told Us." Sketches of the History of Christendom, for Boys and Girls who have been held at its Founts. *Sunnyside*, 1884.

Part 1.—The Bible of Amiens.

100. — On the Old Road: a Collection of Miscellaneous Essays, Pamphlets, &c., &c., published 1834-85.

Contents.—Vol. 1, Part 1—ART.—(1) History and Criticism: (Lord Lindsay's "Christian Art," Eastlake's "History of Oil Painting.")

RUSKIN, JOHN—*continued*:

Samuel Prout. Sir Joshua and Holbein.) (2) Pre-Raphaelism: (Its Principles and Turner. Its Three Colours.) (3) Architecture: (Opening of the Crystal Palace. Study of Architecture in our Schools.) Vol. 1, Part 2. Inaugural Address at Cambridge School of Art. The Cestus of Aglaia. Appendices: (Picture Galleries. Minor Writings upon Art. Notes on Natural Science.)

Vol. 2—LITERATURE.—(Fiction, Fair and Foul. Fairy Stories.) Economy: (Home and its Economics. Usury.) Theology: (Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds. The Lord's Prayer and the Church. The Nature and Authority of Miracle.) An Oxford Lecture.

100. — Proserpina. Studies of Wayside Flowers, while the Air was yet pure among the Alps, and in the Scotland and England which my Fathew knew. Vol. 1. *Sunnyside*, 1882.
100. — Deucalion. Collected Studies of the Lapse of Waves and Life of Stones. Vol. 1. *Sunnyside*, 1879.
100. — First Supplement. The Limestone Alps of Savoy. A Study in Physical Geology, by W. Gershom Collingwood, M.A. *Oxon.* With an Introduction by John Ruskin, D.C.L., LL.D., &c. *Sunnyside*, 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. — The Storm Cloud of the Nineteenth Century. Two Lectures delivered at the London Institution, Feb. 4th and 11th, 1884. *Sunnyside*, 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. — The Art of England. Lectures given in Oxford during the second term of the Slade Professorship. *Sunnyside*, 1884. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) Realistic Schools of Painting—D. G. Rossetti and W. Holman Hunt. (2) Mythic Schools of Painting—E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts. (3) Classic Schools of Painting—Sir F. Leighton and Alma Tadema. (4) Fairy Land—Mrs. Allingham and Kate Greenaway. (5) The Fireside—John Leech and John Tenniel. (6) The Hillside—George Robson and Copley Fielding. Appendix.
100. — Unto this Last. Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. *Sunnyside*, 1884. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1) The Roots of Honour. (2) The Veins of Wealth. (3) Qui Judicatis Terram. (4) Ad Valorem.
100. — The Laws of Fésole: a Familiar Treatise on the Elementary Principles and Practice of Drawing and Painting as determined by the Tuscan Masters. Arranged for the use of Schools. Vol. 1. *Sunnyside*, 1882.
100. — Love's Meinie. Lectures on Greek and English Birds. Vol. 1. *Sunnyside*, 1881.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Preface. The Robin. The Swallow. The Dabchick. Appendix.
78. — Præterita. Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts perhaps worthy of Memory in my Past Life. With Steel Engravings. Vols. 1, 2. *Sunnyside*, 1886-87. 2 v.
100. — *Ed.* Bibliotheca Pastorum. *Lon. and Sunnyside*, 1876-77.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—The Economist of Xenophon. Translated into English by Alexander D. O. Wedderburn and W. Gershom Collingwood, with Preface by the Editor.

RUSKIN, JOHN—*continued*:

- Vol. 2.—Rock Honeycomb. Broken Pieces of Sir Philip Sidney's Psalter, laid up in Store for English Homes. With a Preface and Commentary by the Editor. Part I.
- U.L. — Roadside Songs of Tuscany. Translated and Illustrated by Francesca Alexander. With 20 Illustrations. *Sunnyside*, 1883. 1 v.
187. RUSSELL, Sir CHARLES (Q.C., M.P.), *b.* 1833. The Parnell Commission. The Opening Speech for the Defence. Carefully Revised by the Author. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
98. RUSSELL, FRANK S., *Colonel, Royal Dragoons.* The Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth (Charles Mordaunt). A Memoir. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
172. RUSSELL, HENRY STUART. The Genesis of Queensland. An Account of the First Exploring Journeys to and over Darling Downs; the Earliest Days of their Occupation; Social Life; Station Seeking; the Course of Discovery Northward and Westward; and a Résumé of the Causes which led to Separation from New South Wales. With Portrait and Facsimiles of Maps, Log, &c. *Syd.* 1888. 1 v.
120. RUSSELL, JAMES (D.D.), *late Minister of Yarrow.* Reminiscences of Yarrow. With Preface by Professor Campbell Fraser. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- RUSSELL, J. (B.A.), *Assistant Master in University College School, London.* *Trans.* See Guimps (R. de).
- U.L. RUSSELL, JOHN (F.E.I.S., F.R. HIST. S.) The Schools of Greater Britain. Sketches of the Educational Systems of the Colonies and India. *Lon. n.d.* [1887]. 1 v.
59. RUSSELL, W. CLARK. Dampier [*in English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
154. RUSSIA, Europe, and the East, by a Foreigner who long held Office in Egypt. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
- R.A. RUTLAND, CHARLES, *Fourth Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; b.* 1754, *d.* 1787, Correspondence between the Right Hon. William Pitt and, 1781-87. With Introductory Note by John, Duke of Rutland. *Edin. and Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- R.A. RUTLAND, JOHN JAMES ROBERT MANNERS, *Seventh Duke of, (P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.), b.* 1818. See Correspondence between Pitt and Charles, Duke of Rutland. [Introductory Note by John, Duke of Rutland.] 1 v.
204. RYDERBERG, VIKTOR (PH.D.) Teutonic Mythology. Authorised Translation from the Swedish, by Rasmus B. Anderson, LL.D., United States Minister to Denmark. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

S.

- U.L. SAINSBURY, W[ILLIAM] NOEL, *Assistant Keeper of the Public Records, b. 1825. Ed. Calendar of the Colonial Series of State Papers. America and West Indies, 1669-74 [in Record Publications].* Lon. 1889. 1 v.
174. SAINT-ARMAND, IMBERT DE. *The Memoirs of the Empress Marie Louise.* Lon. 1886. 1 v.
- ST. CLAIR, GEORGE (F.G.S.) *Ed. See Dawson (G.)*
135. ST. JOHN, Sir SPENCER (K.C.M.G.), *H. M. Special Envoy to Mexico, formerly Secretary to Sir James Brooke, b. 1826. Hayti, or the Black Republic.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. ST. JOHN'S Parish Chronicle. Vol. 2.
63. SAINTSBURY, G[EOURGE EDWARD BATEMAN] (M.A.), *Man of Letters, formerly Head-Master Elgin Educational Institute, b. 1845. Dryden [in English Men of Letters Series].* Lon. 1881. 1 v.
64. — Marlborough [*in English Worthies Series.*] Lon. 1885. 1 v.
117. SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS [HENRY], *Journalist, b. 1828. Living London: being Echoes Re-echoed.* Lon. 1883. 1 v.
117. — *Echoes of the Year Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-three. With a Portrait of the Author engraved by J. D. Cooper.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
113. — *A Journey due South. Travels in Search of Sunshine. Illustrated with 16 page Engravings.* Lon. 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. SALMON, C[HABLES] S[PENCER], *successively Colonial Secretary and Administrator of the Gold Coast, Chief Commissioner of the Seychelles, and President of Nevis, b. 1832. The Crown Colonies of Great Britain. An Enquiry into their Political Economy, Fiscal Systems, and Trade.* Lon. n.d. [1885]. (Pamphlets P.)
114. SAMUELSON, JAMES, *of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Bulgaria Past and Present, Historical, Political, and Descriptive. Illustrated with a Map of United Bulgaria, Collotype Views and Portraits from 17 Photographs by Karastojanoff of Sofia, Cavra of Philippopolis, and O Marcolesco of Tirnova; and numerous Woodcuts and Vignettes engraved from Original Sketches by the Author.* Lon. 1888. 1 v.
- SANBORN, F. B. *Ed. See Brown (J.)*

210. SAND, GEORGE, *pseud.* [*Madame AMANTINE LUCILE AURORE DUDEVANT, née DUPIN*]; *b.* 1804, *d.* 1876. Letters. Translated and Edited by Raphael Ledos de Beaufort. With Preface and Biographical Sketch by the Translator. Illustrated with 6 Portraits of George Sand at Various Periods of her Life. *Lon.* 1886. 3 v.
- SANDARS, J. S., *of the Midland Circuit, Barrister-at-Law.* *Joint Ed.* See Carter (J. C.)
84. SANDERS, LLOYD C., *formerly Exhibitioner of Christ Church, Oxford.* *Ed.* Lord Melbourne's Papers. With a Preface by the Earl Cowper, K.G. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- T. — *Ed.* Celebrities of the Century. Being a Dictionary of Men and Women of the 19th Century. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- SANDFORD, *Right Hon. Sir FRANCIS [RICHARD] (K.C.B., P.C., LL.D.), formerly Under Secretary for Scotland, b.* 1824. *Ed.* See Arnold (M.)
64. SANDFORD, *Mrs.* HENRY. Thomas Poole and his Friends. *Lon. and N. York,* 1888. 2 v.
- U.L. "SANDGATE DIRECTORY and East Moreton Advertiser," from Vol. 1, No. 7 (Nov. 15, 1884), to March 29, 1890).
[*Now incorporated with "The Southern World."*]
- SANDWICH Islands, Official Publications. See Parliament (*under Hawaii*).
44. SARGANT, WILLIAM LUCAS. Inductive Political Economy, Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
187. SARTORIUS, ERNESTINE. Three Months in the Soudan. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. SATOW, ERNEST MASON (C.M.G., B.A.), *Minister Resident and Consul-General, Uruguay, formerly Japanese Secretary to H. M.'s Legation at Tokio, b.* 1843; and Lieutenant A. G. S. HAWES. Murray's Handbook of Japan (Central and Northern). *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. "SATURDAY Evening Herald," from No. 1 (May 31, 1883) to June 30, 1883.
118. SAUNDERS, ALFRED. Our Horses; or the best Muscles controlled by the best Brains. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
137. SAUNDERS, TRELAWNEY, *Geographer.* An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine: its Waterways, Plains, and Highlands. According to the Survey conducted by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener, R.E., for the Palestine Exploration Fund. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
28. SAUNDERS, WILLIAM. Condition of English Agricultural Labourers. See George, H., Social Problems (Appendix).

122. SAVAGE, JOHN (LL.D.), *Journalist*, b. 1828. *Ed.* Picturesque Ireland, a Literary and Artistic Delineation of its Scenery, Antiquities, Buildings, Abbeys, &c. Illustrated by eminent Artists. *N. York n.d.* [1884]. 1 v.
- SAVILLE-KENT, W. *See* Kent.
62. SAY [JEAN BAPTISTE], LÉON, *Statesman and Economist, Member of the French Academy, formerly Editor of the Journal des Débats*, b. 1826. Turgot. Translated by Gustave Masson, B.A., Univ. Gallic. Officier d'Académie, Assistant Master and Librarian, Harrow School. [*In Great French Writers.*] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
158. SAYCE, Rev. A[RCHIBALD] H[ENRY], *Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford*, b. 1846. *The Ancient Empires of the East.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Egypt. (2) Babylonia. (3) The Phœnicians. (4) Lydia. (5) The Persian Empire.
205. — Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians [Hibbert Lecture, 1887]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
41. SCHAACK, MICHAEL J., *Captain of Police, U.S.* Anarchy and Anarchists. A History of the Red Terror and the Social Revolution in America and Europe. Communism, Socialism, and Nihilism in Doctrine and in Deed. The Chicago Haymarket Conspiracy, and the Detection and Trial of the Conspirators. With numerous Illustrations from Authentic Photographs and from Original Drawings, by Wm. A. McCullough, Wm. Ottman, Louis Braunhold, True Williams, Chas. Forester, O. F. Kritzner, and others. *Chicago*, 1889. 1 v.
47. SCHAFFLE, Dr. A. *The Quintessence of Socialism.* English Edition. Translated from the 8th German Edition, under the supervision of Bernard Bosanquet, M.A., formerly Fellow of University College, Oxford. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) First Outlines of the Fundamental Idea of Socialism. (2) Means of Agitation. (3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8) Transformation of Institutions. (9) Conclusion.
- SCHEPPIG, R. *See* Spencer (Herbert).
- U.L. SCHERER, WILHELM, *Professor of German Philology in the University of Strasburg*; b. 1841, d. 1886. *A History of German Literature.* Translated from the 3rd German Edition by Mrs. F. C. Conybeare. Edited by F. Max Müller. *Oxf.* 1866. 2 v.
7. SCHLICH, WILLIAM (PH.D.), *Principal Professor of Forestry at the Royal Indian Engineering College, late Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India.* *A Manual of Forestry.* Vol. 1.—The Utility of Forests and Fundamental Principles of Sylviculture. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

136. SCHLIEMANN, Dr. HENRY (F.S.A.), *b.* 1822. *Troja: Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy and in his heroic Tumuli and other Sites, made in the year 1882, and a Narrative of a Journey in the Troad in 1881.* Preface by Professor A. H. Sayce. With 150 Woodcuts and 4 Maps and Plans. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
6. SCHMIDT, OSCAR, *Professor in the University of Strasburg.* *Mammalia in their relation to Primeval Times.* With 51 Woodcuts. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
157. SCHMITZ, L. *See* Mommsen, T. *History of Rome.* Translated by Dickson [Preface by Dr. Schmitz]. 4 v.
- SCHMITZ, L. DORA. *Trans.* *See* Elze (K.)
- SCHNITZER, Dr. EDUARD. *See* Emin Pasha.
- SCHÖNLAND, SELMAR (PH.D.), *Sub-Curator of the Fielding Herbarium in the University of Oxford.* *Ed.* *See* Weismann (A.)
164. SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE (LL.D.), *Ethnologist*; *b.* 1793, *d.* 1864. *See* Drake, F. S. *Indian Tribes of the U.S.* [Schoolcraft's Work Condensed.]
- U.L. SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR. *The World as Will and Idea.* Translated by R. B. Haldane, M.A., and J. Kemp, M.A. *Lon.* 1883-86. 3 v.
- Contents:*—Vol. 1.—*First Book:* The World as Idea, First Aspect. *Second Book:* The World as Will, First Aspect. *Third Book:* The World as Idea, Second Aspect. The Platonic Idea. The Object of Art. *Fourth Book:* The World as Will, Second Aspect.
- Vol. 2.—Criticism on the Kantian Philosophy, and the Supplements to the First Book of Vol. 1 (the Doctrine of the Idea of Perception, the Doctrine of the Abstract Idea or of Thinking), and to part of the Second Book of Vol. 1.
- Vol. 3.—Supplements to part of the Second Book and to the Third and Fourth Books.
99. SCHUYLER, EUGENE (PH.D., LL.D.), *successively Secretary to the U. S. Legation at St. Petersburg, and Consul-General for the United States in Egypt*; *b.* 1840, *d.* 1890. *Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia: a Study of Historical Biography.* *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
30. — *American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- Contents:*—(1) The Department of State. (2) Our Consular System. (3) Diplomatic Officials. (4) The Piratical Barbary Powers. (5) The Right of Search and the Slave Trade. (6) The Free Navigation of Rivers and Seas. (7) Neutral Rights. (8) The Fisheries. (9) Commercial Treaties.

SCHWARTZ, Madame SPERANZA DE. *See* Melena (Elpis).

151. SCHWEINFURTH, *Professor G.*, *Professor F. RATZEL, Dr. W. FELKIN*, and *Dr. G. HARTLAUB. Ed. Emin Pasha in Central Africa. Being a Collection of his Letters and Journals. With 2 Portraits, a Map, and Notes. Translated by Mrs. R. W. Felkin. Lon. 1888. 1 v.*

U.L. SCLATER, PILIP LUTLEY (M.A., PH.D., F.R.S.), *Barrister-at-Law, Brother of the Right Hon. G. Sclater-Booth, b. 1829. Catalogue of Birds in the British Museum. Vol. 14. Lon. 1888.*

194. SCOTLAND, The Great Historic Families of. 2 v.
[For Contents see under Great.]

193. SCOTT, JAMES GEORGE (SHWAY YOE). France and Tonking: a Narrative of the Campaign of 1884, and the Occupation of Further India. With Maps and Plans. Lon. 1885. 1 v.

138. — The Burman: his Life and Notions. Lon. 1882. 2 v.

139. — Burma, as it was, as it is, and as it will be. Lon. 1886. 1 v.

145. SCOTT, JOSEPH NICOL (M.D.) *Ed.* A New Universal Etymological English Dictionary, containing not only Explanations of the Words in the English Language, and the Different Senses in which they are used, with Authorities from the best Writers to support those which appear doubtful, but also their Etymologies from the Ancient and Modern Languages, and Accents directing to their proper Pronunciation. Shewing both the Orthography and Orthoepia of the English Tongue, also full and accurate Explanations of the various Terms made use of in the several Arts, Sciences, Manufactures, and Trades. Illustrated with Copperplates. Originally compiled by N. Bailey, assisted in the Mathematical Part by G. Gordon, in the Botanical by P. Miller, and in the Etymological, &c., by T. Lediard, Gent. Professor of the Modern Languages in Lower Germany, and now Republished, with many Corrections, Additions, and Literate Improvements by different hands. The Etymology of all Terms mentioned as being derived from the Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, and other Asiatic Languages, being Revised and Corrected. A New Edition. Lon. 1764. 1 v.

SCOTT, LEADER, *pseud.* See Baxter (Lucy).

— *Trans.* See Leader (J. T.)

10. SCOTT, ROBERT H[ENRY] (M.A., F.R.S.), *Secretary to the Meteorological Council, b. 1833. Elementary Meteorology. With numerous Illustrations. [In the International Scientific Series.] Lon. 1882. 1 v.*

76. SCOTT, Sir WALTER. *Ed.* See Hamilton, A. Memoirs of Count Grammont. 1 v.

- E.A. SCOUGAL, FRANCIS. Scenes from a Silent World; or, Prisons and their Inmates. *Edin. and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- SCOVILLE, Rev. SAMUEL. *Joint Author. See Beecher (W. C.)*
188. SCRATCHLEY, Major-General Sir PETER (R.E., K.C.M.G.), *Defence Adviser to the Australian Colonies, and H. M. Special Commissioner to New Guinea; b.* 1835, *d.* 1885. Australian Defences and New Guinea. Compiled from his Papers by C. K. Cooke. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- T. SCRIBNER'S Statistical Atlas of the United States. *N. York, n.d.* [1886]. 1 v.
46. SCRUTTON, THOMAS EDWARD (M.A., LL.D.), *Barrister-at-Law; Professor of Constitutional Law and History in University College, London.* Land in Fetters; or the History and Policy of the Laws restraining the Alienation and Settlement of Land in England. Being the Yorke Prize of the University of Cambridge for the year 1885. *Cam.* 1886. 1 v.
- SCUDDER, HORACE E[LISHA], *American Author, b.* 1838. *Ed. See Taylor (B.)*
- SEATON, E. *Ed. See Simon (J.)*
31. SEEBOHM, FREDERIC, *Barrister-at-Law, b.* 1833. The English Village Community examined in its Relations to the Manorial and Tribal Systems, and to the Common or Open Field System of Husbandry: an Essay in Economic History. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
5. SEELEY, H. G. (F.R.S., F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.), *Professor of Geography in King's College, London.* Freshwater Fishes of Europe: a History of their Genera, Species, Structure, Habits, and Distribution. With 214 Illustrations. *Lon., Paris, and N. York,* 1886. 1 v.
170. SEELEY, J[OHN] R[OBERT] (M.A.), *Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge, b.* 1834. The Expansion of England. Two Courses of Lectures. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Tendency in English History. (2) England in the Eighteenth Century. (3) The Empire. (4) The Old Colonial System. (5) Effect of the New World on the Old. (6) Commerce and War. (7) Phases of Expansion. (8) Schism in Greater Britain. (9) History and Politics. (10) The Indian Empire. (11) How we Conquered India. (12) How we Govern India. (13) Mutual Influence of England and India. (14) Phases in the Conquest of India. (15) Internal and External Dangers. (16) Recapitulation.
97. — A Short History of Napoleon the First. With a Portrait. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
203. — Natural Religion, by the Author of "Ecce Homo." *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- *See Trendell (A. J. R.)*

205. SELBORNE, *Earl of* [ROUNDELL PALMER], *formerly Lord Chancellor of England*, b. 1812. A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment. With an Introductory Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. *Lon. and N. York*, 1886. 1 v.

97. SELDEN, CAMILLE. The Last Days of Heinrich Heine. Translated into English by Clare Brune. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

T. SELECTOR'S Guide, The. Being an Explanation of the System of Alienating and Leasing Crown Lands in Queensland, with a Short Description of the Land Open to Selection. Published by the Department of Public Lands, Queensland, October, 1883. *Bris.* 1882. 1 pt.

U.L. } SELL, HENRY. Dictionary of the World's Press. *Lon.*
& T. } 1885-90. 5 v.

Contents :—1885.—(1) The World's Press. (2) Liberty of the Press. (3) Press Associations and Agencies. (4) News-gathering of the World. (5) Copyright Act. (6) Newspaper Libel Act. (7) How to Register a Newspaper. (8) Lawful Libelling. (9) New Times and New Manners. (10) Old and New Ways of Advertising. (11) The First Trade Advertisement. (12) Advertising. (13) The Transatlantic Press. (14) Illegible Writing. (15) Humours of Misprinting. (16) The Comic Side of Advertising. (17) An Early English Newspaper. (18) A Modern Persian Newspaper. (19) The London Daily Press. (20) Register of the World's Press. Maps of the United Kingdom and Foreign Countries.

1887.—(1) The World's Press. (2) Heads of the World's Press. (3) Some Press and other Literary Curiosities. (4) Press Associations and Agencies. (5) Parliamentary Reporting. (6) Newspaper Libel, by F. O. Crump, Q.C. (7) War Correspondents and War Correspondence, by Archibald Forbes. (8) The Special War Artist, by F. Villiers. (9) Experiences of Comic Journalism, by C. E. Pearce, late Editor of "Funny Folks." (10) Type Composers. (11) Printing. (12) Engraving. (13) Advertising. (14) The London Daily Press. (15) Diocesan Calendars and Clergy Lists. (16) Class Papers. (17) Religious Papers. (18) Papers for Colleges, Schools, &c. (19) How Wilkins Recovered, by J. E. Ritchie. (20) Lists of Newspapers.

1888.—(1) The World's Press. (2) Practical Hints on the Law relating to Libels in Newspapers, by W. Blake-Odgers, LL.D. (3) International Union Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works. (4) The Rise of Provincial Journalism, by H. R. Fox-Bourne. (5) Notable Press Prosecutions. (6) Anonymous Journalism *v.* Personal Journalism. (7) How a Provincial Paper is Managed. (8) Twenty-four Hours in a Newspaper Office. (9) The International Short-hand Congress. (10) Some Newspaper Men, by J. W. Robertson-Scott. (11) Centenary of "The Times," by John Astle. (12) Trade Journalism. (13) Heads of the World's Press. (14) Press Associations and Agencies. (15) Type Composers, by the Inventors. (16) Views of Newspaper Offices. (17) History of the London Daily and Evening Papers. (18) Births and Deaths of Newspapers in France. (19) Ancient Advertising and Curious Advertisements. (20) Printing. (21) Engraving. (22) Lists of Newspapers, Magazines, Calendars, &c. (23) Class Newspapers. (24) Religious Papers, &c.

1889.—(1) The World's Press. (2) Practical Hints as to the Law of Libel in Newspapers, by W. Blake-Odgers, LL.D. (3) The Law of Libel Amendment Bill, 1888, by *same*. (4) The "New Journalism," by J. W. Robertson-Scott. (5) The Literary and Commercial Side of Journalism. (6) Journalists and the English Language. (7) Influence of the Press, by J. Ewing Ritchie. (8) Pressmen and Printers, by a Compositor. (9) Reminiscences of Printer's Land, by John Astle. (10) A Japanese Editor. (11) H. M. Stanley as a Journalist (with Portrait). (12) History

SELL, HENRY—*continued* :

of Shorthand. (13) Professional Journals and Journalism. (14) Journals devoted to the requirements of Ladies. (15) Commercial Geography of the Indian Empire, with special reference to Newspapers. (16) South Africa a Field for the British Colonist. (17) Australia and its Newspapers of the Present Day. (18) New Zealand and Tasmania and their Newspapers. (19) Manuscript Newspapers and Broadsheets of the Middle Ages. (20) Modern Printing Applications. (21) Press Associations and Press Agencies. (22) Historical Sketches of the London Daily Press. (23) "Heads" of the Daily Press, with 60 Portraits. (24) How the "World's Press" is Revised. (25) Humours of Misprinting. (26) Oddities in Street Advertising. (27) Smart Sayings on Advertising. (28) Pictures of Some Newspaper Offices. (29) Some Old Specimens of Advertisements. (30) Printing, Engraving, and Designing as applied to Advertising. (31) County List of all Newspapers.

1890.—General Index of all Publications. Alphabetical List of Newspapers. Explanatory Preface. (1) The Centre of the World's Press. (2) Practical Hints on the Law relating to Libels in Newspapers, by W. Blake-Odgers, LL.D. (3) The Law of Libel Amendment Act, 1888, by *same*. (4) Leaders and Leader-writing. (5) Calendar of Historical Events. (6) Round the Clock in an American Newspaper Office, by Edward Porritt. (7) Printing and Printers, by John Southward. (8) Magazines, Old and New, by H. R. Fox-Bourne. (9) The World's Press Portrait Gallery. (10) "The Gallery," House of Commons, by Bernard F. Bussy. (11) The Commercial Geography of the Indian Empire. (12) Australia and New Zealand. (13) The Commercial Geography of the Cape. (14) How the "World's Press" Grows. (15) Originality in Advertisements. (16) Printing, Designing, and Engraving as applied to Advertising. (17) History of the "London Dailies"; Classified Lists of Newspapers, with Scales of Charges for Advertisements. Magazines, Reviews, Diocesan Calendars, &c.

86. SELL, Dr. *See* Alice, *Princess*. Biographical Sketch and Letters. [Sketch by Dr. Sell.] 1 v.

SELWYN, Professor A[LFR]ED R[ICHARD] C[ECIL] (F.R.S.), *Director of the Geological Survey of Canada, b. 1824. Joint Ed. See* Hayden (F. V.)

U.L. SENECAE, L[UCI]I ANNÆI, *Philosophi (b. about B.C. 6, put to death A.D. 65), Opera omnia qui supersunt. Recog. et ill. F. E. Ruhkopf. Lip. 1797. 5 v.*

T. SERGEANT, LEWIS. *Ed.* The Government Year Book. A Record of the Forms and Methods of Government in Great Britain, Her Colonies, and Foreign Countries. With an Introduction on the Diffusion of Popular Government over the surface of the Globe, and on the Nature and Extent of International Jurisdiction; to which is added a Review of the Chief Occurrences affecting National and International Government in [the current Year]. From 1888. 2 v.

173. SERGENT-MARCEAU [ANTOINE FRANCOIS], *Member of the Convention and Administrator of Police in the French Revolution of 1789. Reminiscences of a Regicide. Edited from the Original MSS. by M. C. M. Simpson. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

[He married Emira the sister of General Marceau, and assumed the name of Marceau after his marriage.]

- U.L. SERVICE, *Hon. JAMES, ex-Premier of Victoria, b. 1823.*
Federation of Australasia. Speech in moving the Adoption
by the Legislative Assembly of Resolutions endorsing the
Proceedings of the Sydney Convention of Nov. and Dec.,
1883—19 June, 1884. *Melb.* 1884. (Pamphlets V and A¹)
- SESSIONAL Papers. *See under Parliament.*
- SETON-KARR, H. W. *See Karr.*
63. SHAIRP, *Principal, Professor of Poetry in the University of Ox-*
ford. Burns [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.
- SHAKESPEARE'S Sonnets. *See Tytler (T.)*
170. SHAND, ALEXANDER INNES. Half-a-Century of Changes in
Men and Manners. *Edin. and Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents.—(1) A Time of Progress. (2) The Swing of the Pendulum.
(3) Free and Independent Electors. (4) The Loadstone of London. (5)
London and the Counties. (6) Society and the Clubs. (7) Roads and
Rails. (8) The Calèche, the Vetturino, and the Circular Ticket. (9)
Sails, Paddles, and Screws. (10) London Life in the Last Generation.
(11) Recreations in London. (12) The Country Fifty Years Ago. (13)
Country Changes. (14) The Old and the New Farmers. (15) The Old
and the New Labourers. (16) The Old and the New Sportsmen. (17) Old
and New Watering Places. (18) Old and New Professions. (19) Old and
New Clergymen. (20) Old and New Journalists. (21) Old and New Novelists.
(22) The "Times" of Fifty Years Ago. (23) The Old Seamen and the New.
(24) Contrasts in Ireland. (25) Changes in Ireland. (26) The Working
Classes. (27) Our Colonists. (28) Anglo-Indians. (29) Our Criminals.
121. — Letters from the West of Ireland, 1884. Reprinted from
"The Times." *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
210. SHARPE, CHARLES KIRKPATRICK (M.A.), *Miscellaneous Writer;*
b. 1782, d. 1851. Letters from and to. Edited by Alexander
Allardyce. With a Memoir by the Rev. W. K. R. Bedford.
Edin. and Lon. 1888. 2 v.
- U.L. SHARPE, E. BOWDLER. Catalogue of the Birds in the British
Museum. Vols. 7, 8, 9, 10, 12. *Lon.* 1883-88. 7 v.
[Vol. 13 is missing, Vol. 14 is by P. L. Sclater, *q.v.*]
28. SHAW, FRANCIS G. A Piece of Land. *See George, H.*
Social Problems. (Appendix.)
151. SHAW, GEORGE A. (F.S.Z.), *of the London Mission, Tamatave.*
Madagascar and France. With some Account of the Island,
its People, its Resources, and Development. With many
Illustrations from Original Sketches and Photographs and a
Map. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. SHEARMAN, MONTAGUE. Athletics and Football. With a
Contribution on Paper Chasing by W. Rye and an Introduc-
tion by Sir Richard Webster, Q.C., M.P. With numerous
Engravings after Stanley Berkeley and instantaneous Photo-
graphs, by C. Mitchell. [*In the Badminton Library, Edited*
by the Duke of Beaufort.] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

SHEE, R. G. *Trans. See Gneist (R.)*

R.A. SHEPARD, EDWARD M. Martin van Buren [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.

135. SHEPHERD, Major W. (R.E.) *Prairie Experiences in the Handling of Cattle and Sheep. With Illustrations from Sketches by the Author. Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

64. SHERIDAN, P[HILIP] H[ENRY] *General, U. S. Army; b.* 1831, *d.* 1888. *Personal Memoirs. With Portraits and Maps. Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

SHIPLEY, ARTHUR E. (M.A., F.L.S.), *Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's College, Cambridge, Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge. Ed. See Weismann (Dr. A.)*

92. SIBSON, FRANCIS (M.D.), *Collected Works of. Edited by W. M. Ord, M.D. With Illustrations. Lon.* 1881. 4 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—Short Account of the Life and Writings of Dr. Gibson. (1) Changes in the Internal Organs in Health and Disease. (2) Mechanism of Respiration. (3) The Blowhole of the Porpoise. (4) Position of the Internal Organs in the healthy Adult Male. (5) Size and Situation of the Internal Organs in Vesicular Emphysema and Bronchitis. (6) Configuration of the Chest and the General Aspect in Vesicular Emphysema.

Vol. 2.—(7) Movements of Respiration in Disease and in the use of a Chest Measurer. (8) Movements and Rhythm of Respiration in Vesicular Emphysema and Bronchitis. (9) Mode of using a Chest Measurer to ascertain the Movements of Respiration in Disease and the indications it affords. (10) Causes which excite and influence Respiration in Health and Disease. (11) Gastro-Intestinal Distension and Enlargement of the Liver. (12) Influence of Distension of the Abdomen on the Functions of the Heart and Lungs.

Vol. 3.—(13) On Pericarditis. (14) Position and Form of the Heart and Great Vessels. (15) Malpositions of the Heart. (16) Pericarditis.

Vol. 4.—(16) Pericarditis, *continued.* (17) Adherent Pericardium. (18) Endocarditis. (19) Injected Specimens of Lung affected with Pleuritis. (20) Treatment of Facial Neuralgia by the Inhalation of Ether and on a New Inhaler. (21) Actions of Narcotic Poisons: Effects of Chloroform and the Stages of Insensibility produced by it. Treatment of Cases of Poisoning by the Vapour. (22) The Use of Chloroform in Neuralgia. (23) On Death from Chloroform. (24) Narcotic Poisons, particularly Opium, and their Antidotes. (25) On the Fever of Nottingham, 1846, identical with the Fievre Typhoide of Paris, and different from the usual Winter Typhus of Edinburgh and Dublin. (26) Address in Medicine. Cases of Acute Rheumatism and Acute Gout treated by the Author. (27) The Flexible Stethoscope.

46. SIDGWICK, ALFRED BERKELEY, *Fellow of the Owen College, Manchester. Fallacies: a View of Logic from the practical side [in the International Scientific Series]. Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

78. SIDGWICK, Mrs. ALFRED. *Caroline Schlegel and her Friends. With steel Portrait. Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

[Illustrative of the principles of the Romantic School, and of the social atmosphere of the time.]

43. SIDGWICK, HENRY, *Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Cambridge, b. 1838.* The Principles of Political Economy. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
44. — See Ashcroft, P. F. English Poor Law System. [Preface by Sidgwick.] 1 v.
- SIEWERS, CARL. *Ed.* See Tromholt (S.)
185. SIGERSON, GEORGE (M.R.I.A.), *Fellow of the Royal University, Dublin.* See Bryce, James. Two Centuries of Irish History. [Part 2 by Mr. Sigerson.] 1 v.
- SIGGERS, Rev. W. S. CURZON, *Clergyman of the Church of England in Victoria.* See Esegar.
113. SILVAGNI, DAVID. Rome: its Princes, Priests, and People; a Translation of "La Corte e la Societ  Roma nei XVIII. e XIX. secoli," by Fanny MacLaughlin. *Lon.* 1885-87. 3 v.
69. SIMMONDS, PETER LUND (F.L.S., F.R.C.I.) The British Roll of Honour: a Descriptive Account of the Recognised Orders of Chivalry in Various Countries and their Insignia; also detailed Lists of the British Subjects (now living) who have been enrolled in these Orders. With coloured and other Illustrations of the various Decorations. *Lon. n.d.* [1887]. 1 v.
- Contents:*—(1) Abbreviations in general use. (2) List of principal published Works on Chivalry. (3) Table of Precedence of Knights of British Orders. (4) Descriptive Account of the various Orders of Knighthood, British and Foreign, with Lists of the English Knights of these Orders. (5) Definition of Indian Titles. (6) Article from the "Standard" on Orders of Knighthood and Decorations. (7) List of H. M. Privy Council for England. (8) Same for Ireland. (9) Official Regulations as to wearing Foreign Orders and Medals. (10) Article from "The Times" on Foreign Decorations. (11) British and Foreign Decorations of Members and Connections of the Royal Family. (12) Alphabetical descriptive List (with addresses) of British Subjects having English or Foreign Decorations. (13) Notes on Medals and Societies granting them. (14) Education, Science, Manufactures, and Commerce. (15) Medicine and Pharmacy. (16) Agriculture, Horticulture, and Forestry. (16) Alphabetical list of Special Medals. (17) List of Military and Naval Medals—Index. Appendix.
138. SIMON, G. EUG[ENE]. China: its Social, Political, and Religious Life. From the French. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- Contents:*—(1) The Family. (2) Labour. (3) The State. (4) The Government. (5) The Ouang-Ming-Tse Family. Appendices.
- R.A. SIMON, Sir JOHN (K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., &c.), *Member of the General Medical Council, Consulting Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, formerly the Medical Officer of H. M.'s Privy Council, b. 1816.* English Sanitary Institutions reviewed in their course of Development, and in some of their Political and Social Relations. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents:*—(1) Earliest Times. (2) The Roman Institutions. (3) Post-Roman Anarchy and the Re-commencements. (4) Medieval Philanthropy. (5) Tudor Legislation. (6) London under Elizabeth and the

SIMON, *Sir JOHN*—*continued*:

Stuarts. (7) Rise and Early Progress of British Preventive Medicine. (8) Growth of Humanity in British Politics. (9) First Experiences of Asiatic Cholera in Europe. (10) History of the Public Health Legislation of 1848. (11) The General Board of Health, 1848-58. (12) Initiation of Medical Officerships, Local and Central. (13) The Medical Department under the Privy Council. (14) The Royal Sanitary Commission, 1869-71. (15) State Medicine since, 1871. (16) The Politics of Poverty. (17) Conclusion.

13. — Public Health Reports. Edited for the Sanitary Institute of Great Britain, by Edward Seaton, M.D., &c. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—City of London Reports. History and Practice of Vaccination. The System of Public Vaccination in England. London Cholera Epidemics of 1848-9 and 1883-4. Sanitary State of the People of England. Papers relating to the Constitution of the Medical Profession and to the Operation of the Medical Act, 1858. The Practice of Pharmacy in England.

Vol. 2.—Extracts from Privy Council Reports, 1858-72. Local Government Board Reports, 1874-76. Privy Council Reports, 1874-77. Article on Contagion, from Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. Experiment as a Basis of Preventive Medicine.

SIMPSON, EDWARD, *Rear-Admiral U.S.N., late President U. S. Naval Advisory Board, b. 1824. Joint Author. See Reed (Sir E.)*

95. SIMPSON, M. C. M., *Daughter of Nassau William Senior. Letters and Recollections of Julius and Mary Mohl. Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

— *Ed. See* Sergeant, Marceau.

118. SINCLAIR, A. C., and LAURENCE R. FYFE. *The Handbook of Jamaica for 1886-87 and 1890-91. Comprising Historical, Statistical, and General Information concerning the Island. Compiled from official and other reliable Records. Published by Authority. Lon. and Jamaica, 1886-90. 2 v.*

U.L. } "SINGAPORE Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser."
& T. } Weekly Mail Edition, from January 7, 1889 (3rd Series, No. 77).

205. SINNET, A. P., *President of the Simla Eclectic Theosophical Society. The Occult World. 4th Edition. Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

205. — *Esoteric Buddhism. 5th Edition, Annotated and Enlarged by the Author. Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

205. — *Karma. A Novel. Lon.* 1886.

SITWELL, F. J. *Trans. See* Yriarte (C.)

62. SKEAT, Rev. WALTER W[ILLIAM] (LITT. D., LL.D., M.A.), *Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon in the University of Cambridge, b. 1835. Principles of Etymology. 1st Series. The Native Element. Oxf.* 1887. 1 v.

68. — *Supplement to the First Edition of an Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. Oxf.* 1884. 1 pt.

79. SKELTON, JOHN (LL.D.), *Scottish Advocate*. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. A History. *Edin. and Lon.* 1887-88. 2 v.
188. SKENE, JAMES HENRY. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. } SKINNER, THOMAS. The Stock Exchange Year Book. A
&T. } Careful Digest of Information relating to the Origin, History, and Present Position of each of the Public Securities and Joint Stock Companies known to the Markets of the United Kingdom, from 1885. *Lon. n.d.* 6 v.
49. SKOTTOWE, B. C. (M.A.) A Short History of Parliament. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- SMART, WILLIAM (M.A.), *Lecturer on Political Economy in Queen Margaret College, Glasgow*. *Trans.* See Böhm-Bawerk (E. V.)
- R.A. SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY, *Daughter of the Subject, b. 1840*. A Southern Planter. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
114. SMILES, SAMUEL (LL.D.), *formerly Secretary of the South-Eastern Railway, England, b. 1812*. Life and Labour; or Characteristics of Men of Industry, Culture, and Genius. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
78. — Men of Invention and Industry. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Phineas Pitt. (2) Francis Pettit Smith. (3) John Harrison. (4) John Lombe. (5) William Murdock. (6) Frederick Koenig. (7) The Walters of "The Times." (8) William Clowes. (9) Charles Beanconi. (10) Industry in Ireland. (11) Shipbuilding in Belfast. (12) Astronomers and Students in Humble Life.
112. SMITH, AGNES. Through Cyprus. Illustrated with Map. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
29. SMITH, BRUCE, *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, formerly Member of the Parliament of New South Wales*. Liberty and Liberalism: a Protest against the growing tendency toward undue Interference by the State with Individual Liberty, Private Enterprise, and the Rights of Property. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
66. SMITH, GEORGE BARNETT (F.R.G.S.), *Journalist, b. 1841*. The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Lord Melbourne. (2) Sir Robert Peel. (3) Earl Russell. (4) Earl of Derby. (5) Earl of Aberdeen. (6) Lord Palmerston. (7) Earl of Beaconsfield. (8) Mr. Gladstone. (9) Marquis of Salisbury. Appendix (Administrations during the Reign of Queen Victoria. Principal Acts passed during her reign.)
80. — The Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P. With Portraits. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.

134. SMITH, F[ANCIS] HOPKINSON, *American Engineer and Artist*, b. 1838. A White Umbrella in Mexico. With Illustrations by the Author. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

63. SMITH, GOLDWIN (LL.D., M.A.), *Historian and Political Controversialist*, b. 1823. Cowper [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.

117. SMITH, JOHN CAMPBELL (M.A.), *Advocate*. Writings by the Way. *Edin. and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Thomas Carlyle. (2) A Horoscope of Britain: Our Age—its Doings and Drift. (3) The True and the False in History. (4) Sir Isaac Newton. (5) Burns and the Peasantry of Scotland. (6) Realism, Idealism, and Positivism. (7) Biographical Notices: Lord Justice-Clerk Hope. Lord Murray and his Compeers. Professor Spalding. Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair. Professor Ferrier. Rev. John Robertson, D.D. John Hunter, LL.D. Lord Barcaple. George Moir, LL.D. Lord Stair. Lord Westbury. Henry Glassford Bell. Lord Colonsay. Lord Benholme. Lord Mackenzie. George Graham Bell. Lord Ardmillan. Lord Neaves. Mrs. Stirling.

SMITH, J. F. *Trans.* See Pfeiderer (O.)

SMITH, LUCY TOULMIN. *Trans.* See Jusserand (J. J.)

26. SMITH, PERCY C. (C.E.) Irrigation for Queensland (practically and professionally considered). Applicable to other Colonies of Australia. *Bris.* 1888. 1 v.

T. SMITH, ROBERT HADEN, *Attorney-at-Law*. The Law List of Australasia, 1884-5. Comprising the Judges and Officers of the different Courts of Justice, Counsel, Attorneys, Notaries, &c., and Rules of the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, New Zealand, Tasmania, Western Australia. *Syd. and Melb.* 1884. 1 v.

29. SMITH, SAMUEL (M.P.) The Bi-metallic Question. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

U.L. SMITHSONIAN Institution (*Founded by James Smithson for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge among Men*). Annual Reports of the Board of Regents, showing the Operations and Expenditure of the Institution from 1882 to 1887.

Contents of Part 1:—Journal of the Proceedings of the Board of Regents. Report of the Executive Committee. Secretary's Report: (The Smithsonian Institution. National Museum. Bureau of Ethnology. U. S. Geological Survey. U. S. Fish Commission.) Record of Scientific Progress. Miscellaneous Papers.

Contents of Part 2:—Report of the Assistant Director and of the Curators and Acting Curators. Papers based on Collections in the National Museum. Bibliography of the National Museum. List of Accessions to the Museum.

U.L. SOCIAL Science, Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of, for 1883-84.

SOCIETIES:—

Benevolent—

- U.L. — Association pour Prevenir les Accidents de Fabrique Mulhouse. Collection of Appliances. 1 v.

Learned and Scientific—

- U.L. — Proceedings of Royal Colonial Institute, Vol. 12 (1880-81) to Vol. 20 (1888-9).
- U.L. — — Of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of South Australia for the years ending March 31, 1883, to 1888.
- U.L. — — Of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Vols. 1 to 10, and from Vol. 1, 2nd Series.
- U.L. — Transactions of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, for 1883-84.
- U.L. } — Year Book of Scientific and Literary Societies, for 1885-86-
& T. } 87-89-90. 1 v.
- U.L. — Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society, 1881-82, 1882-83, 1883-84. 3 v.
- U.L. — Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland, 1884, *et seq.*
- U.L. — Journal and Proceedings of the Royal Society of New South Wales, from Vol. 2 (1877).
- U.L. — Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of England. New Monthly Series, 1880, Vol. 2, 1881-82-83. 4 v.
- U.L. — Transactions of the Philosophical Institute of Victoria, Vols. 2, 3, 4 (*continued as Royal Society.*)
- U.L. — — Of the Royal Society of Victoria (*continuation of ditto*), Vols. 5, 6, 7, Part 2, Vol. 8, Parts 1, 2 of Vol. 9 to Vol. 24, and from Vol. 1, New Series (1889).
- U.L. — Proceedings of Ditto, from Vol. 1, New Series (1889).
- U.L. — Proceedings and Transactions of the Queensland Branch of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, from Vol. 1 (1885-86).
- U.L. — Transactions of Second Session of the Intercolonial Medical Congress of Australasia, held in Melbourne, Jan. 1889. 1 v.
- C. — Report of the Council of the Acclimatisation of Queensland for the year 1888. 1 pt.
- U.L. — Report of First Meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, held at Sydney, 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. — Journal of the Royal Statistical Society from 1883.
- U.L. — Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry of Ireland, Vol. 8, Part 56 (Nov., 1879), to Part 63 (July, 1885). 1 v.

121. SOCIETY in London, by a Foreign Resident. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

135. SOLTERA, MARY, *pseud.* [*Miss Lester*]. A Lady's Ride across Spanish Honduras. With Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

SOUTH Australia, Parliament of. *See* Parliament.

U.L. } "SOUTHERN Queensland Bulletin," from No. 79 (Sept. 25, & T. } 1886).

[Formerly "Southport and Nerang World."]

U.L. } "SOUTHERN World," from No. 1 (Oct. 6, 1883). & T. }

U.L. "SOUTHPORT and Nerang Bulletin," from No. 3 (April 11, 1885) to No. 75 (Aug. 25, 1886).

[Now "Southern Queensland Bulletin."]

81. SOUTHEY, ROBERT (LL.D.), *Poet and Miscellaneous Writer*; b. 1774, d. 1843. *The Life of Nelson.* *Lon.* 1814. 2 v.

101. SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover*, *Memoirs of*, 1630-80. Translated by H. Forester. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

64. SPARK, WILLIAM (MUS. DOC., F.C.O., &c.), *Organist of the Town Hall, Leeds.* *Musical Memories.* 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Sir Michael Costa. (2) Sir Julius Benedict. (3) Mendelssohn. (4) Dr. Louis Spohr. (5) Meyerbeer. (6) Dr. Samuel Sebastian Wesley. (7) Sir Henry Rowley Bishop. (8) Sir W. Sterndale Bennett. (9) Sir John Goss. (10) Michael William Balfe. (11) W. Vincent Wallace. (12) Sigismund Thalberg. (13) George Linley, Poet and Musician. (14) Grisi and Mario. (15) Titiens and Giuglini. (16) Sir George Alexander Macfarren and Walter Cecil Macfarren. (17) Henry Smart. (18) John Liphot Hatton. (19) Madame Adelina Patti. (20) Dr. Edward John Hopkins. (21) Miscellaneous.—Letters on Musical Conductors. Vocal Music a necessary Branch of Education. Scraps and Anecdotes.

118. SPEEDY, THOMAS. *Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland with Rod and Gun.* With Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

42. SPENCER, HERBERT, *Civil Engineer and Philosopher*, b. 1820. *The Man versus the State.* Containing "The New Toryism," "The Coming Slavery," "The Sins of Legislators," and "The Great Political Superstition;" reprinted from "The Contemporary Review," with a Postscript. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. — *Ecclesiastical Institutions (Part 6 of Principles of Sociology).* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

SPENCER, HERBERT—*continued* :

25. — The Factors of Organic Evolution. Reprinted with Additions from "The Nineteenth Century." *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- T. — *Classifier*. Descriptive Sociology; or Groups of Sociological Facts Classified and Arranged by Herbert Spencer. Compiled and Abstracted by David Duncan, M.A., Professor of Logic, &c., in the Presidency College, Madras, Richard Scheppig, PH.D., and James Collier. *Lon. and Edin.* 1873-81. 8 v.
- Contents* :—1. English, compiled and abstracted, by James Collier.
2. Ancient Mexicans, Central Americans, Chibchas, and Ancient Peruvians, compiled and abstracted by Richard Scheppig, Ph.D.
3. Types of Lowest Races, Negritto Races, and Malayo-Polynesian Races, compiled and abstracted by Prof. David Duncan.
4. African Races, compiled and abstracted by *same*.
5. Asiatic Races, compiled and abstracted by *same*.
6. American Races, compiled and abstracted by *same*. (2nd Edition.)
7. Hebrews and Phœnicians, compiled and abstracted by Richard Scheppig, Ph.D.
8. French, compiled and abstracted by James Collier.
- U.L. SPENCER, Professor W. BALDWIN. *Ed.* Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria. *New Series* (from June, 1889).
- U.L. SPINOZA, BENEDICT (BURUCH) DE, *Philosopher* (b. 1632, d. 1677), The Chief Works of. Translated from the Latin, with an Introduction, by R. H. M. Elwes. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- Contents* :—Vol. 1—Introduction. Tractatus Theologico-Politicus. Tractatus Politicus.
Vol. 2.—De Intellectus Emendatione. Ethica: (I. Concerning God. II. The Nature and Origin of the Mind. III. Origin and Nature of the Emotions. IV. Human Bondage; or the Strength of the Emotions. V. On the Power of the Understanding or of Human Freedom.) Spinoza's Correspondence.
49. SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH R[AND] (LL.D.), *Librarian of Congress, United States*, b. 1825. Practical Manual of Parliamentary Rules. Compiled for the ready reference of Societies, Conventions, Public Meetings, and Deliberative and Legislative Assemblies. *Chic.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. } — *Ed.* American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, Statistical,
& T. } Financial, and Political, from 1883.
141. STAFFORD [MILLICENT F.], *The Marchioness of, Daughter of the Fourth Earl of Rosslyn*, b. 1867. How I Spent my Twentieth Year. Being a short Record of a Tour Round the World, 1886-87. With Illustrations. 2nd Edition. *Edin. and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- STALLYBRASS, J. S. *Ed.* See Hehn (V.)
— *Trans.* See Grim (Jacob).
- "STANDARD, The," from January 1, 1885.

STANFORD'S Compendium of Geography and Travels. Based on Hellward's "Die Erde und Ihre Völker":—

122. — Europe, by F. W. Rudler, F.S.S., and Geo. G. Chisholm, B.Sc. Edited by Andrew C. Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S. With Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keane. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
150. — Asia, with Ethnological Appendix, by Augustus H. Keane, M.A.I. Edited by Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I., D.C.L. Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
118. — North America. Edited and enlarged by Professors F. V. Hayden and A. R. C. Selwyn, F.R.S. Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

97. STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY, *Fifth Earl of* (D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D.); *b.* 1805, *d.* 1875. Notes of Conversations with the Duke of Wellington, 1831-51. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

120. STANLEY, ARTHUR PENYHN (D.D.), *formerly Canon of Canterbury*; *b.* 1815, *d.* 1881. Historical Memorials of Canterbury:—The Landing of Augustine. The Murder of Becket. Edward the Black Prince. Becket's Shrine. With Illustrations. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

R.A. STANLEY, HENRY M[ORTON] [*originally* JOHN ROWLANDS], (D.C.L. *Oxon.*, LL.D. *Edin.*, D.PH. *Halle*, HON. F.R.G.S., &c.), *Journalist*, *b.* 1840. In Darkest Africa; or, the Quest, Rescue, and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. With 150 Woodcut Illustrations and Maps. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

R.A. — *Same.* Colonial Edition. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

152. — The Congo, and the Founding of its Free State: a Story of Work and Exploration. With 122 full-page and smaller Illustrations, 2 large Maps, and several smaller ones. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

45. STANTON, THEODORE (M.A.) *Ed.* The Woman Question in Europe: a Series of Original Essays. With an Introduction by Frances Power Cobbe. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

STAPLES, ROBERT. *Joint Author.* See Burke (U. R.)

STAPLETON, EDWARD J. *Ed.* See Canning (George).

31. STARCKE, C. N. The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—Section 1.—Kinship: (Australia. America. Africa. Asia. Polynesia. Aryan Peoples). Section 2.—The Primitive Family: (Father and Child. Polyandry. The Levirate and Nyoga. Inheritance by Brothers and other supposed Proofs of Polyandry. Nomenclatures. Exogamy and Endogamy. Marriage and its Development. The Family, the Clan, and the Tribe).

U.L. STATE Trials. *New Series*, Vol. 1 (1820-23). Edited by John Macdonell, M.A. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v. .

[For Contents, &c., *See* Macdonell, J.]

U.L. } STATESMAN'S Year Book: Statistical and Historical Annual
& T. } of the States of the Civilised World. Edited by J. Scott Keltie, Librarian to the Royal Geographical Society. Revised after Official Returns. For the years 1884, *et seq.*

U.L. } "STATIST, The." A Journal for Economists and Men of
& T. } Business, from March 22, 1884.

37 & } STATUTES. Revised Edition. From Henry III. (A.D. 1235)
54. } to 41 and 42 Vic. (1878). *Lon.* 1870-85. 18 v.

NOTE.—For Acts of Parliament *see under* Parliament, name of the State of which the Acts are required (United Kingdom, Canada, Queensland, &c.)

113. STEAD, WILLIAM T[HOMAS], *Editor of the "Review of Reviews," formerly Editor of the "Pall Mall Gazette," b.* 1849. Truth about Russia. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) From London to St. Petersburg [Boulanger, Laveleye, Bismarck]. (2) War or Peace. (3) New Fields for British Enterprise. (4) The Tribune of all the Russias. (5) The Ideas of General Ignatieff. (6) The Shadow of the Throne. (7) Count Tolstoi and his Gospel.

B.A. — The Pope and the New Era. Being Letters from the Vatican in 1889. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

U.L. } — *Ed.* The Review of Reviews, from October, 1890.
& T. }

83. STEBBING, WILLIAM. Some Verdicts of History Reviewed. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) The Eighteenth Century. (2) Patriot or Adventurer? Anthony Ashley Cooper. (3) Two Poet Politicians: Abraham Cowley, Matthew Prior. (4) Two Leaders of Society and Opposition: Henry St. John, William Pulteney. (5) An American Revolutionist and an English Radical: Benjamin Franklin, William Cobbett. (6) Puritan and Cavalier England Transplanted: New England, Virginia.

59. — Peterborough [*in English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

U.L. STEEL, A. G., and the Hon. R. H. LYTTLETON (with contributions by A. Lang, W. G. Grace, R. A. H. Mitchell, and F. Gale). Cricket. With numerous Engravings after Lucien Davis and from Photographs. [*In the Badminton Library*. Edited by the Duke of Beaufort.] *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

STEPHEN, HENRY JOHN, *Serjeant-at-Law*, *d.* 1864. New Commentaries. *See* Stephen (James).

34. STEPHEN, JAMES, *County Court Judge, England, son of the preceding*, *b.* 1820. *Ed.* Mr. Serjeant Stephen's New Commentaries of the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone). The 10th Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

154. STEPHEN, *Sir* JAMES FITZJAMES (K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D.), *b.* 1829. *The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
30. STEPHEN, J. K. (B.A.), *Barrister-at-Law.* *International Law and International Relations: an Attempt to ascertain the Best Method of Discussing the Topics of International Law.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
83. STEPHEN, LESLIE (M.A.), *Man of Letters, brother of Sir James Fitzjames, b.* 1832. *Life of Henry Fawcett. With 2 Portraits.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
63. — Samuel Johnson [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
63. — Alexander Pope [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
63. — Swift [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- T. — *Ed.* *Dictionary of National Biography, as far as published.* *Lon.* 1885, *et seq.*
- U.L. STEPHENS, J[AMES] BRUNTON, *b.* 1835. "Convict Once," and other Poems. *New Edition.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
176. STEPHENS, H. MORSE. *A History of the French Revolution.* Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1886.
- STEPHENSON, A. *Trans.* *See Pontalis (A. L.)*
113. STEPNIAK, S., *pseud.* [*Said to be Professor Dragomanoff, formerly of the University of Kiev, at one time Editor of Zemlia i Volia (Land and Water.)*] *Russia under the Tzars.* Translated by W. Westall. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
194. — *Underground Russia. Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from Life. With a Preface by Peter Lavroff. Translated from the Italian.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
30. — *The Russian Storm-cloud; or Russia in her Relations to Neighbouring Countries.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
114. — *The Russian Peasantry. Their Agrarian Condition, Social Life, and Religion.* *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
170. STEVENS, A. DE GRASSE. *The Lost Dauphin. Louis XVII.; or Onwarenhüaki the Indian Iroquois Chief.* *Sunnyside,* 1887. 1 v.
64. STEVENS, *Dr.* HENRY, of Vermont, *Bibliographer; b.* 1819, *d.* 1886. *Recollections of Mr. James Lennox, of New York, and the formation of his Library.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- B.A. STEVENS, JOHN AUSTIN, *formerly Librarian of the New York Historical Society, b.* 1827. *Albert Gallatin [in American Statesmen Series].* *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.

173. STEVENS, JOHN L. (LL.D.), *recently United States Minister at Stockholm*. History of Gustavus Adolphus. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

114. STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, *b.* 1845. Memories and Portraits. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

Contents.—(1) The Foreigner at Home. (2) Some College Memories. (3) Old Mortality. (4) A College Magazine. (5) An Old Scotch Gardener. (6) Pastoral. (7) The Manse. (8) Memories of an Islet. (9) Thomas Stevenson. (10 and 11) Talk and Talkers. (12) The Character of Dogs. (13) "A Penny Plain and Twopence Coloured." (14) A Gossip on a Novel of Dumas's. (15) A Gossip on Romance. (16) A Humble Remonstrance.

114. — See Jenkin, F. Papers. Vol. 1. [Memoir by Stevenson].

132. STIRLING, A. W. (B.C.L., F.R.G.S.) The Never Never Land. A Ride in North Queensland. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. } STOCK Exchange Year Book, from 1885. 6 v. See Skinner
& T. } (T.)

STOKES, MARGARET. *Trans.* See Didron (A. N.)

30. STOKES, WHITLEY (C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.), *Barrister-at-Law, late Law Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India*, *b.* 1830. The Anglo-Indian Codes. *Oxf.* 1887. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—Substantive Law. [Penal Code. Succession Act. General Clauses Act and the Acts relating to Contract. Negotiable Instruments. Transfer of Property. Trusts Easements and Specific Relief Acts.]

Vol. 2.—Adjective Law. [Code of Criminal Procedure. Code of Civil Procedure. The Evidence Act. The Oaths Act. Limitation Act. Appendices. Addenda.]

30. — A Supplement to the Anglo-Indian Codes, 1887-88. *Oxf.* 1889. 1 v.

U.L. — *Ed.* The Tripartite Life of Patrick, with other Documents relating to that Saint [*in Record Publications, q.v.*] *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

120. STONE, OLIVIA M. Teneriffe and its Six Satellites; or, the Canary Islands, Past and Present. With Maps and Illustrations taken by Harris Stone, M.A., F.L.S., F.C.S., Barrister-at-Law. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—Teneriffe, Gomera, Hierro, Palma.

Vol. 2.—Gran Canaria, Lanzarote, Fuerteventura.

STONEHEWER-COOPER, H. *Joint Author.* See Ross (M.)

219. STOPS, FREDERICK. *Ed. and Ann.* Statutes of Tasmania, from 7th George IV. (1826) to 46th Vic. (1882). Alphabetically arranged, with Notes. *Tas.* 1883-84. 4 v.

Vol. 4 contains a General Index and a Chronological Table.

R.A. STOREY, SAMUEL (M.P.), *Newspaper Proprietor.* To the Golden Land. Sketches of a Trip to Southern California. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

155. STORY of the Nations *Series* :—

- Rome, by Arthur Gilman, M.A. 1 v.
- The Jews, by *Professor* J. K. Hosmer. 1 v.
- The Jews under Roman Rule, by W. D. Morrison. 1 v.
- Germany, by *Rev.* S. Baring-Gould. 1 v.
- Carthage, by *Professor* A. J. Church. 1 v.
- Hungary, by *Professor* Arminius Vambery. 1 v.
- The Moors in Spain, by S. Lane-Poole. 1 v.
- The Saracens, by A. Gilman. 1 v.
- Alexander's Empire, by *Professor* J. P. Mahaffy. 1 v.
- Early Egypt, by *Professor* G. Rawlinson. 1 v.
- The Goths, by Henry Bradley. 1 v.
- Turkey, by S. Lane-Poole. 1 v.
- Holland, by J. E. T. Rogers. 1 v.
- Scotland, by J. Mackintosh. 1 v.
- Assyria, by Z. A. Ragozin. 1 v.
- Russia, by W. R. Morfill.
- Mediæval France, by G. Masson. 1 v.
- Chaldea, by Z. A. Ragozin. 1 v.
- Phœnicia, by George Rawlinson. 1 v.
- Persia, by S. G. W. Benjamin. 1 v.
- The Hansa Towns, by H. Zimmern. 1 v.
- Barbary Corsairs, by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1 v.
- Early Britain, by A. J. Church. 1 v.

78. STOWE [*Rev.*], CHARLES EDWARD, *son of the Subject*. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. Compiled from her Letters and Journals. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

119. STRACHAN, *Capt.* JOHN (F.B.G.S., F.B.C.I.), *of Sydney*. Explorations and Adventures in New Guinea. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

153. STRACHEY, *Sir* JOHN (G.C.S.I.), *Member of Indian Council*, b. 1823. *India.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Introductory. (2) Constitution of the Government in India and at Home. (3) The Army in India—Finances and Public Revenues. (4) Taxation in India—Foreign Trade—Home Charges. (5) Public Works—Public Debt—Famine Insurance. (6) Laws and Administration of Justice. (7) Education in India. (8, 9, and 10) An Indian Province. (11) Native States. (12) Bengal—Conclusion.

96. STRICKLAND, JANE MARGARET, *sister of the Subject*. Life of Agnes Strickland. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

35. STROUD, F., *of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law*. The Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases, judicially interpreted. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. STUART, JAMES MONTGOMERY. Free Trade and the European Treaties of Commerce. [Cobden Club Essay.] (Pamphlets E.)
48. STUBBS, CHARLES WILLIAM (M.A.), *Vicar of Granborough*. The Land and the Labourers: a Record of Facts and Experiments in Cottage Farming and Co-operative Agriculture. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
170. STUBBS, WILLIAM (D.D., LL.D.), *Bishop of Oxford, late Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford*, b. 1825. Seventeen Lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History and Kindred Subjects. Delivered at Oxford under Statutory Obligation in the Years 1867-84. *Oxf.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Inaugural. (2 and 3) The Present State and Prospects of Historical Study. (4) Purposes and Methods of Historical Study. (5) Methods of Historical Study. (6 and 7) Learning and Literature at the Court of Henry II. (8) The Medieval Kingdoms of Cyprus and Armenia. (9 and 10) On the Characteristic Differences between Medieval and Modern History. (11) The Reign of Henry VIII. (12) Parliament under Henry VIII. (13 and 14) The History of the Canon Law in England. (15 and 16) The Reign of Henry VII. (17) A Last Statutory Public Lecture. Index.
- U.L. — *Ed.* Chronicles of the Reign of Edward I. and Edward II., vol. 1. *Annales Londonienses* and *Annales Paulini* [*in Record Publications, q.v.*] *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- U.L. — — *Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Regum Anglorum Libri quinque: Historiæ Novellæ Libri tres* [*in Record Publications, q.v.*] *Lon.* 1887-89. 2 v.
187. SUAKIN, 1885. Being a Sketch of the Campaign of this Year, by an Officer who was there. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. SUFFOLK and Berkshire [HENRY CHARLES HOWARD] *Eighteenth Earl of*, b. 1833, and W. G. CRAVEN. With a Contribution by the Hon. F. Lawley. Racing and Steeple-Chasing. Numerous Illustrations by J. Sturgess. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v. [*In Badminton Library.*]
- U.L. } SUGAR Cane (Manchester), from 1881.
& T. }
- U.L. SULLIVAN, A. M., *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law*. *Ed.* See Ridgway's Parliamentary Manual for 1884. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
 [The Volume for 1885 was Edited by J. W. Gordon.]
185. SULLIVAN, W. K. (LL.D.), *President of the Queen's College, Cork*, d. 1890. See Bryce, James. Two Centuries of Irish History. [Part 1 by Dr. Sullivan.] 1 v.

26. SULLY, JAMES (M.A.), *Man of Letters, Examiner for the Moral Sciences Tripos in the University of Cambridge; Examiner in Philosophy in the Victoria University, &c.*, b. 1842. Outlines of Psychology, with special reference to the Theory of Education. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- B.A. SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM, *Professor of Political and Social Science in Yale College*, b. 1840. Andrew Jackson as a Public Man: What he was, what chances he had, and what he did with them [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1888. 1 v.
45. — What Social Classes owe to each other. *N. York*, 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. SURVEY of India, Account of the Great Trigonometrical. Vols. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Dehra Dun*, 1870-87. 6 v.
[For Contents See Trigonometrical.]
137. SURVEY of Western Palestine—Jerusalem, by Colonel Sir Charles Warren and Captain Claude Regnier Conder. Fauna and Flora of Palestine, by H. B. Tristram, Canon of Durham. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
133. SUTHERLAND, GEORGE (M.A.) Australia, or England in the South. With 27 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
23. SUTTON, MARTIN HOPE, *Member of the Council of the Royal Agricultural Society of England*. Permanent and Temporary Pastures. With Descriptions and coloured Illustrations of Leading Natural Grasses and Clovers. Based on an Essay published in the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, Vol. XXII., Part 2. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- P.F. SWEET, HENRY (M.A.), *Vice-President, formerly President, of the Philological Society*. Ed. The Epinal Glossary. Latin and Old English of the 8th Century. Photographed from the Original MS. by W. Griggs, and Edited, with Transliteration, Introduction, and Notes. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. SWEETMAN, Dr. H. S. Ed. Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, 1302-1307, continued by G. F. Handcock [*in the Record Publications*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES, *Poet, son of Admiral Swinburne*, b. 1839. Poems and Ballads. A New Edition. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
- U.L. — *Same*. 2nd Series. 4th Edition. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- c. SYDNEY. Views of Sydney in 1810.
- U.L. — Sydney University Review, The, from No. 1 (November, 1881), to No. 5 (July, 1883).
- U.L. } — Sydney University Calendar, from 1883-4.
& T. }

SYMONDS, G. J. (F.R.S.) *See* Krakatoa Committee.

104. SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, *Man of Letters*, b. 1840. Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Introductory. (2) The Nation and the Drama. (3) Miracle Plays. (4) Moral Plays. (5) The Rise of Comedy. (6) The Rise of Tragedy. (7) Triumph of the Romantic Drama. (8) Theatres, Playwrights, Actors, and Playgoers. (9) Masques at Court. (10) English History. (11) Domestic Tragedy. (12) Tragedy of Blood. (13) John Lyly. (14) Greene, Peele, Nash, and Lodge. (15) Marlowe.

113. — *Sketches in Italy and Greece.* *Lon.* 1879. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) The Cornice. (2) Ajaccio. (3) Siena. (4) Perugia. (5) Orvieto. (6) Popular Songs of Tuscany. (7) Palermo. (8) Syracuse and Girgenti. (9) Etna. (10) Athens. (11) Rimini. (12) Ravenna. (13) Parma. (14) Monte Generoso. (15) The Love of the Alps. (16) Old Towns of Provence. (17) Eight Sonnets of Petrarch.

63. — Sir Philip Sydney [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

63. — Shelley [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.

- R.A. — *Essays, Speculative and Suggestive.* *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.

Contents:—Vol. 1.—(1) The Philosophy of Evolution. (2) On the Application of Evolutionary Principles of Art and Literature. (3) On Some Principles of Criticism. (4) The Provinces of the several Arts. (5) On the Relation of Art to Science and Morality. (6) Realism and Idealism. (7) The Model. (8) Beauty, Composition, Expression, Characterisation. (9) Caricature, the Fantastic, the Grotesque. (10) Notes on Style: (History and Usage of the Word. National Style).

Vol. 2.—(11) Notes on Style: (Personal Style. The Art of Style). (12) Democratic Art, with special reference to Walt Whitman. (13) Landscape. (14) Nature, Myths, and Allegories. (15) Is Poetry at Bottom a Criticism of Life? A Review of Matthew Arnold's Selection from Wordsworth. (16) Is Music the Type or Measure of Art? (17) The Pathos of the Rose in Poetry. (18) A Comparison of Elizabethan with Victorian Poetry. Appendix: (Darwin's Thoughts about God. The Limits of Knowledge. Notes on Theism. The Criterion of Art. Note on "Realism and Idealism." Note on "The Model." Priority of Thought to Language. Colour—Tense and Language).

- *Trans.* *See* Cellini (B.) Gozzi (Count C.)

T.

175. TAINÉ, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE (*Dr. es Lettres University of France, D.C.L. Oxon., Member of the French Academy*), *Man of Letters*, b. 1828. *The Revolution*, vol. 3. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- U.L. TALLACK, WILLIAM, *Secretary of the Howard Association, London.* Penological and Preventive Principles, with Special Reference to Europe and America, and to the Diminution of Crime, Pauperism, and Intemperance; to Prisons and their Substitutes, Habitual Offenders, Sentences, Neglected Youth, Education, Police, Statistics, &c. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- U.L. TAROMELO Auriferous Freehold. 1 pt. (Pamphlets C¹.)
- U.L. TASCHEREAU, HENRI ELZÉAR, *one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, cousin of Cardinal Taschereau*, b. 1836. *The Criminal Statute Law of the Dominion of Canada*, relating to indictable Offences, with full Text as revised in 1886 and put into force by Royal Proclamation on the 1st day of March, 1887, and Cases, Notes, Commentaries, Forms, &c., &c. 2nd Edition Revised, Rearranged, and Enlarged. *Toronto*, 1888. 1 v.
- TASMANIA. Official Publications. *See* Parliament, Exhibitions.
- TASWELL-LANGMEAD, T. P. *See* Langmead.
44. TAUSSIG, F. W. (LL.B., PH.D.), *Assistant Professor of Political Economy in the University of Harvard.* *Tariff History of the United States. A Series of Essays [in Questions of the Day Series].* *N. York and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Protection to Young Industries, as applied in the United States. (2) Early Protective Movement and the Tariff of 1823. (3) The Tariff, 1830-60. (4) History of the Existing Tariff. Appendix.
47. — *The History of the Present Tariff, 1860-83 [in Questions of the Day Series].* *N. York and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
152. TAVERNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE, *Baron of Aubonne; b. 1605, d. 1689.* *Travels in India.* Translated from the Original French Edition of 1676, with a Biographical Sketch of the Author, Notes, Appendices, &c., by V. Ball, LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Director of the Science and Art Museum, Dublin. *Lon. and N. York*, 1889. 2 v.
- TAYLOR, ALICE. *Trans.* *See* Baernreither (J. M.)
83. TAYLOR, BAYARD (*formerly JAMES BAYARD TAYLOR*), *Poet, Literary Man, and Diplomatist; b. 1825, d. 1878.* *Life and Letters of.* Edited by Marie Hansen Taylor and Horace E. Scudder. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.

TAYLOR, EDWARD FAIRFAX. *Trans.* See Vitzthum.

68. TAYLOR [Sir] HENRY (K.C.M.G., D.C.L.), *Dramatist and Essayist*; b. 1800, d. 1886. Autobiography, 1870-75. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
212. — Correspondence. Edited by Edward Dowden. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
103. — Works. *Lon.* 1877-83. 5 v.
Contents :—Vol. 1.—Philip Van Artevelde: a Dramatic Romance.
 Vol. 2.—Edwin the Fair. Isaac Comnenus.
 Vol. 3.—The Virgin Widow; or, a Sicilian Summer. The Eve of the Conquest and other Poems.
 Vol. 4.—Notes from Life. The Statesman.
 Vol. 5.—Critical Essays on the Poetry of Wordsworth and De Vere considered in a Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Review of John Stuart Mill's Work on "The Subjection of Women." Correspondence with John Stuart Mill.
153. TAYLOR, ISAAC (M.A., LITT. D., HON. LL.D.), *Canon of York*, b. 1829. Leaves from an Egyptian Note-book. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- U.L. — The Alphabet: an Account of the Origin and Development of Letters. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
- TAYLOR, MARIE HANSEN, *wife of Bayard Taylor, and daughter of the late Professor Hansen, founder of the Erfurt Observatory*, b. 1829. *Ed.* See Taylor (B.)
29. TAYLOR, R. WHATELY COOKE. Introduction to a History of the Factory System. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) The Factory System. (2) Other Forms of Labour Organisation. (3 and 4) Manufacturing Industries in Ancient Times. (5) Ancient and Mediæval Commerce. (6) Mediæval Manufactures. (7 and 8) England before the Factory System. (9) The Modern Factory System. (10) The Great Mechanical Inventions.
45. TAYLOR, SEDLEY. Profit-sharing between Capital and Labour. Six Essays. To which is added a Memorandum of the Industrial Partnership at the Whitwood Collieries (1865-74), by Archibald Briggs and the late Henry Currie Briggs, together with Remarks on the Memorandum, by Sedley Taylor. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
113. TAYLOR, SHEPARD THOMAS (M.B.), *Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital*. Reminiscences of Berlin during the Franco-German War of 1870-71. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
171. TAYLOR, W. F. *Ed.* England under Charles II., from the Restoration to the Treaty of Nimeguen, 1660-78. Extracts from Contemporary Records [*in English History from Contemporary Writers Series*]. *Lon.* n.d. [1889]. 1 v.

138. TCHENG-TI-KONG, *Colonel, Military Attaché of China at Paris*. The Chinese Painted by Themselves. Translated from the French by James Millington. *Lon. n.d.* [1885]. 1 v.
- v.l. TECHNICAL Education, Board of (*Tasmania*). President's Address, delivered by the Hon. G. P. Fitzgerald, M.E.C., at the First Annual Meeting in the Town Hall, Hobart, July 1, 1889; also Ceremony in connection with the Laying of the Foundation Stone of the Hobart Technical School, by His Excellency [Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.], July 10th, 1889. *Hobart*, 1889. 1 pt. (Pamphlets D¹.)
96. TELFER, J. B. (F.S.A., F.R.G.S.), *Captain, R.N.* The Strange Career of the Chevalier d'Eon de Beaumont. Minister Plenipotentiary from France to Great Britain in 1763. With Portraits and Facsimiles. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
115. TEMPLE, Sir RICHARD, *Bart.* (G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.), *late Governor of Bombay, &c., b.* 1826. *Cosmopolitan Essays.* *Lon.* 1886.
- Contents* :—(1) The British Empire in 1884. (2) Imperial Federation. (3) North-west Canada. (4) Forestry for the British Dominions. (5) Social Science in England. (6) The Fall of Khartoum. (7) Armies of the Indian Princes. (8) Memoir of Sir Bartle Frere. (9) Christian Vernacular Education for India. (10) The Politics of Burma. (11) The Chinese Population. (12) The Russo-Afghan Frontier. (13) Greece in 1885. (14) Scenes and Sites in Palestine. (15) The Congo Basin. (16) American Characteristics.
154. — *Oriental Experience: a Selection of Essays and Addresses delivered on various occasions. With Maps and Illustrations.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Geography in Asia during the last Fifty Years. (2) The Central Plateau of Asia. (3) Political Lessons of Chinese History. (4) Lake Region on the Frontier of Eastern Tibet. (5) Railway from the Indus towards Candahar. (6) Local Self-Government in British India. (7) Religious Missions in the East. (8) Effects of Religious Thought among Indian Natives. (9) The Duty of British People towards India. (10) Political Economy of the Indian Empire. (11) Indian Forestry. (12) Monetary Practice amongst the Natives of India. (13) Cooper's Hill College of Engineering. (14) Pan-Islamism, or Political Muhammadanism. (15) The Mahratta Nationality. (16) Birthplace and Cradle of Mahratta Power. (17) Personal Traits of Mahratta Brahman Princes. (18) The Temperance Movement among the British in India. (19) Principles of British Policy in Egypt. (20) Aspect of Palestine in 1883. (21) Social Science in the British Empire abroad.
59. — Lord Lawrence [*in the English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
155. — *Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepaul.* Edited, with Introduction, by Richard Carnac Temple. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
137. — *Palestine Illustrated.* *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
150. — *Ed. See Keane (A. H.)*

TEMPLE, RICHARD CARNAC, son of the preceding, Deputy Commissioner, *Burma*, b. 1850. *Ed.* See Temple (Sir R.)

TEMPLE-LEADER, J. See Leader.

TENISON-WOODS, Rev. J. E. See Woods.

- c. TEPPER, J. G. O., *Entomologist and Collector, South Australian Museum, Adelaide*. List of Named Insects in the South Australian Museum. *Adelaide*, 2nd Series, 1889. 1 pt.

TERENCE McGRATH, *pseud.* [Sir Henry A. Blake, K.C.M.G., &c.] See McGrath (T.)

212. THACKERAY, W[ILLIAM] M[AKEPEACE]; b. 1811, d. 1863. A Collection of Letters of, 1847-85. With Portraits and Reproductions of Letters and Drawings. [Edited by Jane Octavia Brookfield.] *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

U.L. } "THARGOMINDAH Herald," from Vol. 1, No. 3 (September
& T. } 6, 1884).

81. THAYER, WILLIAM M[AKEPEACE], *American Author, formerly Congregational Minister*, b. 1820. From Log Cabin to White House: the Story of President Garfield's Life. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

189. THEAL, GEORGE MCCALL, of the Colonial Civil Service, formerly Keeper of the Archives of the Cape Colony. History of South Africa [1486-1795]. With Charts. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

189. — *Same*. The Republics and Native Territories, from 1854 to 1872. With a Chart. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

172. — History of the Boers in South Africa; or, the Wanderings and Wars of the Emigrant Farmers from their leaving the Cape Colony to the acknowledgment of their Independence by Great Britain. With 3 Maps. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

U.L. THIBAUT, GEORGE. *Trans.* See Muller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 34.

THOMAS, HERBERT PRESTON. *Trans.* See Ashcroft (P.F.)

U.L. THOMAS, OLDFIELD. Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the Collection of the British Museum (Natural History). *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.

U.L. } THOM'S Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great
& T. } Britain and Ireland, comprising British, Foreign, and Colonial Directories, Parliamentary Directory, Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage Directory, Naval and Military Directory, Statistics of Great Britain and Ireland, Government Offices Directory, University Scientific and Medical Directory,

THOM'S Official Directory—*continued* :

Law Directory, Ecclesiastical Directory, Banking Directory, Postal Directory, County and Borough Directory, Lieutenantancy and Magistracy of Ireland, Post Office Dublin City and County Directory. With new Ordnance Map of Dublin and its Environs. For the years 1884, *et seq.* *Dub.* 1884, &c.

NOTE.—Alexander Thom, the founder (in 1844), died in 1879.

132. THOMAS, J. J. Froudacity. West Indian Fables, by James Anthony Froude, explained by J. J. Thomas. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
118. THOMAS, JULIAN ("The Vagabond"). Cannibals and Convicts. Notes of Personal Experiences in the Western Pacific. With Portraits and Map. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

THOMPSON, D'ARCY W. *Trans.* See Müller (Hermann).

- U.L. THOMPSON, EDWARD MAUNDE (HON. LL.D., HON. D.C.L., F.S.A.), *Principal Librarian at the British Museum, b.* 1840. *Ed. Adae Murimuth Continuatio Chronicarum. Robertus de Avesbury de Gestis Mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii [in the Record Publications].* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
66. THOMPSON, GEORGE CARSLAKE, *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.* Public Opinion and Lord Beaconsfield, 1875-80. *Lon.* 1866. 2 v.
26. THOMPSON, Sir H[ENRY] (F.R.C.S., M.B., *Lon.*), *President of the Cremation Society of England, b.* 1820. Modern Cremation: its History and Practice. With Information relating to the recently improved Arrangements made by the Cremation Society of England. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

THOMSON, Sir C[HARLES] WYVILLE (LL.D., F.R.S.), *successively Lecturer on Botany in King's College, Aberdeen, and in the Marischal College and University of Aberdeen, Professor of Natural History, Queen's College, Cork, and of Mineralogy and Geology, Queen's College, Belfast, and head of the Scientific Department of the "Challenger" Expedition; b.* 1830, *d.* 1882. See "Challenger."

THOMSON, J. (F.R.G.S.) *Trans.* See Davillier (Baron C.)

153. THOMSON, JOSEPH (F.R.G.S.), *Leader of the Expedition. Through Masai Land. A Journey of Exploration among the Snow-clad Volcanic Mountains and Strange Tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa, being the Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's Expedition to Mount Kenia and Lake Victoria Nyanza, 1883-84.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
150. — Travels in the Atlas and Southern Morocco. A Narrative of Exploration. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

68. THORNTON, EDWARD. *A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India.* Revised and Edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., formerly Press Commissioner in India, &c., and Arthur N. Wollaston, C.I.E., H. M. Indian (Home) Service. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
173. THORNTON, PERCY M. *The Brunswick Accession.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- E.A. — *The Stuart Dynasty: Short Studies of its Rise, Course, and Early Exile.* The latter drawn from Papers in Her Majesty's Possession at Windsor Castle. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- THORPE, Mrs. *Trans.* See Laveleye (E. de).
13. THORPE, T[HOmas] E[DWARD] (B.S.C., PH.D., F.R.S., TREAS. C.S.), *Professor of Chemistry in the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, South Kensington, b.* 1845. (*Assisted by Eminent Contributors*). *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- THRUPP, J. GODFREY (F.R.C.S.) *Joint Author.* See James (F. L.)
131. THURN, EVERARD IM. *Among the Indians of Guiana, being Sketches chiefly Anthropologic from the Interior of British Guiana.* With 53 Illustrations and a Map. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
185. THURSFIELD, JAMES R., *late Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford.* See Bryce, James. *Two Centuries of Irish History* [Part 4 by Lord E. Fitzmaurice and Mr. Thursfield]. 1 v.
120. TIKHOMIROV, L. *Russia, Political and Social.* Translated by E. Aveling. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
- U.L. "TIMES" Register of Events, from 1884.
45. — *Letters from the Highlands.* Reprinted from "The Times." *Lon.* 1884. 6 v.
- U.L. — *Parnellism and Crime.* Reprinted from "The Times." 2nd and 3rd Editions. *Lon.* 1887. 2 pts. (Pamphlets B¹.)
48. TODD, ALFRED, *Chief Clerk of Committees and Private Bills, House of Commons, Canada, uncle of the following; b.* 1821, *d.* 1874. *A Treatise on the Proceedings to be adopted in conducting or opposing Private Bills in the Parliament of Canada, and the Standing Orders of both Houses in relation thereto.* 3rd Edition, embracing the Latest Changes in the Practice. *Ottawa,* 1868. 1 v.
52. [TODD, ALFRED H.] *Ed.* [*Son of the Author.*] *On Parliamentary Government in England, its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation,* by Alpheus Todd, LL.D., C.M.G., Librarian of Parliament to the Dominion of Canada. 2nd Edition. *Lon.* 1887-89. 2 v.

52. TODD, ALPHEUS (LL.D., C.M.G.), *late Librarian of Parliament for the Dominion of Canada*; b. 1821, d. 1884. On Parliamentary Government in England, its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. 2nd Edition, by his Son. *Lon.* 1887-89. 2 v.
- U.L. } "TOOWONG Herald, and Milton, Taringa, Indooroopilly,
& T. } Moggill, Oxley, Sherwood, and Yeerongpilly Chronicle," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (July 18, 1890).
- U.L. "TOOWONG Times, and Milton, Taringa, Indooroopilly, Moggill, Oxley, Sherwood, and Yeerongpilly Reporter," from No. 7 (June 19, 1890), to No. 19 (September 13, 1890).
120. TORR, CECIL (M.A.) Rhodes in Modern Times. With 3 Plates. *Cam.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. } "TORRES Straits Pilot and New Guinea Gazette," from June
& T. } 16, 1888.
29. TOURGÉE, ALBION W[INEGAR], *American Author, Lawyer, and Journalist*, b. 1838. An Appeal to Cæsar. *N. York*, 1884. 1 v.
95. TOURZEL, LOUISE ELIZABETH FELICITÉ, *Duchesse DE, née DE CROY-HAYBE, Governess of the Children of France under Louis XVI.* (b. 1764, d. 1832), *Memoirs of.* Published by the Duke des Cars. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
- E.A. TOVEY, DUNCAN C. (M.A.) *Ed.* Gray and his Friends. Letters and Relics in great part hitherto unpublished. *Cam.* 1890. 1 v.
- U.L. } "TOWNSVILLE Evening Star," from Vol. 1, No. 17 (Jan. 21,
& T. } 1889).
42. TOYNBEE, ARNOLD, *Tutor of Baliol College, Oxford*; b. 1852, d. 1884. Lectures on the Industrial Revolution in England. Popular Addresses, Notes, and other Fragments. Together with a short Memoir, by B. Jowett. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- Contents.*—Memoir. Ricardo and the Old Political Economy. *The Industrial Revolution*: [(1) Introductory. (2) England in 1760—Population. (3) England in 1760—Agriculture. (4) England in 1760—Manufactures and Trade. (5) England in 1760—The Decay of the Yeomanry. (6) England in 1760—The Decay of the Wage-earners. (7) The Mercantile System and Adam Smith. (8) The Chief Feature of the Revolution. (9) The Growth of Pauperism. (10) Malthus and the Law of Population. (11) The Wage Fund Theory. (12) Ricardo and the Growth of Rent. (13) Two Theories of Economic Progress. (14) The Future of the Working Classes.] *Popular Addresses*: [(1) Wages and Natural Law. (2) Industry and Democracy. (3) Are Radicals Socialists?] The Education of Co-operators. The Ideal Relation of Church and State. Notes and Jottings.

R.A. TOZER, *Rev. HENRY FANSHAWE* (M.A., F.R.G.S.) *The Islands of the Ægean.* With Maps. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Delos, Rheneia, and Tenos. (2 and 3) Crete. (4) Naxos, Ios, and Sikinos. (5) Santorin, Antiparos, and Paros. (6) Lesbos. (7) Chios. (8) Samos. (9) Patmos. (10 and 11) Rhodes (12 and 13) Lemnos. (14 and 15) Thasos. (16 and 17) Samothrace. Index.

81. TRAILL, H[ENRY] D[UFF] (D.C.L.), *Barrister-at-Law, Man of Letters, and Journalist*, b. 1842. *The New Lucian: being a Series of Dialogues of the Dead.* *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Lord Westbury and Bishop Wilberforce. (2) De Morny, Gambetta, and Blanqui. (3) Plato and Landor. (4) Lord Beaconsfield and Sir Robert Peel. (5) Lucian and Pascal. (6) Daniel O'Connell and Isaac Butt. (7) Comte de Chambord and Philippe Egalité. (8) Edmund Burke and Edward Horsman. (9) Richardson and Fielding. (10) Peter the Great and Alexander II. (11) Sterne and Thackeray. (12) Lord Palmerston and Richard Cobden. (13) Garrick and George Henry Lewes. (14) Lucretius Paley and Darwin.

63. — Coleridge [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

63. — Sterne [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

64. — Shaftesbury, The First *Earl* [*in English Worthies Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

60. — William III. [*in Twelve English Statesmen Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1888. 1 v.

59. — Lord Strafford [*in English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1889. 1 v.

TRANSACTIONS. *See Societies.*

48. TRAVIS, J. (LL.B.), *of the New Brunswick Bar.* A Law Treatise on the Constitutional Powers of Parliament and of the Local Legislatures under the British North America Act, 1867. *St. John's, N.B.*, 1884. 1 v.

47. TREMENHEERE, HUGH SEYMOUR (C.B.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law*, b. 1804. A Manual of the Principles of Government, as set forth by the Authorities of Ancient and Modern Times. A New and Enlarged Edition. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

NOTE.—This is a new and enlarged edition of the work which in early editions bore the title of "The Political Experience of the Ancients in its Bearing upon Modern Times."

210. TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, *Archbishop of Dublin* (b. 1807, d. 1886), Letters and Memorials of. Edited by the Author of "Charles Lowder." *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.

T. TRENDELL, A[RTHUR] J. R[ICHENS] (C.M.G.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Senior Clerk, Science and Art Department, London*, b. 1837. *The Colonial Year Book for the Year 1890.* With Introduction by J. R. Seeley, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

U.L. "TRIBUNE, The (Bundaberg)," from Vol. 1, No. 3 (February 10, 1888.

[Now "The Bundaberg Weekly Tribune," *q.v.*]

U.L. TRIGONOMETRICAL Survey of India, Account of the Operations of the Great. Vols. 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10. *Dehra Dun*, 1870-87. 6 v.

Contents.—Vol. 1.—The Standards of Measure, and the Base-Lines; also an Introductory Account of the Early Operations of the Survey during the Period 1800-30, by Colonel J. T. Walker, R.E., F.R.S., &c., Superintendent of the Survey.

Vol. 6 and 7.—The Principal Triangulation of the S. E. Quadrilateral, prepared under the Directions of Major-General J. T. Walker, C.B., R.E., F.R.S., &c., Surveyor-General of India, and Superintendent of the Trigonometrical Survey.

Vol. 8.—Principal Triangulation of the N. E. Quadrilateral, prepared under the same Directions.

Vol. 9.—Electro-Telegraphic Longitude Operations, executed during the Years 1875-77 and 1880-81 by Lieut.-Colonel W. M. Campbell, R.E., and Major W. J. Heaviside, R.E. Prepared under the same directions.

Vol. 10.—*Same*, executed during the years 1881-82, 1882-83, and 1883-84, by Major G. Strahan, R.E., and Major W. J. Heaviside. Prepared under the Directions of Colonel C. T. Haig, R.E., Deputy Surveyor-General, Trigonometrical Branch. Published under the orders of Colonel H. R. Thullier, R.E., Surveyor-General of India.

TRISTRAM, H[ENRY] B[AKER] (D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.), *Canon of Durham*, b. 1822. See Survey of Western Palestine.

78. TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, *Man of Letters*; b. 1815, d. 1882. An Autobiography. *Edin. and Lon.* 1883. 2 v.

63. — Thackeray [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.

65. TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS, *Brother of the preceding, Man of Letters*, b. 1810. *What I Remember.* *Lon.* 1887-89. 3 v.

120. TROMHOLT, SOPHUS. Under the Rays of the Aurora Borealis in the Land of the Lapps and Kvaens. Original Edition, with a Map and 150 Illustrations, Portraits, Diagrams, &c., from Photographs and Drawings by the Author. Edited by Carl Siervers. *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.

"TROPICAL Planter." See "Australian Tropical Planter."

149. TROTTER, P. D., *Lieut.-Colonel 93rd Highlanders.* See La Martinière, H. M. P. Morocco [Preface by Colonel Trotter]. 1 v.

7. TROUËSSART, E. L. Microbes, Ferments, and Moulds, with 107 Illustrations [*in the International Scientific Series*]. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

45. TROUP, C. E. The Future Work of Free Trade in English Legislation [Cobden Club Prize Essay, 1883]. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. } "TRUTH," from Jan. 1, 1885.
& T. }

92. TUCKER, G. A., *Superintendent of Bay View Lunatic Asylum, near Sydney*. Lunacy in Many Lands. *Syd.* 1887. 1 v.
122. TUCKER, WILLIAM JAMES. Life and Society in Eastern Europe. 1st Edition. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
205. TULLOCH, JOHN (D.D., LL.D.), *Principal and Primarius Professor of St. Mary's College in the University of St. Andrews*; *b.* 1823, *d.* 1886. Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion. *Edin. and Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
Contents:—Auguste Comte and Positivism. (2) The Author of "Thorndale" and Modern Scepticism. (3) Modern Scientific Materialism. (4) Pessimism. (5) Morality without Metaphysic. (6) Religion without Metaphysic; or, the Modern Religion of Experience. (7) Natural Religion—God. (8) Professor Ferrier and the Higher Philosophy. (9) Back to Kant; or, Immanuel Kant and the Kantian Revival.
204. — Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century. Being the 5th Series of St. Giles's Lectures. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) Coleridge and his School. (2) The Early Oriel School and its Congeners. (3) The Oxford or Anglo-Catholic Movement. (4) Movement of Religious Thought in Scotland. (5) Thomas Carlyle as a Religious Teacher. (6) John Stuart Mill and his School. (7) F. D. Maurice and Charles Kingsley. (8) F. W. Robertson and Bishop Ewing.
- U.L. TUPPER, Hon. Sir CHARLES (C.B., G.C.M.G., &c.), *Minister of Finance, Canada*, *b.* 1821. Budget Speeches delivered in the House of Commons [of Canada], 12th May, 1887. 1 pt. (Pamphlets Z.)
- U.L. — Budget Speech, 27th April, 1888 (*Ibid.*)
79. TUPPER, MARTIN F[ARQUHAR] (F.R.S.), *Barrister-at-Law and Man of Letters*; *b.* 1810, *d.* 1889. My Life as an Author. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
131. TURNER, GEORGE (LL.D.), *of the London Missionary Society*. Samoa a Hundred Years ago and long before. Together with Notes on the Cults and Customs of Twenty-three other Islands in the Pacific. With a Preface by E. B. Tylor. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- TURNER, WILLIAM (M.B., HON. LL.D., F.R.S.), *Professor of Medicine and Anatomy in the University of Edinburgh*. *Ed.* See Rolleston (G.)

U.L. } "TWEED and Brunswick Advocate and South Queensland
& T. } Record," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Oct. 31, 1888).

TWELVE English Statesmen *Series* :—

60. — Cromwell, Oliver, by Frederic Harrison. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 60. — Henry the Second, by Mrs. J. R. Green. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 60. — Henry the Seventh, by James Gairdner. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
 60. — Walpole, by John Morley. 1 v.
 60. — William the Conqueror, by Edward A. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D.
Lon. 1888. 1 v.
 60. — William the Third, by H. D. Traill. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
 60. — Wolsey, Cardinal, by Mandell Creighton, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D.
Lon. 1888. 1 v.

TWEMLOW, FANNY. *Trans.* See Coignet (C.)

97. TWINING, RICHARD. *Ed.* Selections from Papers of the Twining Family: a Sequel to the Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century, by the Rev. Thomas Twining, sometime Rector of St. Mary's. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
31. TWISS, Sir TRAVERS (Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.), *Writer on Legal Subjects, successively Professor of Political Economy in the University of Oxford, of International Law in King's College, London, and Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford, Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Chancellor of the Diocese of London, b.* 1809. *The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities. On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of Peace.* *Oxf.* 1884. 1 v.
185. TWO Centuries of Irish History, 1691-1870. With Introduction by James Bryce, M.P. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—Introduction by James Bryce, M.P. *Part 1* : From the Treaty of Limerick to the Establishment of Legislative Independence, 1691-1782, by W. K. Sullivan, LL.D., President of the Queen's College, Cork. *Part 2* : From the Establishment of Legislative Independence to the Act of Union, 1782-1800, by George Sigerson, M.R.I.A., Fellow of the Royal University, Dublin. *Part 3* : From the Union to Catholic Emancipation, 1801-1829, by J. H. Bridges, late Fellow of Oriol College, Oxford. *Part 4* : From the Emancipation of the Catholics to the Insurrectionary Movement of 1848, by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice and James R. Thursfield, late Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford. *Part 5* : From the Insurrectionary Movement of 1848 to the Land Act of 1870, by G. P. Macdonell, Barrister-at-Law.
89. TWO Hundred and Fifty Royal Speeches. From 1760 to 1882. *Lon. n.d.* [1883]. 1 v.
Speakers :—George III. (1760 to 1820). George IV. (1820 to 1830). William IV. (1830 to 1837). Victoria I. (1837 to 1882).
- R.A. TYLER, MOSES COIT, *Professor of American History in Cornell University, b.* 1835. Patrick Henry [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos.* 1889. 1 v.

8. TYLOR, EDWARD B[URNETT] (HON. D.C.L., F.R.S.), *Keeper of the Museum and Reader in Anthropology, Oxford; Vice-President Anthropological Society, Great Britain and Ireland, &c., b. 1832. See Rolleston, George. Papers, &c. [Biographical Sketch by Tylor.]*
131. — *See* Turner, G., Samoa. [Preface by Tylor.] 1 v.
- R.A. — — Roth, H. Ling. The Tasmanians. [Preface by Tylor.] 1 v.
11. TYNDALL, JOHN (D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S.), *Professor of Natural History in the Royal Institution of Great Britain, b. 1820. Six Lectures on Light, delivered at the United States in 1872-73. 3rd Edition. Lon. 1882. 1 v.*
11. — Notes of a Course of Nine Lectures on Light, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, April 8—June 3, 1869. 11th Edition. *Lon. 1882. 1 v.*
11. — Lessons in Electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875-76. 3rd Edition. *Lon. 1882. 1 v.*
11. — Notes of a Course of Seven Lectures on Electricity, on Electrical Phenomena and Theories, delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain, April 28—June 9, 1870. *Lon. 1881. 1 v.*
92. TYTLER, SARAH, *pseud.* [*Miss H. KEDDIE*]. *Life of Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Edited, with an Introduction, by Lord Ronald Gower. Lon. n.d. [1885]. 2 v.*
- R.A. TYTLER, THOMAS (M.A.) *Ed.* Shakespeare's Sonnets. With Notes and Introduction. With Portraits of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke; of his Mother, Mary, Countess of Pembroke; and of Mrs. Mary Fitton. *Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
-

U.

U.L. UNIONIST Policy for Ireland, A. With a Preface by the Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P. Published under the auspices of the National Radical Union. *Lon.* 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlets H¹).

47. UNITED Australia. Public Opinion in England as expressed in the Leading Journals of the United Kingdom. *Syd.* 1890. 1 v.

UNITED States Official Documents:—

Agriculture—

U.L. — Reports of the Department of.

Census—

U.L. — Compendium of the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. 2 v.

Congress—

— See Parliament (United States).

Land—

42. — The Public Domain: its History, with Statistics. *Was.* 1884. 1 v.

U.L. — Regulations relating to Bounty Land.

42. — Existing Laws of the United States of a General and Permanent Character, and relating to the Survey and disposition of the Public Domain. December 1, 1880. *Was.* 1884. 1 v.

42. — Laws of the United States of a Local or Temporary Character, and exhibiting the entire Legislation of Congress upon which the Public Land Titles in each State and Territory have depended. December 1, 1880. *Was.* 1884. 2 v.

U.L. — Rules of Practice in Cases before the Land Officers, the General Land Office, and the Department of the Interior.

Law—

U.L. — Statutes at Large, from Vol. 23.

U.L. — Cases decided in the Court of Claims. With Abstracts of the Supreme Court in Appealed Cases, 1886.

U.L. — Law Governing the Steamboat Inspection Service.

U.L. — Record of the Star Route Trials.

Military—

U.L. — War of the Rebellion. Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. Series 1, Vols. 2-5. *Was.* 1880-81. 4 v.

UNITED States Official Documents—*continued*:*Patents*—

- U.L. — Official Gazette of Patents Office, from 1883.
- U.L. — Rules of Practice in the Patent Office.
- U.L. — Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents and of the United States Patent Cases.

Science—

- U.L. — Memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, from Vol. 2.
- U.L. — Bulletin of the United States Museum.
- U.L. — Proceedings of *same*.
- U.L. — Classification of the Collection to illustrate the Animal Resources of the United States.
- 24. — Smithsonian Reports—
 - U.L. — — Miscellaneous Collections, from Vol. 2.
 - U.L. — — Contributions to Knowledge.
 - U.L. — — Publications of Bureau of Ethnology.
 - U.L. — — Notes and Memoranda bearing on the Use of Human Ordure and Human Urine in Rites of a Religious or Semi-Religious Character among various Nations.
 - U.L. — — Journal, from 1870-71.

U.L. } "UNIVERSAL Review, The." Edited by Harry Quilter.
 & T. } From No. 1 (May 15, 1888).

UNIVERSITY Calendars:—

- U.L. } — Melbourne, from 1882-83. 1 v.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Sydney, from 1883-84. 1 v.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Adelaide, from 1882-83. 1 v.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Cambridge, from 1883. 1 v.
& T. }
- U.L. } — London, from 1883.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Dublin, from 1884.
& T. }
- U.L. } — — Examination Papers, from 1883.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Oxford, from 1884.
& T. }
- U.L. } — Royal University of Ireland, from 1889.
& T. }

U.

30. VAIZEY, JOHN SAVIL, *of the Middle Temple and Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law*. A Treatise on the Law of Settlements of Property made upon Marriage and other Occasions. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- U.L. "VALLEY Vindicator and People's Advocate," from No. 1 (Aug. 14, 1886), to Nov. 6, 1886.
- UL. "VALLEY, Windsor, and Ithaca Times," from Vol. 1, No. 13 (July 23, 1887), to Vol. 1, No. 24 (Feb. 25, 1888).
[Previously "Windsor and Ithaca Times," *q.v.*]
82. VAMBERY, ARMINIUS, *Professor of Oriental Languages and Literature in the Royal University of Buda-Pesth, b. 1832*. His Life and Adventures, written by himself. With Portrait and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
154. — The Coming Struggle for India. Being an Account of the Encroachments of Russia in Central Asia, and the Difficulties sure to arise therefrom to England. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
155. — *Same, with the Collaboration of LOUIS HEILPRIN*. Hungary in Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern Times [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- VANDAM, A. D. *Trans.* See Maupas (M. de).
133. VAN DYKE, THEODORE S[TRONG], *American Lawyer and Man of Letters, b. 1842*. Southern California: its Valleys, Hills, and Streams; its Animals, Birds, and Fishes; its Gardens, Farms, and Climate. *N. York*, 1886. 1 v.
- VAN LAUN, HENRI. *Trans.* See La Bruyère.
69. VAPEREAU, [LOUIS] G[USTAVE], *formerly Préfet, Inspector-General of Public Instruction, b. 1819*. Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains. Contenant toutes les personnes notables de la France et des Pays étrangers avec leurs noms, prénoms, surnoms et pseudonymes, le lieu et la date de leur naissance, leur famille, leurs débuts, leur profession, leurs fonctions successives, leurs grades et titres, leurs actes publics, leurs œuvres, leurs écrits et les indications bibliographiques qui s'y rapportent, les traits caractéristiques de leurs talent, etc. Ouvrage rédigé et tenu à jour avec le concours d'écrivains de tous les pays. Cinquième Edition entièrement refondue et considérablement augmentée. *Paris*, 1880. 1 v.

- U.L. VASARI, G[IORGIO], *Painter and Biographer*; b. 1512, d. 1574. Lives of the Painters and Sculptors, Vol. 6. Commentary containing Notes and Emendations from the Italian Edition of Milanesi and other Sources, by J. P. Richter, PH.D. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
120. VASILI, Count PAUL, *pseud.* The World of London (La Soci t  de Londres). Lon. 1885. 1 v.
113. — Berlin Society. Lon. 1885. 1 v.
NOTE.—Madame Adam is the Vasili of Berlin, but others took part with her in the book on London.
101. VERESTCHAGIN, VASSILI, *Russian Painter, Soldier, Traveller*, b. 1842. Autobiographical Sketches. Translated from the German by F. H. Peters, M.A., Fellow of University College, Oxford. With Illustrations after Drawings by the Author. Lon. 1887. 2 v.
- U.L. VERITAS, *pseud.* Queensland, Our Home. Bris. 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹.)
- VERNON-HARCOURT, L. F. See Harcourt.
- VERNON Lee. See Lee.
- VEZZANI, GRISCELLI DE. See Rimini.
64. VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARIA LOUISA, *Dowager Empress of Germany and Queen of Prussia, Daughter of the following*, b. 1840. See Rodd, Rennell. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. [Introduction by the Empress.] 1 v.
88. VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and Empress of India*, b. 1819. More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. 2nd Edition. Lon. 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. — *Same.* 5th Edition. [Presented to the Library by Her Majesty.] Lon. 1884. 1 v.
- VICTORIA, *Colony*, Official Publications of:—
- U.L. — Bulletin of the Departments of Agriculture, from No. 1 (June, 1888).
- U.L. — Third Progress Report of Royal Commission on Vegetable Products (1886). 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹.)
- c. — Eighth ditto (1890). 1 pt.
- U.L. — Land Regulations, 1877. 1 pt. (Pamphlets G¹.)
- c. — Rust in Wheat. Minutes of Proceedings of a Conference of Delegates (March, 1890).
- See Hayter, Exhibition, and Parliament.
- U.L. }
&T. } VICTORIAN Law Almanac, from 1882.

- T. VICTORIAN Municipal Directory and Waterworks and Irrigation Trusts Record. With Gazetteer for 1890. *Melb.* 1890. 1 v.
95. VIEL-CASTEL, Count HORACE DE, *Member of the Staff of the Imperial Museums, Paris, Journalist and Man of Letters* (d. 1864), *Memoirs of. A Chronicle of the Principal Events, Political and Social, during the Reign of Napoleon III., from 1851 to 1864, including the Coup d'Etat; Marriage of the Emperor to Mademoiselle de Montijo; Visit of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert to Paris; Circumstances connected with the Crimean and Franco-Austrian Wars, and the Italian Revolution; and Episodes and Anecdotes of the Imperial Family and Court.* Translated and Edited by Charles Bousfield. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
- U.L. VIGFUSSON, GUDFRAND (M.A.), *Scandinavian Scholar; b.* 1830, *d.* 1889. *Ed.* Icelandic Sagas, and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. Vols. 1, 2 [*in the Record Publications, q.v.*] *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
75. VIGNOLLES, OLINTHUS J. (M.A.), *Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Vere Street, London, Son of the Subject.* Life of Charles Blacker Vignolles, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A., &c. Soldier and Civil Engineer, formerly Lieutenant in H. M. 1st Royals, Past President of Institution of Civil Engineers. A Reminiscence of Early Railway History. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
113. VILLARI, LINDA, *née WHITE, Wife of the following, b.* 1836. On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters. Illustrated by Mrs. Arthur Lemon. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
— *Trans.* See Villari (P.)
76. VILLARI, PASQUALE, *Man of Letters, and Professor of History at Florence, b.* 1827. Niccolò Machiavelli and his Times. Translated by Linda Villari. Vols. 3 and 4. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
120. VILLARS, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland: a Picturesque Survey of the United Kingdom and its Institutions. Translated by Henry Frith. With 600 Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
57. VINCENT, BENJAMIN, *Hon. Librarian of the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Ed.* Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Knowledge, relating to all Ages and Nations. 17th, 18th, and 19th Editions. Containing the History of the World to the Autumn of 1889. *Lon., N. York, and Melb.,* 1887-89. 3 v.

- B.A. VINCENT, FRANK (HON. A.M.), *American Author and Traveller*,
b. 1848. *Around and About South America. Twenty Months
of Quest and Query. With Maps, Plans, and Illustrations.*
N. York, 1890. 1 v.
134. VINCENT, Mrs. HOWARD (née ETHEL G. MOFFATT). *Forty
Thousand Miles over Land and Water. The Journal of
a Tour through the British Empire and America. With
numerous Illustrations.* *Lon.* 1885. 2 v.
125. VINCENT, MATTHEW, *Chief Commissioner in Europe for the
Australian Irrigation Colonies. The Australian Irrigation
Colonies on the River Murray, Victoria and South Aus-
tralia.* *Lon., Melb., and Adel., n.d.* [1889]. 1 v.
8. VINES, SYDNEY HOWARD (M.A., D.SC., F.R.S.), *Fellow and Lec-
turer of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Reader in Botany in
the University. Lectures on the Physiology of Plants.* *Cam.*
1886. 1 v.
95. VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, Count CHARLES FREDERICK, *late
Saxon Minister at the Court of St. James.* *St. Petersburg
and London in the Years 1852-64. Reminiscences.* Edited,
with a Preface, by Henry Reeve, C.B., D.C.L. Translated by
Edward Fairfax Taylor. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
187. VOGT, HERMANN, *Lieut.-Colonel in the German Army.* *The
Egyptian War of 1882. A Translation. With a Map and
Plans.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- VON HOLST, Dr. H. *See* Holst.
- VON MEYER, G. H. *See* Meyer.
- VOTES and Proceedings in Parliament. *See under* Parliament.
-

W.

- E.A. WAKEFIELD, EDWARD.** *New Zealand after Fifty Years.*
Lon. n.d. [1890]. 1 v.
- 50. WAKEMAN, HENRY OFFLEY (M.A.), Bursar and Tutor of Keble College, and ARTHUR HASSALL (M.A.), Tutor of Christchurch. Ed.** *Essays introductory to the Study of English Constitutional History.* *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) The Early English Constitution, by H. Hensley Henson, B.A. (2) Feudalism, by W. J. Ashley, M.A. (3) The Anglo-Roman and Angevin Administrative System (1100-1265), by C. W. C. Oman, M.A. (4) Parliament, by Dudley Julius Medley, B.A. (5) Constitutional Kingship (1399-1485), by Arthur Hassall, M.A. (6) The Influence of the Church upon the Development of the State, by Henry Offley Wakeman, M.A.
- 38. WALFORD, CORNELIUS (F.I.A., F.S.S.), Barrister-at-Law.** *The Insurance Cyclopædia; being a Dictionary of the definition of Terms used in connection with the Theory and Practice of Insurance in all its Branches; a Biographical Summary of the Lives of all those who have contributed to the Development and Improvement of the Theory and Practice of Insurance, whether as Author, Manager, Actuary, Secretary, Agency Superintendent, or otherwise; a Bibliographical Repertory of all Works written upon the subject of Insurance and its associated Sciences; an Historical Treasury of Events and Circumstances connected with the Origin and Progress of Insurance, including a History of all known Offices of Insurance founded in Great Britain from the beginning; and also containing a Detailed Account of the Rise and Progress of Insurance in Europe and in America. And a Compendium of Vital Statistics.* Vols. 1-5 and Part 1 of Vol. 6. *Lon. and N. York,* 1871-80.
- 61. WALFORD, L. B.** *Four Biographies, from "Blackwood."*
Edin. and Lon. 1888. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Jane Taylor. (2) Elizabeth Fry. (3) Hannah More. (4) Mary Somerville.
- 46. WALKER, FRANCIS A. (PH.D., LL.D.), President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.** *Land and its Rent.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- 28. —** *Political Economy.* *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- U.L. WALKER, J. T., Fellow of the Institute of Bankers.** *Some Remarks on Australasian Banks and of Banking as a Factor in the Progress of Australasia.* [The Australian Economic Papers, No. 4.] *Melb.* 1888. 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹.)
- E.A. WALKER, J. T.** *The History of Bundaberg: a Typical Queensland Agricultural Settlement.* *Bundaberg,* 1890. 1 v.

151. WALKER, *Mrs.* Eastern Life and Scenery, with Excursions in Asia Minor, Mytilene, Crete, and Roumania. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
46. WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL (LL.D., F.L.S., &c.), *Ethnologist and Writer on Social and Political Problems*, b. 1822. Land Nationalisation: its Necessity and its Aims; being a Comparison of the System of Landlord and Tenant with that of Occupying Ownership in their influence on the well-being of the People. *Lon. n.d.* [1882]. 1 v.
5. — Darwinism: an Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, with some of its Applications. With Map and Illustration. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
152. WALLACE, [Sir] D[ONALD] MACKENZIE (K.C.I.E., M.A.), *formerly Private Secretary to the Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin)*, b. 1841. Egypt and the Egyptian Question. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
119. WALLACE, ROBERT, *Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy in the University of Edinburgh*. India in 1887, as seen by Robert Wallace. With Plates and other Illustrations. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- Contents*:—(1 to 4) Cattle. (5) Dung. (6) Government Cattle. (7) Milk. (8) Cattle Diseases. (9) Buffaloes. (10) Horses. (11) Horse and Mule Breeding. (12) Sheep, Goats, and Pigs. (13) Soils. (14, 15) Native Implements. (16) Rotations and Mixed Crops. (18 to 21) Crops. (22) The Currency or Silver Question. (23) Grasses and Grass Land. (24) Forestry. (25) Chemistry. (26) Veterinary Science. (27) A Department of Agriculture.
44. WALPOLE, C. G. (M.A.), *Barrister-at-Law, President of the District Court of Larnaca, Cyprus*. *Trans.* The Ottoman Penal Code. 28 Zilhijeh 1274. Translated from the French Text. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
170. WALPOLE, SPENCER (Q.C.), *Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, Son of the Right Hon. S. H. Walpole*, b. 1839. History of England. Vols. 4, 5. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
76. — The Life of Lord John Russell. With 2 Portraits. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
- U.L. WALSINGHAM, *Sixth Lord* [THOMAS DE GREY], (M.A.), b. 1843, and Sir RALPH PAYNE-GALLWEY, *Bart.* (with Contributions by Lord Lovat, Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, the Hon. G. Lascelles, and A. J. Stuart-Wortley). Shooting. With numerous Illustrations by A. J. Stuart-Wortley, Harper Pennington, C. Whymper, J. C. Millais, and G. E. Lodge. 2nd Edition. [*In* Badminton Library, Edited by the Duke of Beaufort.] *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- Contents*:—Vol. 1.—Field and Covert.
Vol. 2.—Moor and Marsh.

119. WANDERER, *pseud.* Antipodean Notes. Collected on a Nine Months' Tour round the World. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
63. WARD, ADOLPHUS WILLIAM (LL.D., LITT.D.), *Vice-Chancellor, Victoria University, Manchester*, b. 1837. Chaucer [*in English Men of Letters Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.
63. — Dickens [*in same Series*]. *Lon.* 1882. 1 v.
- WARD, B. PEYTON. *Trans.* See Wohl (J.)
- U.L. WARD, H. L. D. (B.A.), *Assistant in the Department of MSS., British Museum.* Catalogue of Romances in the Department of MSS. in the British Museum. Vol. 1. *Lon.* 1883.
87. WARD, THOMAS HUMPHREY (M.A.), *Man of Letters, Nephew of the Subject*, b. 1845. Humphry Sandwith; a Memoir compiled from Autobiographical Notes. *Lon., Paris, and N. York*, 1884. 1 v.
167. — *Ed.* The Reign of Queen Victoria. A Survey of Fifty Years of Progress. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
- Contents*.—Vol. 1.—(1) Introduction, by the Editor. (2) Legislation of the Reign, by the Editor. (3) Foreign Policy, by the Editor. (4) Constitutional Development, by Sir William R. Anson. (5) The Army, by General Viscount Wolseley. (6) Note on the Ordnance Survey, by Colonel Sir C. W. Wilson. (7) The Navy, by Lord Brassey. (8) The Administration of the Law, by Lord Justice Bowen. (9) Finance, by Leonard H. Courtenay. (10) Religion and the Churches, by the Rev. E. Hatch. (11) Colonial Policy and Progress, by the Editor. (12) India, by Sir H. S. Maine. (13) Ireland, by Sir R. Blennerhasset.
- Vol. 2.—(14) The Growth and Distribution of Wealth, by R. Giffen. (15) Industrial Association, by A. J. Mundella. (16) Locomotion and Transport, by the Editor. (17) Agriculture, by Sir J. Caird. (18) The Cotton Trade and Industry, by J. Slagg. (19) The Iron Trade and its allied Industries, by Sir L. Bell. (20) Schools, by Matthew Arnold. (21) The Universities, by C. A. Fyfe. (22) Science, by Professor Huxley. (23) Medicine and Surgery, by R. B. Carter. (24) Literature (with Chronological Table and Note on the Newspaper Press), by R. Garnett. (25) Art, by the Editor. (26) The Drama, by William Archer. (27) Music, by Walter Parratt.
- Maps.—Vol. 1.—England, Scotland, Ireland. Vol. 2.—London. Diagram exhibiting growth of Shipping registered as belonging to the United Kingdom, distinguishing between Sailing and Steam Tonnage. Ideal Section from Blanchland to Whitby.
68. — *Ed.* Men of the Reign: a Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Persons of British and Colonial Birth who have died during the Reign of Queen Victoria. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
69. — — Men of the Time (*q.v.*) 12th Edition. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
- WARD, WILFRED, *Son of the following.* *Ed.* See Ward (W. G.)

- U.L. WARD, WILLIAM GEORGE (D.D.), *Professor of Moral Philosophy and Dogmatic Theology at Old Hall College, Ware; b. 1812, d. 1882.* Philosophy of Theism. Reprinted from the "Dublin Review." Edited, with an Introduction, by Wilfred Ward. Lon. 1884. 2 v.

Contents :—Vol. 1.—Introduction. (1) Rule and Motion of Certitude. (2) Mill's Denial of Necessary Truth. (3) Mill on the Foundation of Morality. (4) Mill's Reply to the "Dublin Review." (5) Mill's Philosophical Position. (6) Mill's Denial of Free Will. (7) Appendix on Free Will. (8) Mill on Causation. (9) Free Will—Reply to Dr. Bain. (10) Causation and Free Will.

Vol. 2.—(1) Supplementary Remarks on Free Will. (2) Mr. Shadworth Hodgson on Free Will. (3) Ethics in its bearing on Theism. (4) Philosophy of the Theistic Controversy. (5) Science, Prayer, Free Will, and Miracles. (6) Explicit and Implicit Thought. (7) Certitude in Religious Assent. (8) The Extent of Free Will.

135. WARDMAN, GEORGE, *United States Treasury Agent at the Seal Islands.* Trip to Alaska. A Narrative of What was Seen and Heard during a Summer Cruise in Alaska Waters. S. Fran. 1884. 1 v.

111. WARDROP, OLIVER. The Kingdom of Georgia. Notes of Travel in a Land of Women, Wine, and Song. To which are appended Historical Literary and Political Sketches of the National Music and a Compendious Bibliography. With Illustrations and Maps. Lon. 1888. 1 v.

29. WARING, CHARLES. State Purchase of Railways. Lon. 1887. 1 v.

- T. WARNE'S Standard Commercial Handbook. See Gordon (W. J.)

26. WARNER, FRANCIS (M.B., Lond., F.R.C.P.), *Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Botany to the London Hospital, formerly Physician to the East London Hospital for Children.* Physical Expression, its Modes and Principles. With 51 Illustrations [*in International Scientific Series*]. Lon. 1885. 1 v.

- U.L. WARRE, Rev. EDMUND (D.D.), *Head Master of Eton College, b. 1836.* See Woodgate, W. B. Boating [*in Badminton Library, Edited by the Duke of Beaufort.*] [Introduction by Dr. Warre.] 1 v.

WARREN, Colonel Sir CHARLES (R.E., G.C.M.G., F.R.S.), *late Chief Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, b. 1840.* Joint Author. See Survey of Western Palestine.

- U.L. "WARWICK Nationalist Gazette," from Vol. 1, No. 1 (Aug. 15, 1888), to Vol. 1, No. 104 (May 17, 1889)

95. WASHBURN, *Hon. ELIHU B[ENJAMIN]* (LL.D.), *ex-Minister of the United States to France*; b. 1816, d. 1887. *Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-77.* Lon. 1887. 2 v.
190. WATKIN, *Sir E[DWARD] W[ILLIAM]* (*Bart., M.P.*), *President of the Grand Trunk Railway, Canada, and Chairman of the S. E. Railway, England, &c.* Canada and the States. *Recollections, 1851 to 1886.* Lon. n.d. [1887]. 1 v.
- WATSON, ALFRED E. T. *Joint Author.* See Coventry (A.), Beaufort (*Duke of*).
158. WATSON, PAUL BARRON. *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.* Lon. 1884. 1 v.
- B.A. — *The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa.* Lon. 1889. 1 v.
135. WATSON, ROBERT GRANT, *Editor of Murray's Handbook of Greece, 4th Edition, 1872.* Spanish and Portuguese South America during the Colonial Period. Lon. 1884. 2 v.
25. WATT, GEORGE (C.I.E., M.B., C.M., F.L.S.), *Professor Bengal Educational Department, on Special Duty with the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, b. 1851. Assisted by numerous Contributors.* A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. Published under the Authority of the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture. Vols. 1, 2. Cal. 1889. 2 v.
- WATT, WILLIAM. See Goadby (E.)
42. WATT, WILLIAM (F.S.S.) *Economic Aspects of Recent Legislation.* [The Newmarch Memorial Essay.] Lon. 1885. 1 v.
81. WATTS, ALARIC ALFRED, *Son of the Subject.* Alaric Watts: a Narrative of his Life. With Portraits. Lon. 1884. 2 v.
- B.A. WAUTERS, A. J., *Chief Editor of the Mouvement Géographique, Brussels.* Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. With Map, 34 Portraits, and Illustrations. Lon. 1890. 1 v.
- B.A. WEBB, SIDNEY [JAMES] (LL.B.), *Barrister-at-Law, Lecturer on Economics at the City of London College.* Socialism in England. Lon. 1890. 1 v.
- Contents:—*(1) The Development of the Socialist Ideal. (2) Rise of the English Socialist Movement. (3) English Socialist Organizations. (4) Socialism in the Churches. (5) At the Universities. (6) In Political Economy. (7) Parliamentary and Municipal Socialism. (8) Socialism in Politics.
- T. — *Joint Ed.* See Colonial Office List.
122. WEBSTER, *Rev. WENTWORTH* (M.A. Oxon.) *Spain.* With a Chapter by an Associate of the School of Mines. With Illustrations [*Foreign Countries and British Colonies Series*]. Lon. 1882. 1 v.

U.L. } WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book, or Court and Fashionable
& T. } Register, from May, 1883. 19 v.

46. WEDDERBURN, Sir DAVID (*Bart.*, M.P.), *Member of the Scottish Bar*; b. 1835, d. 1882. Colonial Policy [*in Practical Politics Series*]. *Lon.* 1881. 1 v.

U.L. "WEEKLY News" (*subsequently* "Brisbane Weekly News"), from No. 1 (December 12, 1885), to May 22, 1886.

U.L. } "WEEKLY Tribune, The Bundaberg," from No. 3, Vol. 1
& T. } (February 10, 1888).

WEIK, JESSE (A.M.) *Joint Author.* See Herndon (W. H.)

174. WEIR, ARCHIBALD (M.A.) *The Historical Basis of Modern Europe (1760-1815). An Introductory Study to the General History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.

6. WEISMANN, Dr. AUGUST, *Professor in the University of Freiburg in Breisgau.* Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems. Authorised Translation Edited by Edward B. Poulton, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford; Selmar Schönland, Ph.D., Sub-Curator of the Fielding Herbarium in the University of Oxford; and Arthur Shipley, M.A., F.L.S., Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's College, Cambridge, Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University of Cambridge. *Oxf.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) The Duration of Life. (2) On Heredity. (3) Life and Death. (4) The Continuity of the Germ-Plasm as the Foundation of a Theory of Heredity. (5) The Significance of Sexual Reproduction in the Theory of Natural Selection. (6) On the Number of Polar Bodies and their Significance in Heredity. (7) On the Supposed Botanical Proofs of the Transmission of acquired Characters. (8) The Supposed Transmission of Mutilations.

43. WELLS, Hon. DAVID A[MES] (LL.D., D.C.L.), *American Economist, late U. S. Special Commissioner of Reform*, b. 1828. Practical Economics. A Collection of Essays respecting certain of the Recent Economic Experiences of the United States. *N. York and Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) A Modern Financial Utopia: How it grew up and what became of it. (2) The True Story of the Leaden Statuary; or a Curious Chapter in Economic History. (3) The Silver Question. (4) Are Gold and Silver Indispensable as Measures of Value? (5) Tariff Revision: its Necessity and Possible Methods. (6) The most recent Phases of the Tariff Question. (7) The "Foreign Competitive Pauper-Labour" Argument for Protection. (8) Our Experience in Taxing Distilled Spirits. (9) Influence of the Production and Distribution of Wealth on Social Development.

44. — *The Recent Financial and Commercial Experience of the United States: a Curious Chapter in Politico-Economic History* [*in the Cobden Club Essays, 2nd Series, 1871-72.* 1 v.]

WELLS, Hon. DAVID A[MES]—*continued*:

- U.L. — A Primer of Tariff Reform. *Lon.* 1885. (Pamphlets P.)
- R.A. — Recent Economic Changes and their Effect on the Production and Distribution of Wealth and the Well-being of Society. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
118. WELLS, JAMES W. (M. INST. C.E., F.E.G.S.) Exploring and Travelling. Three Thousand Miles through Brazil. From Rio Janero to Maranhas. With an Appendix containing Statistics and Observations on Climate, Railways, Central Sugar Factories, Mining, Commerce and Finance, the Past, Present, and Future, and Physical Geography of Brazil. Illustrated with numerous Reproductions of the Author's Sketches and original Maps and Sections. *Lon.* 1886. 2 v.
86. WENTWORTH, THOMAS, *First Earl of Strafford of the Second Creation, d. 1739.* Wentworth Papers, 1705-39. Selected from the Private and Family Correspondence of Thomas Wentworth, Lord Raby, created in 1711 Earl of Strafford, of Stainborough Co., York. With a Memoir and Notes by James J. Cartwright, M.A., of H. M. Public Record Office. *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.

WERNER, A. *Trans.* See Garibaldi, G.

151. WERNER, J. R., *Engineer, late in the Service of the Etat Indépendant du Congo.* A Visit to Stanley's Rear-guard at Major Barttelot's Camp on the Aruhwimi. With an Account of River Life on the Congo. With Portraits and other Illustrations.
- U.L. WESSLAU, O. E. Free Trade and Protection [*in Current Questions Popularly Explained Series*]. *Lon.* 1883. 1 pt. (Pamphlets F¹)
- *Joint Author.* See Hake (A. E.)
- U.L. WEST, E. W. *Trans.* See Müller, F. M. Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 24.

WESTALL, W. *Trans.* See Stepniak.

- U.L. "WESTERN Independent, The," from No. 3 (Feb. 17, 1888), to No. 9 (Mar. 9, 1888).

WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Official Publications:—

- U.L. — Land Regulations, 1885. 1 pt. (Pamphlets G¹.)
- U.L. — Census, taken 3rd April, 1881. 1 v.
- See Forrest (J.) Parliament.
- U.L. } "WESTERN Mail, The," from Vol. 1, No. 2 (Dec. 26, 1885).
& T. }

131. WESTGARTH, WILLIAM. *Half a Century of Australasian Progress: a Personal Retrospect. Part 1.—Itinerary of the Tour of a Revisit. Part 2.—A Series of Articles on General Questions of Australasia. The Colonies and the Empire generally.* Lon. 1889. 1 v.

*Contents:—Part 1.—*Preface. (1) A Prefatory Discussion on the Origin and Plan of the Work. (2) The Voyage Out. (3) Hobart. (4) Hobart to Melbourne. (5) Melbourne. (6) Melbourne Centenary Exhibition. (7) Melbourne in 1888. (8) Melbourne to Sydney by Rail. (9) Sydney. (10) Free-trade and Protection in Australasia. (11) Sydney to Brisbane by Sea. (12) Brisbane. (13) Brisbane to Sydney by Rail. (14) Sydney and the Blue Mountains. (15) Sydney to Auckland. (16) Auckland to New Plymouth, Picton, and Wellington by Sea. (17) Wellington. (18) Wellington Harbour to Lyttelton Harbour. (19) Lyttelton Harbour, Lyttelton, and Christchurch. (20) Christchurch to Dunedin by Rail. (21) Dunedin and Otago Harbour. (22) The Bluff and Invercargill, Foveaux Straits, and Stewart's Island. (23) Hobart and Melbourne Once More. (24) Melbourne to Lillydale and Fernshaw. (25) Melbourne to Lancefield. (26) Melbourne to Geelong, Queenscliff, and Ballarat. (27) Mr. Ellery and the Melbourne Observatory. (28) A Much-needed Reform. (29) Melbourne to Adelaide by Rail. (30) Adelaide and South Australia. (31) The Australian Transcontinental Railway. (32) The s.s. "Orizaba": Adelaide to King George's Sound, Western Australia. (33) Western Australia to Colombo. (34) Colombo to Aden. (35) Aden to Port Said. (36) Port Said to Naples.

Part 2.—(1) On the Prospect for a still improved Service of Inter-communication between Home and Australasia. (2) On the Amelioration of the Australian Climate. (3) The Great Frozen Meat Trade of Australasia. (4) On the Policy of the Empire's Extension—Case of New Guinea. (5) The Question of Freedom or Restriction in the Empire's Trading. (6) On the Socio-Political Principles of the Empire's Government. (7) On Intercolonial Federation, or the Union of Natural Colonial Groups into one Sub-Imperial Power and Government. (8) The Unity of the British Empire. (9) Suggestion of a Monarchic-Democratic Peerage of the Empire. (10) The Mount Morgan Gold Mine. Appendix.

35. WHARTON'S Law Lexicon. *See* Lely, J. M.

- R.A. WHATELY, EDWARD M. (M.A.), *late Chancellor of St. Patrick's and Rector of Werbergh, Dublin, formerly Archdeacon of Glendalough.* Personal and Family Glimpses of Remarkable People. Lon. 1889. 1 v.

*Contents:—*Introduction. (1, 2, 3, 4) Remarkable Men at Oxford. (5) Remarkable Men at Cambridge. (6, 7) Remarkable Men in Ireland. (8) The Lake Poets. (9) Scotland. (10) Lord Macaulay. Sir James Stephens. (11) Continental Celebrities. Sismondi. (12) George Borrow. (13) Sir Henry Taylor. Letters.

154. WHEELER, J. TALBOYS, *late Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Foreign Department.* India under British Rule, from the Foundation of the East India Company. Lon. 1886. 1 v.

- R.A. WHISTLER [JAMES McNEILL], *Painter.* The Gentle Art of Making Enemies. As pleasingly exemplified in many instances, wherein the serious ones of this Earth, carefully exasperated, have been prettily spurred on to unseemliness and indiscretion while overcome by an undue sense of Right. Lon. 1890. 1 v.

- U.L. } WHITAKER, JOSEPH (F.S.A.) An Almanack comprising an
& T. } Account of the Astronomical and other Phenomena, a large
Amount of Information respecting the Government,
Finances, Population, Commerce, and General Statistics of
the British Empire throughout the World, with some notice
of other Countries, &c., &c., from 1884. 7 v.
44. WHITE, ARNOLD. The Problems of a Great City. *Lon.* 1886.
1 v.
Contents :—(1) The Whited Wall. (2) The National Debt. (3)
Sterilization of the Unfit. (4) Emigration. (5) Colonization. (6) Over-
crowding. (7) Adulteration. (8) Drink. (9) Socialism. (10) The Poor
Man's Budget. (11) The Unemployed. (12) Charities. Conclusion.
- WHITE, HORACE, *American Journalist*, b. 1834. *Trans. and
Ann.* See Cossa (L.)
189. WHITE, JOHN. The Ancient History of the Maori, his Mytho-
logy and Traditions; Horo-Uta, or Taki-Tumu Migration.
Lon. 1889. 4 v.
- WHITE, MAUDE VALERIE. *Trans.* See Munthe (A.)
- WHITE Books, Cassell's Imperial, from Vol. 1.
120. WHITMAN, SIDNEY. Imperial Germany. A Critical Study
of Fact and Character. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) German Character in Politics. (2) Intellectual Life.
(3) Educational. (4) The Prussian Monarchy. (5) Paternal Govern-
ment. (6) Bismarck. (7) The Army. (8) The German Aristocracy.
(9) German Society. (10) Womankind and Family Life. (11) The
Philistine. (12) Commerce and Manufacture. (13) The German Press.
(14) Summary and Conclusion.
191. WHITMAN, (WALTER, commonly called) WALT, *American
Poet*, b. 1819. Specimen Days and Collect. *Glas.* 1888.
1 v.
- R.A. WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT (PH.D., LL.D.), *Professor of
Comparative Philology and Sanskrit in Yale University.*
The Century Dictionary: an Encyclopædic Lexicon of the
English Language. Vols. 1, 2. *N. York n.d.* [1889-90].
2 v.
174. WHITWORTH, Lord CHARLES, *Ambassador Extraordinary and
Plenipotentiary to the French Republic, subsequently Viceroy
of Ireland*; b. 1752, d. 1825. Despatches. See Browning
(O.)
- U.L. } WHO'S Who for 1884, et seq. 7 v.
& T. }
46. WHY I am a Liberal. Edited by A. Reid. *Lon. n.d.* 1885. 1 v.
For Contents See Reid (A.)

118. WHYMPER, F. *The Fisheries of the World. An illustrated and descriptive Record of the International Fisheries Commission, 1883. Lon. n.d. [1884]. 1 v.*
- WICKSTEED, P. H. *Trans. See Reville (A.)*
131. WIGHT, GEORGE, *late Congregational Minister, Brisbane. Queensland the Field for British Labour and Enterprise, and the Source of England's Cotton Supply. With Map. Lon. n.d. [1861]. 1 v. (Bound with the following.)*
131. — *Queensland: a Sketch [from Pugh's Almanac], n.d. [1885]. 1 v. (Bound with the preceding.)*
207. — *Congregational Independency; its Introduction to Queensland. With Reminiscences of the Churches and Photographs of Pioneers.—Appendix:—Queensland Educational and Church Systems. Bris. and Lon. n.d. [1887]. 1 v.*
80. WILBERFORCE, R[EGINALD] G[ARTON], *Son of the Bishop, b. 1838. Life of the Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, and afterwards of Winchester. With Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. Vols. 2, 3. Lon. 1882. 2 v.*
[Vol. 1 of this Work is by A. R. Ashwell.]
113. WILDE, *Lady [JANE FRANCESCA SPERANZA], née ELGEE. Driftwood from Scandinavia. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
96. WILKINSON, *Rev. C. ALIX, His Majesty's Resident Domestic Chaplain. Court and Times of King Ernest of Hanover. Lon. 1886. 2 v.*
- B.A. WILKINSON, SPENSER. *The Brain of an Army. A Popular Account of the German General Staff. Lon. 1890. 1 v.*
82. WILLIAMS, CHARLES J. B. (M.D., F.R.S.), *Physician Extraordinary to the Queen. Memoirs of Life and Work. Lon. 1884. 1 v.*
67. WILLIAMS, FREDERICK WELLS, *Son of the Subject. The Life and Letters of Samuel Wells Williams, LL.D., Missionary, Diplomatist, Sinologue. N. York and Lon. 1889. 1 v.*
- WILLIAMS, J[OHN] CARVEL (M.P.), *b. 1821. Joint Author. See Richard (H.)*
203. WILLIAMS, *Sir MONIER MONIER (K.C.I.E., M.A., HON. D.C.L. of the University of Oxford, HON. LL.D., Calcutta, HON. PH.D., Göttingen, &c.), Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford, b. 1819. Buddhism in its Connection with Brāhmanism and Hindūism, and in its Contrast with Christianity. Lon. 1889. 1 v.*

WILLIAMS, Sir MONIER MONIER—*continued*:

204. — Religious Thought and Life in India. An Account of the Religions of the Indian People, based on a Life's Study of their Literature and on Personal Investigations in their own Country. Part 1 (Vedism, Brāhmanism, and Hindūism). *Lon.* 1883. 1 v.
- R.A. WILLIAMS, MONTAGU [STEPHEN] (Q.C.), *Police Magistrate, London, b.* 1834. *Leaves of a Life; being the Reminiscences of.* *Lon.* 1890. 2 v.
- U.L. WILLIAMS, RALPH CH. (F.R.G.S.) *The British Lion in Bechuanaland. The Story of the Expedition under the Command of Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., &c.* *Lon.* 1885. (Pamphlets U.) 1 pt.
138. WILLIAMS, S[AMUEL] WELLS (LL.D.), *Professor of the Chinese Language and Literature at Yale College, b.* 1812. *The Middle Kingdom: a Survey of the Geography, Government, Literature, Social Life, Arts, and History of the Chinese Empire and its Inhabitants. Revised Edition. With Illustrations and a New Map of the Empire.* *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
31. WILLIAMS, SYDNEY E., *Barrister-at-Law.* *Forensic Facts and Fallacies. A Popular Consideration of some Legal Points and Principles.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
133. WILLOUGHBY, HOWARD, *of the "Melbourne Argus."* *Australian Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. With a Map and 107 Illustrations from Sketches and Photographs. Engraved by E. Whymper and others.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
119. WILLOUGHBY, Sir JOHN C[HRISTOPHER], *Fifth Bart., Captain Royal Horse Guards, b.* 1859. *East Africa and its Big Game. The Narrative of a Sporting Trip from Zanzibar to the Borders of the Masai. With Postscript by Sir Robert G. Harvey, Bart. Illustrated by G. D. Giles and Mrs. Gordon Hake; those of the latter from Photographs taken by the Author.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
152. WILLS, C. J. (M.D.), *formerly one of the Medical Officers of H. M. Telegraph Department in India.* *Persia as it is. Being Sketches of Modern Persian Life and Character.* *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- WILSON, A. J. *Ed. See McCulloch (J. R.)*
187. WILSON, Colonel Sir CHARLES W[ILLIAM], (K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., R.E.), *late Deputy Adjutant-General (Intelligence Branch), Nile Expedition, b.* 1836. *From Korti to Khartoum: a Journal of the Desert March from Korti to Gubat, and of the Ascent of the Nile in General Gordon's Steamers.* *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.

WILSON, Colonel Sir CHARLES W[ILLIAM]—*continued*:

59. — Lord Clive [*in* English Men of Action Series]. *Lon. and N. York* 1890. 1 v.
77. WILSON, JAMES GRANT, Colonel U. S. Army, Journalist, and Man of Letters, b. 1832, and JOHN FISKE. *Ed.* Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. *N. York*, 1887-89. 6 v.
- U.L. WILSON, Rev. H. CARRUTHERS (M.A.), formerly one of the Chaplains of H. M. Forces at Gravesend. See Lilley, W. E. General Gordon at Gravesend. [Introduction by Rev. H. C. Wilson.] (Pamphlets Q.)
- U.L. "WINDSOR and Ithaca Weekly Times," from Vol. 1, No. 6 (June 4, 1887) to Vol. 12, 1887.
[Subsequently "Valley, Windsor, and Ithaca Times."]
141. WINDT, H. DE. From Pekin to Calais by Land. With Illustrations and Map. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
140. WINGFIELD, The Hon. LEWIS [STRANGE], Brother of Lord Powerscourt, b. 1842. Wanderings of a Globe-Trotter in the Far East. *Lon.* 1889. 2 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—China. Japan.
Vol. 2.—Japan (*continued*). The Philippine Islands.
192. WINSOR, JUSTIN (LL.D.), Librarian of Harvard University, b. 1831. *Ed.* Narrative and Critical History of America. *Lon.* 1886-89. 8 v.
Contents:—Vol. 1.—Narrative and Critical History of America.
Vol. 2.—Spanish Explorations in America, from the Fifteenth to the Seventeenth Century.
Vol. 3.—English Explorations and Settlements: North America, 1497-1689.
Vol. 4.—French Explorations and Settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500-1700.
Vol. 5.—English and French in North America, 1689-1763.
Vol. 6.—The United States of North America. Part 1.
Vol. 7.—The United States of North America. Part 2.
Vol. 8.—The Later History of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.
92. — Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? a Correspondence in two Entanglements. *Bos.* 1887. 1 v.
- U.L. } — *Joint Ed.* See English Historical Review.
& T. }
- U.L. } "WINTON Herald and Mitchell and Gregory Mail," from
& T. } No. 329, Vol. 7 (Oct. 9, 1885).
- T. WISE, Caffin, and Co.'s New South Wales Post Office Directory, 1886-87. 1 v.
101. WOHL, JANKA. Francois Liszt. Recollections of a Compatriot. Translated from the French by B. Peyton Ward. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.

84. WOLF, LUCIEN. Sir Moses Montefiore. A Centennial Biography, with Extracts from Letters and Journals. With Portrait. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- E.A. WOLFF, HENRY W. Rambles in the Black Forest. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
203. WOLLASTON, ARTHUR N[AYLOB] (C.I.E.), *H.M. Indian (Home) Service*, b. 1842. Half-hours with Muhammad. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
— *Joint Ed.* See Thornton (E.)
118. WOOD, Rev. JOHN GEORGE (M.A., F.L.S.), *Lecturer and Writer on Natural History*; b. 1827, d. 1889. Horse and Man: their Mutual Dependence and Duties. *Lon.* 1885. 1 v.
- E.A. — The Dominion of Man. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
- E.A. WOOD, Rev. THEODORE (F.E.S.), *Son of the Subject*. The Rev. J. G. Wood: his Life and Work. With a Portrait. *Lon., Paris, and Melb.*, 1890. 1 v.
- E.A. WOODBURY, CHARLES J. Talks with Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
119. WOODFORD, CHARLES MORRIS (F.B.G.S., &c.) A Naturalist among the Head-Hunters; being an Account of Three Visits to the Solomon Islands in the Years 1886, 1887, and 1888. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Appendices:—(1) Vocabularies of five Languages, and Remarks upon the same. (2) Upon the Migration of the Polynesian Race.
- U.L. WOODGATE, W. B. Boating. With an Introduction by the Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., and a Chapter on Rowing at Eton, by E. Harvey Mason. With numerous Engravings after Frank Dadd and from Photographs. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v. [*In the Badminton Library, Edited by the Duke of Beaufort.*]
5. WOODS, Rev. J[ULIAN] E[DMUND] TENISON (F.G.S., F.L.S., &c.), *Roman Catholic Priest and Scientist*; b. 1832, d. 1889. Fish and Fisheries of New South Wales. *Syd.* 1882. 1 v.
- U.L. — History of Australian Tertiary Geology and Notes on the Tertiary Fossils of Tasmania. (Pamphlets I.)
- U.L. — Lecture on the Burrum Coal Field. (*Ibid.*)
- U.L. — Census, with Brief Descriptions, of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the adjacent Islands. (Pamphlets L.)
- U.L. — On some new Tasmanian Marine Shells [2nd Series]; also on a new Reversed Tasmanian Helix (*Helix Weldii*). (*Ibid.*)

WOODS, Rev. J[ULIAN] E[DMUND] TENISON—*continued*:

- U.L. — Report on the Wild River and Great Western Tin Mines (near Herberton). *Bris.* 1881. 1 pt. (Pamphlets I. and F¹.)
- U.L. — On the Genus "Fenestella." (Pamphlets I.)
132. WOODS, W. J. (B.A., F.R.G.S.) A Visit to Victoria. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
- U.L. WOODWARD, ARTHUR SMITH (F.G.S., F.Z.S.) Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum (Natural History). Part 1, containing the Elasmobranchii. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
44. WOOLCOCK, JOHN L. (B.A.), *Barrister-at-Law*. Divisional Boards Acts; being the Acts relating to Local Government Outside the Boundaries of Municipalities. With an Introduction, Notes, and Index. *Bris.* 1888. 1 v.
— *Joint Ed.* See Pain (A.)
113. WOOLLEY, CLIVE PHILLIPS (F.R.G.S.) Savage Svanetia. *Lon.* 1883. 2 v.
- WRIGHT, ELIZUR, *American Journalist, Teacher, and Social Reformer*; b. 1804, d. 1885. *Trans.* See La Fontaine.
45. WRIGHT, R[OBERT] S[AMUEL] (B.C.L.), b. 1839, and HENRY HOBHOUSE, *Barristers-at-Law*. An Outline of Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales (excluding the Metropolis), together with some Considerations for Amendment. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.
- U.L. WRIGHT, T. The Queensland Horticulturist and Gardener's Guide. *Added*: Hints to New Comers, by P. Fletcher. *Bris.* 1886. 1 pt. (Pamphlets G¹.)
- U.L. WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALDIS (M.A.) *Ed.* The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester, Parts 1, 2 [*in the Record Publications*]. *Lon.* 1887. 2 v.
26. WRIGHTSON, JOHN (M.B.A.C., F.C.S.), *Examiner in Agriculture to the Science and Art Department, Professor of Agriculture in the Normal School of Science and Royal School of Mines, President of the College of Agriculture, Downton, &c.* The Principles of Agricultural Practice as an Instructional Subject. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
187. WYLDE, A. B. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. With an Account of Sir William Hewett's Mission to King John of Abyssinia. With Map. *Lon.* 1888. 2 v.
168. WYLIE, JAMES HAMILTON (M.A.), *one of H. M. Inspectors of Schools*. History of England under Henry IV. Vol. 1, 1399-1404. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

Y.

153. YATE, A. C., *Lieutenant Bombay Staff Corps*. England and Russia face to face in Asia. Travels with the Afghan Boundary Commission. With Maps and Illustrations. *Lon.* 1887. 1 v.
119. YATE, C[HARLES] E[DWARD] (C.S.I., C.M.G., F.R.G.S.), *Major Bombay Staff Corps*, b. 1849. Northern Afghanistan; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary Commission. With Route Maps. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
79. [YATES, EDMUND HODGSON], *Proprietor and Editor of the "World," formerly Chief of the Missing Letter Department in the Post Office, London*, b. 1831. Edmund Yates: His Recollections and Experiences. *Lon.* 1884. 2 v.
- U.L. } YEAR Book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great
& T. } Britain and Ireland, comprising Lists of the Papers read during previous years before Societies engaged in fourteen Departments of Research, with the names of their Authors. Compiled from Official Sources. For 1885-86-87-89-90. *Lon.* 1885-86-87-89-90. 5 v.
- U.L. } — "Year Book of Australia." Edited by Edward Greville.
& T. } From 1886.
 [Before 1886 called the "Official Directory and Year Book of Australia."]
- T. — Constitutional Year Book for 1886. 1 v.
- T. — Government Year Book for 1888-89. 2 v.
- YONGE, CHARLOTTE M[ARY], *Novelist, &c.*, b. 1823. *Ed. and Trans.* See D'Ideville (Count H.)
119. YOUNG, A[DAM] GRAHAM, *Surgeon-General*. Active Service in Foreign Lands. Compiled from Letters sent Home from South Africa, India, and China, 1856-82. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
Contents:—South Africa. India. China. Homeward Bound. A Second Tour of Indian Service. My Third and Last Tour of Indian Service. In the Himalayas.
- R.A. YOUNG, Sir FREDERICK (K.C.M.G.), *Vice-President, formerly Secretary, of the Royal Colonial Institute*, b. 1817. A Winter Tour in South Africa. Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Royal Colonial Institute. With large Additions, Illustrations, and a Map. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Voyage. (2) Capetown. (3) Kimberley. (4) Bechuanaland. (5) Klarksdorp. (6) Potchefstroom. (7) Johannesburg. (8) Pretoria. (9) Waterburg. (10) Pretoria to Natal. (11) Maritzburg. (12) Durban. (13) Port Elizabeth. (14) Grahamstown. (15) Port Elizabeth to Capetown. (16) Climate. (17) Native Question. (18) Railways. (19) Colonisation. (20) Political Situation. *Appendix*: (1) Discussion on a Paper entitled "A Winter Tour in South Africa," by Sir F. Young, at the Royal Colonial Institute. (2) Lectures on Imperial Federation, delivered at Capetown.

v.l. "YOUNG Australia: The Naval and Military Gazette."
From Jan. 31 to Aug. 31, 1888.

119. YOUNGHUSBAND, G. J., *Lieutenant Queen's Own Corps of Guides*. 1,800 Miles on a Burmese Tat. Through Burmah, Siam, and the Eastern Shan States, by an Ordinary British Subaltern. *Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
146. YRIARTE, CHARLES [EMILE], *French Littérateur and Journalist*, b. 1832. Venice: its History, Art, Industries, and Modern Life. Translated from the French by F. J. Sitwell. With numerous Illustrations. *Lon.* 1880. 1 v.
60. YULE, Colonel HENRY (B.E., C.B., LL.D.), *Member of the Council of India*, b. 1820, and A. C. BURNELL (PH.D., C.I.E.) *Hobson-Jobson*; being a Glossary of Anglo-Indian Words, Colloquial Words and Phrases, and of Kindred Terms, Etymological, Historical, Geographical, and Discursive. *Lon.* 1886. 1 v.
-

Z.

133. ZILLMANN, Rev. J. H. L[EOPOLD], *late Rector of St. Paul's, Ipswich, Queensland, sometime Acting Archdeacon of Hamilton, Victoria.* Past and Present Australian Life, being for the most part Personal Reminiscences, with Stories of the first Explorers, Convicts, Blacks, and Bushrangers of Australia; and a Short Historical Sketch of the Colonies, their Progress, and Present Condition. *Lon. and Exeter, 1889.* 1 v.
155. ZIMMERN, HELEN, *b. in the Hanse Town of Hamburg, 1846.* The Hansa Towns [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.
-

BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY WHILE THE PRECED-
ING LIST WAS IN THE PRESS.

AMERICAN Statesmen *Series* :—

- Jay, John, by G. Pellew. 1 v.
- Van Buren, M., by E. M. Shepard. 1 v.
- Washington, George, by H. C. Lodge. 2 v.

ANNANDALE, CHARLES (M.A., LL.D.) *Ed.* Blackie's Modern
Cyclopedia. Vols. 4-7. *Lon.* 1890.

BACON, FRANCIS, *Lord Verulam Viscount St. Albans, Phil-
osopher, Statesman, &c.* (b. 1561, d. 1626), *The Essays or
Counsels, Civil and Moral, of.* Edited, with Introduction
and Illustrative Notes, by Samuel Harvey Reynolds, M.A.,
late Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—Introduction. (1) Truth. (2) Death. (3) Unity in
Religion. (4) Revenge. (5) Adversity. (6) Simulation and Dissimula-
tion. (7) Parents and Children. (8) Marriage and Single Life. (9)
Envy. (10) Love. (11) Great Place. (12) Boldness. (13) Goodness,
and Goodness of Nature. (14) Nobility. (15) Seditions and Troubles.
(16) Atheism. (17) Superstition. (18) Travel. (19) Empire. (20)
Counsel. (21) Delays. (22) Cunning. (23) Wisdom for a Man's Self.
(24) Innovations. (25) Despatch. (26) Seeming Wise. (27) Friendship.
(28) Expense. (29) True Greatness of Kingdoms and Estates. (30)
Regimen of Health. (31) Suspicion. (32) Discourse. (33) Plantations.
(34) Riches. (35) Prophecies. (36) Ambition. (37) Masques and
Triumphs. (38) Nature in Men. (39) Custom and Education. (40)
Fortune. (41) Usury. (42) Youth and Age. (43) Beauty. (44) Defor-
mity. (45) Building. (46) Gardens. (47) Negotiating. (48) Followers
and Friends. (49) Suitors. (50) Studies. (51) Faction. (52) Ceremonies
and Respects. (53) Praise. (54) Vain Glory. (55) Honour and Reputa-
tion. (56) Judicature. (57) Anger. (58) Vicissitude of Things.

c. BAILEY, F[REDERICK] M[ANSON] (F.L.S.), *Colonial Botanist,
Queensland.* Contributions to the Queensland Flora [Bul-
letin No. 4 of the Department of Agriculture, Brisbane].
Bris. 1890. 1 pt.

BAIN, F. W. (M.A.), *Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford.*
*Occam's Razor: the Application of a Principle to Political
Economy, to the Conditions of Progress, to Socialism, to
Politics.* *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) That Political Economy is not a Science. (2) The
Conditions of Progress. (3) A Refutation of Socialism. (4) The Idea of
a Patriot Statesman: a Vindication of Conservative Principles.

BELL, CLARA. *Trans.* See Jaeger (H.)

- BELL, WALTER F. (M.I.C.E.I.), *Hydraulic Civil Engineer, Melbourne and Brisbane, late Resident Engineer of the Goulbourn Valley Irrigation and Water Supply*. Irrigation for Farmers and Engineers. With descriptions of the Irrigation Methods of Spain, France, Italy, Egypt, and America. [*In Australian Farmers' Handbooks Series.*] *Melb.* 1890. 1 v.
- BLACK, WILLIAM GEORGE, *Novelist and Journalist, b. 1841*. Heligoland and the Islands of the Northern Sea. *Edin. and Lon.* 1888. 1 v.
- BLACKIE, JOHN STUART (F.R.S.E.), *Emeritus Professor of Greek in the University of Edinburgh, b. 1809*. Essays on Subjects of Moral and Social Interest. *Edin.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents :—(1) Christianity and Social Organisation. (2) Physical and Moral Analogies. (3) The Philosophy of Party. (4) Scottish Nationality. (5) Philosophy of Education.
- BLACKIE'S Modern Cyclopædia. *See Annandale (C.)*
49. BLACKMORE, EDWIN GORDON, *Clerk of the Legislative Council and Clerk of the Parliaments, South Australia*. The Decisions of the Right Hon. Arthur Wellesley Peel, Speaker of the House of Commons during the Sessions January 27 to September 16, 1887; February 9 to December 24, 1888; February 21 to August 30, 1889. *Adel.* 1890. 1 v.
- BOUCHOT, HENRI, *of the National Library, Paris, b. 1849*. The Book: its Printers, Illustrators, and Binders, from Gutenberg to the Present Time. With a Treatise on the Art of Collecting and Describing Early Printed Books, and a Latin-English and English-Latin Typographical Index of the Earliest Printing Places. Edited by H. Grevel. Containing 172 Facsimiles of Early Typography, Book Illustrations, Printers' Marks, Bindings, numerous Borders, Initials, Head and Tail Pieces, and a Frontispiece. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- BRASSEY, T[HOMAS] A[LLNUTT], *Son of Lord Brassey, b. 1863*. *Ed.* The Naval Annual, 1890. *Portsmouth,* 1890. 1 v.
Part 1.—Manœuvres, Training, &c., by Lord Brassey, K.C.B., D.C.L., Commander of the Legion of Honour. *Part 2.*—British and Foreign Armoured and Unarmoured Ships, by F. K. Barnes, Esq., M.I.N.A. *Part 3.*—Armour and Ordnance, by Captain Orde Browne, late R. A. Lecturer on Armour to R. A. College. *Part 4.*—Statistics, Tables, Official Reports.
- BROWN, P. HUME. George Buchanan, Humanist and Reformer. A Biography. *Edin.* 1890. 1 v.
- BUTLER, MARION E. *Joint Author. See Ling (H. R.)*
- BUTLER, Colonel Sir WILLIAM F[RANCIS] (K.C.B.) Sir Charles Napier [*in English Men of Action Series*]. *Lon. and N. York,* 1890. 1 v.

- CHAMBERLAIN, BASIL HALL, *Professor of Japanese and Philology in the Imperial University of Japan*. Things Japanese; being Notes on Various Subjects connected with Japan. *Lon. and Tokyo*, 1890. 1 v.
- CHILD, GILBERT W. (M.A.) Church and State under the Tudors. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- CLIFFORD, FRED. CHUDLEIGH. Richmond River District of New South Wales. New Italy: a brief Sketch of a new and thriving Colony founded and established by the Italian Immigrants who were Sufferers by the Marquis de Ray's New Ireland Colonisation Scheme. *Syd.* 1889. 1 v.
- CONTEMPORARY Science *Series*, Edited by Havelock Ellis:—
— The Criminal, by H. Ellis. 1 v.
- COOK, EDWARD T. (M.A.) Studies in Ruskin: Some Aspects of the Work and Teaching of John Ruskin. With reproductions of Drawings by Mr. Ruskin in the Ruskin Drawing School, Oxford. *Sunnyside*, 1890. 1 v.
- COOKE, M. C. (MA., LL.D., A.L.S.) Introduction to Fresh-water Algæ, with an Enumeration of all the British Species. With 13 plates Illustrating all the Genera. [*In the International Scientific Series.*] *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- COUPLAND, WILLIAM CHATTERTON (D.SC., M.A.) The Gain of Life and Other Essays. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
Contents:—(1) The Gain of Life. (2) The Value of Speculative Hypotheses. (3) Henry Thomas Buckle. (4) Creation and Criticism. (5) Laon and Cythna. (6) Addendum to same. (7) An Evolution Rhapsody.
- CUNNINGHAM, J. T. (M.A., F.R.S.E.), *late Fellow of University College, Oxford*. *Trans.* See Eimer (G. H.)
- CUNNINGHAM, W. (D.D.), *Vicar of St. Mary's the Great, University Lecturer, and Lecturer in Trinity College, Cambridge*. The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. *Cam.* 1890. 1 v.
- EIMER, Dr. G[USTAV] H[EINRICH] [THEODOR], *Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in the University of Tübingen, b.* 1843. Organic Evolution as the Result of the Inheritance of Acquired Characters according to the Laws of Organic Growth. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- ELLIS, A. B., *Major First Battalion West India Regiment*. The Ewe-speaking Peoples of the Slave Coast of West Africa: their Religion, Manners, Customs, Laws, Languages, &c. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

ELLIS, HAVELOCK. *The Criminal*. Illustrated. [*In the Contemporary Science Series.*] *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

ELY, RICHARD T[HEODORE], *Associate in Political Economy, John Hopkins University, b.* 1854. *The Labour Movement in America.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Survey of the Field. (2) Early American Communism. (3) Growth and Present Condition of Labour Organisations in America. (4) Economic Value of Labour Organisations. (5) Educational Value of same. (6) Other Aspects of Labour Organisation. (7) Co-operation in America. (8) Beginnings of Modern Socialism in America. (9) The Internationalists. (10) The Propaganda of Deed and the Educational Campaign. (11) The Socialistic Labour Party. (12) Strength of Revolutionary Socialism—its Significance. (13) Remedies. Appendices.

ENGLISH Men of Action *Series* :—

— Napier, Sir C., by Sir W. F. Butler. 1 v.

GORE, CHARLES (M.A.), *Principal of Pusey House, Oxford.* *Ed. Lux Mundi.* A Series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation. 10th Edition. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents :—(1) Faith, by Rev. H. S. Holland. (2) The Christian Doctrine of God, by Rev. Aubrey Moore. (3) The Problem of Pain: its Bearing on Faith in God, by Rev. J. R. Illingworth. (4) The Preparation in History for Christ, by Rev. E. S. Talbot. (5) The Incarnation in Relation to Development, by Rev. J. R. Illingworth. (6) The Incarnation as the Basis of Dogma, by Rev. R. C. Moberley. (7) The Atonement, by Rev. and Hon. Arthur Lyttleton. (8) The Holy Spirit and Incarnation, by Rev. C. Gore. (9) The Church, by Rev. W. Lock. (10) Sacraments, by Rev. F. Paget. (11) Christianity and Politics, by Rev. W. J. H. Campion. (12) Christian Ethics, by Rev. R. L. Ottley.

GOSSE, EDMUND [WILLIAM] (M.A.), *Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trinity College, Cambridge, formerly Assistant Librarian, British Museum, b.* 1849. *Trans. See Jaeger (H.)*

GOWING, LIONEL F. *Five Thousand Miles in a Sledge. A Midwinter Journey across Siberia. With 30 Illustrations by C. J. Wren, and a Map.* *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

GRESWELL, Rev. WILLIAM PARR (M.A. Oxon., F.R.C.I.), *some-time Classical Lecturer at the Cape University.* *History of the Dominion of Canada. Under the Auspices of the Royal Colonial Institute.* *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.

GREVEL, H. *Ed. See Bouchot (H.)*

HARE, AUGUSTUS J[OHN] C[UTHBERT], *Man of Letters, b.* 1834. *North-Eastern France.* *Lon. and Sunnyside,* 1890. 1 v.

— *South-Eastern France.* *Lon. and Sunnyside,* 1890. 1 v.

— *South-Western France.* *Lon. and Sunnyside,* 1890. 1 v.

HERBERT, MAY. *Trans. See Schumann (R.)*

HODDER, EDWIN. *Sir George Burns, Bart. His Times and Friends. With Etched Portrait by H. Manesse.* *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

HUG, *Mrs.* LINA, and RICHARD STEAD. Switzerland [*in the Story of the Nations Series*]. *Lon. and N. York*, 1890. 1 v.

HUTTON, RICHARD H. Cardinal Newman. *Lon.* 1891. 1 v.

INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series:—

— COOKE, M. C. Introduction to Fresh-water Algæ. 1 v.

JAEGER, HENRIK. Life of Henrik Ibsen. Translated by Clara Bell. With the Verse done into English from the Norwegian Original by Edmund Gosse. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

JANSEN, F. GUSTAV. *Ed.* See Schumann (R.)

LEE, SIDNEY. *Joint Ed.* See Stephen (L.)

LODGE, HENRY CABOT. George Washington [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

MACKENZIE, JOHN S. (B.A.), *Assistant Lecturer on Philosophy in Owens College, Manchester, formerly Examiner in Philosophy in the University of Glasgow.* An Introduction to Social Philosophy. *Glas.* 1890. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Scope of Social Philosophy. (2) The Social Problem. (3) The Social Organism. (4) The Social Aim. (5) The Social Ideal. (6) The Elements of Social Progress. (7) Summary and Conclusion.

MALLESON, Colonel [GEORGE BRUCE] (C.S.I.), *b.* 1825. Du-pleix [*in the Rulers of India Series*]. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.

PELLEW, GEORGE. John Jay [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos. and N. York*, 1890. 1 v.

POOLE, STANLEY LANE (B.A., M.B.A.S.) Sir Richard Church, C.B., G.C.H., Commander-in-Chief of the Greeks in the War of Independence. With 2 Plans. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.

POWELL, MAURICE (M.A.), *of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.* *Ed.* See Rogers.

PRITCHARD, Rev. C. (D.D., F.R.S.), *Savilian Professor of Astronomy and Fellow of New College, Oxford.* Occasional Thoughts of an Astronomer on Nature and Revelation. *Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

Contents:—(1) Continuity of the Schemes of Nature and Revelation. (2) Analogy of Intellectual Progress to Religious Growth. (3) Testimony of Science to the Continuity of the Divine Forethought for Man. (4) Modern Science and Natural Religion. (5) Aspects of Nature in Relation to Miracles and Providence. (6) Scepticism and Faith considered in their Relations to the Progress of the Knowledge of Nature. (7) Slowness of the Creative Progress. (8) Difficulties of Belief. (9) The Miracle in Joshua at the Battle of Beth-Horon. (10) The Star of the Magi. (11) The Creation Proem of Genesis.

- ROGERS on Elections. *Part I.* Registration, Parliamentary, Municipal, and Local Government, including the Practice in Registration Appeals. With Appendices of Statutes, Orders in Council, and Forms. 15th Edition, by Maurice Powell, M.A., of the Inner Temple and South-Eastern Circuit, Barrister-at-Law, &c. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- RULERS of India, Edited by Sir William Wilson Hunter, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D. :—
- Dupleix, by Colonel Malleson. 1 v.
- Hastings, Warren, by Captain L. J. Trotter. 1 v.
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM HOWARD (LL.D.), *Journalist*, b. 1821. A Visit to Chili and the Nitrate Fields of Tarapacá, &c. With Illustrations by W. Melton Prior. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- SALT, H. S. The Life of Henry David Thoreau. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT, The Life of, Told in his Letters. Translated from the German by May Herbert. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- SHALER, N[ATHANIEL] S[OUTHGATE], *Professor of Geology in Harvard University*, b. 1841. Aspects of the Earth. A Popular Account of some Familiar Geological Phenomena. Illustrated. *Lon.* 1890. 1 v.
- Contents* :—(1) Stability of the Earth. (2) Volcanoes. (3) Caverns and Cavern Life. (4) Rivers and Valleys. (5) Instability of the Atmosphere. (6) Forests of North America. (7) Origin and Nature of Soils.
- SHEPARD, EDWARD M. Martin Van Buren [*in American Statesmen Series*]. *Bos. and N. York*, 1889. 1 v.
- STEAD, RICHARD. *Joint Author.* See Hug (L.)
- STEPHEN, LESLIE, *Man of Letters*, b. 1832, and SIDNEY LEE. *Ed.* Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 24.
- STORY of the Nations *Series* :—
- Switzerland, by Mrs. L. Hug and R. Stead. 1 v.
- “TIMES,” January 26, 1793 ; July 3, 1797 ; October 3, 1798.
- TROTTER, Captain L. J. Warren Hastings [*in Rulers of India Series*]. *Oxf.* 1890. 1 v.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT (PH.D., LL.D.), *Professor of Comparative Philology and Sanskrit in Yale University*, b. 1827. The Century Dictionary, Vol. 3. *N. York and Lon.* 1889. 1 v.

PERIODICALS ADDED WHILE THIS WORK WAS IN
THE PRESS.

BANKERS', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine. A Journal of Banking, Actuarial, and Financial Statistics, from October, 1890.

"BRISBANE Punch," from Vol. 8, No. 85 (June 1, 1890).

"CAIRNS Times," from Vol. 1, No. 2 (October 2, 1890).

"JUDGE," from No. 1 (June 14, 1890) to No. 15 (September 20, 1890).

[Now incorporated with the "Southern World."]

WORKS PRESENTED TO THE LIBRARY.



By Her Majesty The Queen (with Inscription and Autograph):—

MORE Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands, from 1862 to 1882. 5th Edition. *Lon.* 1884. 1 v.

By the Imperial German Government:—

ADRESS-BUCH Deutscher Export-Firmen. *Berlin and Leipzig*, 1883. 4 v.

Official Publications by the following Governments:—

CANADA, Cape of Good Hope, France, India, Natal, New Guinea, New South Wales, New Zealand, Ontario, Quebec, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, United Kingdom, United States of America, Victoria, and Western Australia.

Proceedings and Reports by the following Societies:—

ACCLIMATISATION Society of Queensland, Australian Association for the Advancement of Science, Linnean Society, New South Wales, Manchester Statistical Society, Philosophical Institute of Victoria, Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of South Australia, Royal Colonial Institute, Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Queensland Branch), Royal Societies of New South Wales, Queensland, and Victoria.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
ALLAN, W. (M.L.A.) Direct Line, Ipswich to Warwick 1 pt.	The Author.
AMOS, S. Laws for Regulation of Vice	J. Macfarlane, Esq., M.L.A.
BAILEY, F. M. Works given under his name in List of Additions	The Author.
BERNAYS, L. A. Cultural Industries for Queensland. 1 v.	do.
BLACKMORE, E. G. Works given under his name in List of Additions	do.
BRERETON, Dr. J. LELY. Works given under his name. <i>Ibid.</i>	do.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
BOOK of Christian Discipline. 1 v	So'ty of Friends, Rockhampton.
BOWEN, <i>Sir</i> G. Federation of the British Empire. 1 pt.	The Author.
— Thirty Years of Colonial Government. 2 v. ...	The Publishers.
BRASSEY, <i>Lord</i> . Naval Annual, 1886-87 and 1888-89. 3 v.	The Editor.
BRASSEY, T. A. <i>Ed.</i> <i>Same</i> , 1890. 1 v. ...	The Right Hon. Lord Brassey.
BRITISH India and Queensland Agency Company. Handbook for the Colonies and India. 1 v.	B. I. & Q. A. Co.
BRITISH Museum Publications, as given in List of Additions	Trustees of the Brit. Museum.
BROWN, J. E. Forest Flora of South Australia. 8 pts.	Government of S. Australia.
BRYMNER, D. Report of Canadian Archives, 1881-89. 10 v.	The Author.
CAMERON, J. The Fisherman. 1 v.	do.
CATALOGUE of Canadian Section, Colonial and Indian Exhibition. 1 v.	High Commiss'r for Canada.
CATALOGUE of Parliamentary Library, South Australia	W. H. Groom, Esq., M.L.A.
CHRONICLE and Directory for China, Corea, Japan, &c., 1889	Hon. Sir T. Mc- Ilwraith, K.C.M.G.
CLODE, C. M. Early History of the Guild of Merchant Taylors. 2 v.	The Masters and Wardens of the Merchant Taylors' Co.
COBDEN Club Publications, as given in List of Additions	R. Bulcock, Esq.
COGHLAN, T. A. Wealth and Progress of New South Wales. 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Issues. 3 v.	The Author.
— Seven Colonies of Australasia. 1 v.	do.
COLONIST, The (Sydney), from Vol. 1, No. 1, to Vol. 3, No. 157	Hon. J. Swan, M.L.C.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
COUNSEL, E. <i>Maxims</i> . 1 v.	The Author.
CULIN, S. <i>China in America</i> . 1 pt.	do.
— <i>Chinese Games with Dice</i> . 1 pt.	do.
CONIGRAVE, J. T. <i>Technical Education in New South Wales</i> . 1 pt.	do.
CURR, E. <i>The Australian Race</i> . 4 v.	Govt. of Victoria.
DES VŒUX, C. H. <i>Hints on Rifle Clubs</i> . 1 pt. (2 copies.)	The Author.
DEUTSCHER Kalender for 1885	Prop'tors of the <i>Nord Australische Zeitung</i> .
DOMINION Annual Register, 1882, <i>et seq.</i> ...	Govt. of Canada.
DONALDSON, T. <i>The Public Domain</i> . 1 v. ...	Govt. of the United States.
DOUTRÉ, J. <i>Constitution of Canada</i> . 1 v. ...	Govt. of Canada.
DUVAL, GEORGE. <i>Supreme Court Reports (Canada)</i> . Vols. 6-16	do.
EASTERN, Australian, and South African Journal of Commerce, from Vol. 3, No. 1 to No. 6	Messrs. Bull, Bevan, & Co.
EPINAL Glossary. 1 v.	Hon. the Col. Secretary.
GARNEAU, F. X. <i>Histoire du Canada</i> . 4 v. ...	Govt. of Canada.
GREGORY, <i>Hon.</i> A. C. and <i>Hon.</i> F. T. <i>Journals of Australian Exploration</i> . 1 v.	The Authors.
GREGORY, E. <i>Residence of James Morrill among the Aborigines</i> . 1 pt.	The Author.
GORDON, <i>General</i> C. G. <i>Journals at Khartoum</i>	A. C. Trench, Esq.
GROOM, L. E. <i>The Attitude of the Modern English Poets towards External Nature</i> . 1 pt.	W. H. Groom, Esq., M.L.A.
GROOM, W. H. <i>Groom's Almanac</i>	do.
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, J. O. <i>Works, as given in List of Additions</i>	The Author.
HARDING, <i>Hon.</i> G. R. <i>Works, as given in List of Additions</i>	do.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
HAWAII Official Publications, as in List of Additions	The Hon. A. F. Judd, Chief Justice of Hawaii, and H. A. Widemann, Esq., Senator, through A. Archer, Esq., M.L.A.
HAYTER, H. H. (C.M.G.) Victorian Year Book from 1883-84	The Author.
— Handbook of the Colony of Victoria. 1 pt. ...	do.
— Crime in New South Wales. 1 pt. ...	do.
HOUSE of Commons. Journals and Parliamentary Papers	The Right Hon. The Speaker.
HOUSE of Lords, Journals of ...	The Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor.
HOWARD Association. Publications, as in List of Additions	The Secretary.
IMPERIAL Federation, from Vol. 1, No. 1 ...	Imp. Federation League, Lon.
ITALY: Racolta Ufficiale delle Leggi e Decreti del Regno d'Italia, 1886. 5 v.	The Hon. Sir A. H. Palmer, K.C.M.G.
— Lavori Preparatorii del Codice Civile del Regno d'Italia. Vol. 1, parti 1, 2. 2 v.	do.
JOHNSON, G. Graphic Statistics of Canada. 1 v.	Canadian Com. for Colonial Exhib., Lon.
— Canada: its History, Productions, &c. 1 v. ...	do.
KRAKATOA Eruption, Report on. 1 v. ...	Royal Soc., Eng.
MAORILAND. 1 v. ...	Union S. S. Co. of N. Zealand.
MAYOR'S Report, Brisbane, 1887-88. 1 pt. ...	The Town Clerk.
MESSENGER, The, and British Israelite, Nos. 1-8	J. Warner, Esq.
MIDGLEY. A. Queensland Illustrated Guide. 1 v.	Hon. the Minister for Lands.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
"MORETON Bay Courier," from Vol. 1, No. 1, to Vol. 11, No. 559, and from Vol. 12, No. 664, to Vol. 14, No. 787	Hon. J. Swan, M.L.C.
MUELLER, <i>Baron F. von.</i> Select Extra Tropical Plants. 1 v.	The Author.
— Eucalyptographia. 9 pts.	do.
MUSGRAVE, <i>Sir A. (G.C.M.G.)</i> The Functions of Money. 1 pt.	do.
NICHOLSON, J. H. Adventures of Halek. 1 v.	do.
NORSKE Nordhaus Expedition. Parts 8-16 ...	Govt. of Norway.
NOWELL, E. C. Parliamentary Handbook. 1 v. — Relations between the Two Houses in Tasmania and South Australia. 1 v.	The Author. do.
OFFICERS of the Queensland Defence Force, 1886-1889. 2 pts.	The Comman- dant.
— of the Queensland Marine Force, 1889. 1 pt.	Captain Drake.
ORIENT Line of Steamers, Illustrated Guide of. 1 v.	Brisbane Agents.
PALMER, E. (M.L.A.) Notes on some Australian Tribes. 1 pt.	The Author.
POLE, S. Queensland Racing Calendar, from 1880-82	The Compiler.
POTTS, J. Anti-Chinese Work in Queensland. 1 pt.	The Author.
RECORD Publications, as given in List of Additions	The Master of the Rolls.
RENDLE, W. (F.B.C.S.) Old Southwark. 1 v. ...	Dr. Rendle.
— Southwark in the Time of Shakespeare. 1 pt.	do.
RICHARDS, T. <i>Ed.</i> Official History of New South Wales. 1 v.	The Editor.
ROTH, H. L. The Aborigines of Tasmania ...	Hon. the Chief Secretary.
ROYAL Geographical Society of England, Proceedings for 1880-83. 4 v.	Hon. F. Greg- ory, M.L.C.

Also the following Works by the respective Donors.

Work.	Donor.
SERVICE, <i>Hon. J.</i> Federation of Australasia. 1 pt.	The Author.
SIBSON, F., Collected Works. 4 v.	Hon. the Col. Secretary.
SINCLAIR, A. C., and L. R. FYFE. Handbook of Jamaica, 1886 and 1890. 2 v.	His Excel. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. S'thsonian Inst.
SMITHSONIAN Institution. Reports, 1882, <i>et seq.</i>	S'thsonian Inst.
STOPS, F. Statutes of Tasmania. 4 v.	Govt. of T'mania.
SYDNEY University Calendar, 1883-84, <i>et seq.</i> ...	The Registrar.
TUCKER, <i>Dr. G. A.</i> Lunacy in Many Lands. 1 v.	The Author.
WIGHT, G. Works, as given in List of Ad- ditions	do.
WOODS, <i>Rev. J. E. T.</i> (F.G.S., F.L.S., &c.) Works <i>Ibid.</i>	do.

PARLIAMENTARY LIBRARY.

R U L E S .

From the Minutes of the Joint Library Committee.

1. During Recess the Library shall be open on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays and Sundays from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. During Session the Library will remain open until 10 p.m., or until the close of any sitting of the Houses which may be prolonged after that hour.

2. The books in the Library are divided into books of general reference, and books which may be lent out to Members. The former are not to be removed from the Library, unless they may be required by a Member in the course of debate, or while sitting on Committee. Valuable Illustrated Works, Maps, &c., are not to be removed from the Library.

3. Newspapers shall on no account be taken out of the Library, except for binding purposes, and for reference in the Chambers and Committee Rooms; and no paper shall be removed from its file.

4. The Librarian, or in his absence, the Library Messenger, shall issue volumes to Members, which issue shall be recorded in a book kept for that purpose, and which shall contain the date of the loan and return of the books, and also their condition when returned. The entries of books lent shall be initialled by the Members who borrow them.

5. No Member will be allowed to take more than three volumes at a time—for the reading of which fourteen days will be allowed—but upon a formal application to the Librarian, a renewal of the loan may be made for seven days longer.

6. If any work be kept by a Member a fortnight beyond the time permitted by the preceding Rule, and the ordinary notice has been disregarded, the Librarian shall send a notice, in the name of the Committee, requesting that it be returned without further delay, and if the book is not then returned within a reasonable time it shall be charged to the Member by whom it is so detained.

7. No Quarterly or Monthly Periodical shall be considered within the class of books Members may borrow until they shall have been upon the Library table for one month. Periodicals, when bound up in volumes, may be considered as books to be issued to Members.

8. In the event of a Member applying for a book, which at the time is in use by another Member, a memorandum book shall be kept, in which the name of the required book shall be entered; and the Member making the application shall be the first to obtain the book after its return.

9. Members shall be held responsible for the condition and safe-keeping of volumes standing in their names, and any volume lost or injured must be made good by the Member in whose name it stands.

10. In January of each year, or if the House be then sitting, as soon before or after as is convenient, the Librarian shall take stock of the books in his charge, and report to the Library Committee the condition of the Library, and the number of books lost or defaced during the past year.

11. The Librarian is required to report to the Library Committee any infringement of the foregoing Rules, or any injury to the books.

D. O'DONOVAN,
Librarian.

ANALYTICAL AND CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY OF THE PARLIAMENT OF QUEENSLAND.

By D. O'DONOVAN, F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S., &c., &c.

OPINIONS ON THE WORK.

"It stands pre-eminent . . . I am truly amazed at the result."—A. Todd, Esq., LL.D., C.M.G., Parliamentary Librarian of Canada.

"A valuable and extremely interesting volume . . . A record of literary industry, knowledge, and ability . . . far beyond praise."—The late Earl of Carnarvon.

"Executed with great judgment and liberal consideration for the wants of readers."—E. A. Bond, Esq., LL.D., C.B., Principal Librarian of the British Museum.

"A valuable work . . . A great prize as a work of reference."—Lord Rosebery.

"Of its very great usefulness there can be no question whatever. I doubt not that I myself shall find it useful for reference on particular points."—E. W. B. Nicholson, Esq., M.A., Bodleian Librarian, Oxford University.

"Your admirable Catalogue . . . I am engaged upon one for my Library, and the admirable arrangement of yours will be of the greatest assistance to me."—The late Duke of Manchester.

"Some of our own Catalogues might borrow from it advantageously in many important particulars."—Monsieur F. Denis, principal Librarian of the Bibliothèque Ste., Geneviève, Paris.

"Every Librarian will, I am sure, find your elaborate analysis most useful and complete."—George Howard, Esq., Librarian to the House of Commons.

"One stands abashed before such exhaustive research and such prodigal industry . . . It needs only variety of type to make it the most comprehensive and most useful Catalogue in existence."—J. Collier, Esq., M.A., Librarian to the General Assembly, New Zealand.

"Contains an immense amount of information, and is a monument of industry."—Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith, M.A., Q.C., K.C.M.G., Premier of Queensland.

"Does infinite credit to your erudition, your literary ability, and your power of work."—Hon. Sir T. McIlwraith, LL.D., K.C.M.G., Ex-Premier of Queensland.

"'Catalogue' is a very modest designation for such a work."—Right Rev. Dr. Hale, Bishop of Brisbane.

"You must have felt the satisfaction of knowing that you have laid all who are fortunate enough to have access to your work under a deep obligation."—A. W. Robertson, Esq., M.A., Public Librarian, Aberdeen.

"A book of most valuable reference, besides being a Catalogue of a particular Library."—Sir Henry B. Loch, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late Governor of Victoria.

"It is difficult to imagine any walk of life in which an educated man would not find such a Catalogue a true friend on many an important occasion."—Sir R. T. Rennie, Chief Justice, Shanghai.

"A very satisfactory specimen of the class [of Dictionary Catalogues] was prepared by Mr. D. O'Donovan, the Parliamentary Librarian, Queensland."—From "How to Catalogue a Library" (*Lon.* 1889), by H. B. Wheatley, Esq., F.S.A., the well-known English bibliographer.

"The Parliamentary Library in Brisbane is one of the best of its size I have ever seen, with a Catalogue which is the model Catalogue of all Catalogues."—From "Travels Abroad" (*Lon.* 1889), by A. J. Duffield, author of "A New Translation of the Don Quixote," &c.

"Monsieur O'Donovan a habité Paris où il a laissé de nombreux amis. Fixé depuis plusieurs années à Brisbane il a entrepris et mené à bonne fin une œuvre qui lui fait le plus grand honneur. Je veux parler d'un Catalogue raisonné de la bibliothèque du Parlement. Cet ouvrage . . . est un chef d'œuvre de patience et de conscience."—From "En Océanie" (*Paris*, 1888), by M. E. Cotteau, the eminent French litterateur and traveller.

"A remarkable Catalogue . . . Queensland may well be proud of its contribution to bibliography."—The *Bibliographer* (London).

"Excellently done."—The *Athenæum* (London).

"A good example."—The *Academy* (London).

"Really excellent."—*Saturday Review* (London).

"Mr. O'Donovan is already known as one of the *collaborateurs* of the *Ami de la Religion*, and as having received encomiums for his literary labours from the highest personages in Europe . . . If every Library were furnished with a Catalogue like this what a royal road would be opened for even the least erudite amongst us to the great sources of information which are now discovered only by long and painful research! . . . Of the advancement [of the Australian Colonies] in civilisation and culture this Catalogue is a striking proof."—*La Rassegna Italiana* (Rome).

"An important analytical Catalogue."—*L'Osservatore Romano* (Rome).

"A volume which, under the name of a Catalogue, is encyclopædic in its character."—*Cork Examiner*.

"A striking illustration of the social and intellectual progress which some of the colonies are making."—*The Cork Daily Herald*.

"Worthy to rank with encyclopædias."—*Freeman's Journal* (Dublin).

"A feat of brain-work which few men would have the capacity or untiring industry to accomplish, . . . and which does credit to the colony."—*Brisbane Courier*.

"Invaluable; . . . will render the Parliamentary Library a greater boon than ever to those whose favoured privilege it is to have access to its shelves."—*Telegraph* (Brisbane).

"Mr. O'Donovan has succeeded in performing a task which would appal most men of ordinary industry. . . Useful not only in the Library for which it was specially written, but will form a most useful reference index of subjects for literary men, wherever their labours may be."—*Sydney Morning Herald*.

"Mr. O'Donovan is to be complimented and congratulated upon the admirable manner in which he has fulfilled his laborious task."—*Melbourne Argus*.

"A master-key to the information of which the Library is the store-house."—*Australasian* (Melbourne).

"It seems about the perfection of scientific indexing."—*Hobart Mercury*.

"Almost incredible that one man did the work, and at the same time carried on all the work of the Library. . . Has done credit to the colony."—*Queensland Evangelical Standard*.

"To undertake so heavy and peculiar a task . . . literary discrimination, wide research, an accurate and retentive memory, the synthetic faculty brought to a rare degree of cultivation, and an *esprit de méthode* of extraordinary development must count among the qualifications required; . . . has placed not only Members of Parliament, but the whole colony under a considerable debt of gratitude."—*The Australian* (Brisbane).

"An arduous labour, . . . but Mr. O'Donovan has done it justice."—*Figaro* (Brisbane).

"A performance which all scholars will admit is a triumph of industry and literary genius."—*Daily Northern Argus* (Rockhampton).

"Mr. O'Donovan has performed his task (one of no ordinary kind and requiring abilities of no ordinary calibre) in a manner beyond all praise."—*Queensland Times* (Ipswich).

"A splendid compilation."—*Toowoomba Chronicle*.

"A Catalogue richer in reference on most subjects and more exhaustive of the matter buried away in the books it deals with than any other catalogue of the kind yet published."—*Darling Downs Gazette*.

"Creditable to the Library, to the colony, and especially to the clever biographer."—*Warwick Examiner*.

"The ribbon of a C.M.G. would be well bestowed in rewarding so high a literary work done in one of the colonies."—*The Daily Observer* (Brisbane).

"Mr. O'Donovan is widely known as a scholar and a man of great literary experience. . . He has just completed a work which bids fair to make him famous amongst bibliographers."—*Federal Australian* (Melbourne).

"The accomplishment of this gigantic work shows forth in a brilliant light the ability of the Librarian."—*Nord Australische Zeitung*.

Since the Catalogue was printed Mr. O'Donovan has had the honours of several learned societies in Europe conferred upon him—having been elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature (England), Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of England, Fellow of the Incorporated Society of Authors (England), Fellow of the Society of Literature, Science, and Art (England), Member of the Society of Arts (England), Member of the Library Association of the United Kingdom, Corresponding Member of the Sociétés de Géographie Commerciale of Paris and Havre, and Honorary Member of the Société d'Anthropologie (France).

BRISBANE :

JAMES C. BEAL, GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
WILLIAM STREET.
